

AA 00009927302



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY





EX LIBRIS FREDERICI W. DAVIS



The Ridpath Library

O F

Universal Literature

A BIOGRAPHICAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL
SUMMARY OF THE WORLD'S MOST EMINENT
AUTHORS, INCLUDING THE CHOICEST EXTRACTS AND MASTER-
PIECES FROM THEIR WRITINGS

CAREFULLY REVISED AND ARRANGED BY A
CORPS OF THE MOST CAPABLE SCHOLARS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

John Clark Ridpath, A.M., LL.D.

Editor of "The Arena," Author of "Ridpath's
History of the United States," "Encyclo-
pedia of Universal History," "Great
Races of Mankind," etc., etc.



Edition de Luxe

TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

VOL. XXV

FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY

NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT, 1899
BY THE GLOBE PUBLISHING COMPANY

INTRODUCTION

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.—BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as The Library of Universal Literature a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editor has done more. He has classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the

proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of excerpts from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular alphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each extract has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The present editor thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the extracts in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In making this analysis of the selections, the poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, has been grouped into verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "The Sea," "Death," etc. It is hoped the need of

ready reference to appropriate quotations will be filled by this section of the Index.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchrony is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.

LIST OF AUTHORS, WITH PRONUNCIATION

VOL. I.

Abbot (ab'ot), Ezra.	Alden, Joseph.
Abbott, Charles Conrad.	Alden, William Livingston.
Abbott, Jacob.	Aldrich (ál'drich or ál'drij), Thomas Bailey.
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.	Aleardi (à lâ áir'dē), Aleardo.
Abbott, Lyman.	Alembert (à lon bâr'), Jean Baptiste le Rond d'.
A Beckett (a bek'et), Gilbert Abbott.	Alexander (al eg zan'dér), Archibald.
Abelard (ab'e lärd'), Peter.	Alexander, James Waddell.
Abercrombie (ab'er krum bi), John.	Alexander, Joseph Addison.
About (á bö'), Edmond.	Alfieri (ál fê á'rê), Vittorio.
Adams (ad'ámz), Abigail (Smith).	Alfonso (al fôr'sô) II. of Castile.
Adams, Charles Francis.	Alfonso X. of Castile.
Adams, Hannah.	Alford (ál'ford), Henry.
Adams, Henry.	Alfred (al'fred) The Great.
Adams, John.	Alger (al'jér), Horatio, Jr.
Adams, John Quincy.	Alger, William Rounseville.
Adams, Sarah Fuller (Flower).	Alison (al'i són), Rev. Archibald.
Adams, William.	Alison, Sir Archibald.
Adams, William Davenport.	Allen (al'en), Charles Grant.
Adams, William Henry Davenport.	Allen, Elizabeth (Chase).
Adams, William Taylor.	Allen, James Lane.
Addison (ad'i són), Joseph.	Allerton (al'er ton), Ellen (Palmer).
Adler (äd'lér), Felix.	Allibone (al'bôn), Samuel Austin.
Ælian (é li á'nus), Claudio.	Allingham (al'ing ham), William.
Æschines (es'ki néz).	Allston (ál'ston), Washington.
Æschylus (es'ki lus).	Almqvist (äl'm'kvist), Karl Jonas Ludvig.
Æsop (é'sop).	Amadis of Gaul (am'a dis ov gâl).
Agassiz (ag'a si; Fr. pron. à gä së'), Jean Louis.	Ambrose, or Ambrosius, Saint.
Agathias (a gä'thi as).	Ames (ámz), Fisher.
Aguilar (á ge lär'), Grace.	Amiel (á mél el'), Henri Frédéric.
Ainsworth (áns'wérth), William Harrison.	Amory (á'mo ri), Thomas.
Aird (árd), Thomas.	Anacreon (a nak're on).
Akenside (á'ken sid), Mark.	Andersen (än'der sen), Hans Christian.
Alamanni (á lá män'né), Luigi.	Andrews (an'dróz), Lancelot.
Alarcon (á lär kón'), Pedro Antonio de.	Aneurin (an'ü rin).
Albertus Magnus (al bér'tus mag' nus).	Annunzio (a nun'zho), Gabriele d'.
Alceus (al së'us).	Anselm (an'selm), Saint.
Alcazar (ál ká'thär), Baltazat de.	Anslo (äns'lô), Reinier.
Alciphron (al'si frón).	Anstey (ans'ti), Christopher.
Alcman (alk'man).	Antar (an'tär), or Antara.
Alcott (ál'köt), Amos Bronson.	Anthology (an thol'q ji), The Greek.
Alcott, Louisa May.	Anthony (an'thö ni), Susan Brownell.
Alcuin (al'kwín).	Appleton (ap'l ton), Thomas Gold.
Alden (ál'dén), Henry Mills.	Apuleius (ap u lë'us), or Appuleius, Lucius.
Alden, Mrs. Isabella (McDonald).	

VOL. II.

Aquinas (ä' kwí'nas), Thomas.
 Arabian Nights (ä rä'bi an nits), The.
 Arago (är'ä gô), Dominique François.
 Arblay (är'blä), Frances d' (Burney).
 Arbuthnot (är'buth not; Sc. pron. är burth'not), John.
 Argensola (är Hen sô'lä), Bartolomeo Leonardo de.
 Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de.
 Argyll (är gil'), George Douglas Campbell, Duke of.
 Ariosto (är rē ös'tō or ar i os'tō), Ludovico.
 Aristophanes (ar is tof'ä nēz).
 Aristotle (ar'is totl').
 Armstrong (ärm'strōng), John.
 Arnason (är'nä son), Jón.
 Arndt (ärnt), Ernst Moritz.
 Arnold (är'nold), Edwin.
 Arnold, Matthew.
 Arnold, Thomas.
 Arrebo (är e bö'), Anders Christensen.
 Arthur (är'thur), Timothy Shay.
 Asbjørnsen (ás byérn'sen), Peter Christen.
 Ascham (as'käm), Roger.
 Atherneus (ath e né'us).
 Atherstone (ath'ér stôñ), Edwin.
 Atkinson (at'kin sön), Edward.
 Atterbom (ät'tér bom), Peter Daniel Amadeus.
 Atterbury (at'ér bér i), Francis.
 Audubon (ä'dü böñ), John James.
 Auerbach (ou'er bâch), Berthold.
 Auersperg (ou'ers perç), Anton Alexander.
 Augier (ö zhé ä'), Guillaume Victor Emile.
 Augustine (å gus'tin or å'gus tin), Saint.
 Aurelius, Marcus (mär'kus å rē'li us).
 See Marcus Aurelius.
 Austen (ås'ten), Jane.
 Austin (ås'tin), Alfred.
 Austin, Jane.
 Avicenna (av i sen'a).
 Aytoun (å'ton), William Edmondstoune.

Azeglio (ad zäl'yô).
 Babbage (bab'äj), Charles.
 Baber (bä'ber), Mohammed.
 Babrius (bä'bri us).
 Bachman (bak'man), John.
 Bacon (bä'kōn), Francis.
 Bacon, Roger.
 Badeau (ba dô'), Adam.
 Bagehot (baj'ot), Walter.
 Baggesen (bäg'e sen), Jens.
 Bailey (bä'li), James M.
 Bailey, Philip James.
 Baillie (bä'li), Joanna.
 Baird (bärd), Charles Washington.
 Baird, Henry Martyn.
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
 Baker (bä'kér), Sir Samuel White.
 Baker, William M.
 Balfour (bal'för or bal'fér), Arthur James.
 Balfour, Francis Maitland.
 Ball (bäl) Robert Stawell.
 Balzac (bäl zák'), Honoré d'.
 Bancroft (bang'croft or ban'croft), George.
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
 Bangs (bängs), John Kendrick.
 Banim (bä'nim), John.
 Banim, Michael.
 Banville (bon vel'), Theodore de.
 Barbauld (bär'bald), Anna Letitia.
 Barbour (bär'ber), John.
 Barclay (bär'kla), Alexander.
 Barclay, Robert.
 Barham (bär'äm), Richard Harris.
 Baring-Gould (bär'ing-göld'), Sabine.
 Barlow (bär'lō), Jane.
 Barlow, Joel.
 Barnard (bär'nard), Lady Anne.
 Barnes (bärnz), Albert.
 Barnes, William.
 Barnfield (bär'n'feld), Richard.
 Barr (bär), Amelia Edith.
 Barrie (bar'i), James Matthew.
 Barron (bar'on), Elwyn Alfred.
 Barrow (bar'ō), Isaac.
 Barth (bärt), Heinrich.
 Bartlett (bär'let), John Russell.

VOL. III.

Bartol (bär tol'), Cyrus Augustus.
 Barton (bär'ton), Benjamin Smith.
 Barton, Bernard.
 Basso (bäs'sō), Andrea Del.
 Bastiat (bäs tyä'), Frédéric.
 Bates (bäts), Arlo.
 Baudelaire (bôd lär'), Pierre Charles.
 Baur (bour), Ferdinand Christian.
 Baxter (baks'tér), Richard.
 Bazan (bä thän'), Emilie Pardo.
 Beaconsfield (bē'konz feld or bek' onz feld), Earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin.
 Beattie (bē' ti; Sc. pron. bā' ti), James.
 Beaumarchais (bō mär shā'), Pierre Augustin Caron de.
 Beaumont (bō' mont), Francis.
 Beckford (bek'fôrd), William.
 Beddoes (bed'öz), Thomas Lovell.
 Bede (béd), The Venerable.
 Beecher (bē' chér), Catherine Esther.
 Beecher (-Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.
 Beecher, Henry Ward.
 Beecher, Lyman.
 Beers (bérz), Ethelinda (Eliot).
 Bell (bel), Sir Charles.
 Bellamy (bel' a mi), Edward.
 Bellamy, Jacob.
 Bellay (be lä'), Joachim du.
 Bellman (bel'män), Karl Mikael.
 Belot (be lô'), Adolphe.
 Belzoni (bel tsō'nē), Giovanni Battista.
 Bembo (bem'bō), Pietro.
 Benjamin (ben' ja min), Park.
 Bentham (ben'tham), Jeremy.
 Bentley (bent'li), Richard.
 Benton (ben'ton), Thomas Hart.
 Beowulf (bā'ō wûlf), The Lay of.
 Béranger (bâ rôñ zhâ'), Pierre Jean.
 Berkeley (bérk'li or bärk'li), George.
 Bernard (bér'nard or bér nard); Fr. ber nar'), Saint, of Clairvaux.
 Bernard, Saint, of Cluny.
 Berners (bér'nérz), John Bourchier, Lord.
 Berni (ber'nē), Francesco.
 Besant (bes' ant), Walter.
 Bethune (be thôn'), George Washington.
 Beyle (bäl'), Marie Henri.
 Bickersteth (bik'ér steth), Edward Henry.

Bilderdijk (bil'der dîk), Katharina Wilhelmina.
 Bilderdijk, Willem.
 Bion (bi'ón).
 Bird (bêrd), Robert Montgomery.
 Birrell, Augustine.
 Bismarck (biz'märk), Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von.
 Björnson (byérn'son), Björnstjerne.
 Black (blak), William.
 Blackie (blak'i), John Stuart.
 Blacklock (blak'lök), Thomas.
 Blackmore (blak'môr), Richard.
 Blackstone (blak'stōn), Sir William.
 Blaine (blän), James Gillespie.
 Blair (blâr), Hugh.
 Blair, Robert.
 Blake (blâk), William.
 Blanc (blón), Charles.
 Blessington (bles'ing tōn), Margaret.
 Blicher (blich'er), Steen Steensen.
 Blind Harry.
 Blind (blind), Mathilde.
 Bloomfield (blöm'feld), Robert.
 Blouet (blö ä'), Paul.
 Boccaccio (bok kâ'chō), Giovanni.
 Boccage (bo kâzh'), Manoel Barbosa du.
 Bodenstedt (bō'den stet), Friedrich Martin von.
 Bodmer (bôd mér), Johann Jakob.
 Boethius (bô ē'thi us), Anicius Manlius Severinus.
 Böhme (bé'me), Jacob.
 Boiardo (bô yâ'rđô), Matteo.
 Boileau-Despréaux (bwä lô'dâ prâ'ô), Nicholas.
 Boissier (bwäs syâ'), Gaston.
 Boker (bô'kér), George Henry.
 Bolingbroke (bol'ing brûk), Henry St. John.
 Bonaventura (bô nä ven tö'râ), Saint.
 Born (bôrn), Bertrand de.
 Borrow (bor'o), George.
 Boscan-Almogaver (bos kän' äl mō gá vâr'), Juan.
 Bossuet (bo sü a' or bo swâ'), Jacques Bénigne.
 Boston (bôs'ton or bos'ton), Thomas.
 Boswell (boz'wel), James.
 Boucicault (bô'sé kô), Dion.
 Bourget (bôr zhâ'), Paul.

VOL. III.—CONTINUED.

Bowles (bōlz), Caroline Anne.
 Bowles, Samuel.
 Bowles, William Lis'e.
 Bowring (bou'ring), Sir John.
 Boyesen (boi'e sen), Hjalmar Hjorth.
 Boyle (boil), Robert.
 Brace (brās), Charles Loring.
 Braddon (brad'ən), Mary Elizabeth.

Brainard (brañ'nard), John Gardiner Calkins.
 Brandes (brän'des), Georg Morris Cohen.
 Brandt (bränt), Sebastian.
 Brantôme (broñ tōm'), Seigneur de.
 Bray (brā), Anna Eliza.
 Bremer (bräm'er), Fredrika.

VOL. IV.

Brentano (bren tä'nō), Clemens.
 Brentano, Elizabeth.
 Brewster (brö'stér), Sir David.
 Bright (brit), John.
 Brillat-Savarin (brē yä' sā vā rāñ'), Anthelme.
 Brontë (bron'te), Sisters.
 Brooke (brük), Augustus Stopford.
 Brooks (brüks), Charles Shirley.
 Brooks, Maria (Gowen).
 Brooks, Phillips.
 Brougham (brō'äm or brōm), Henry.
 Brown (broun), Charles Brockden.
 Browne (broun), Charles Farrar.
 Browne, Francis Fisher.
 Browne, John Ross.
 Browne, Sir Thomas.
 Browne, William.
 Brownell (brou'nel), Henry Howard.
 Browning (brou'ning), Elizabeth Barrett.
 Browning, Robert.
 Brownson (broun'sən), Orestes Augustus.
 Brunetière (brün tyär'), Ferdinand.
 Bruno (brō nō), Giordano.
 Bruyère (brü yär'), Jean De La.
 Bryant (bri'ānt), Jacob.
 Bryant, John Howard.
 Bryant, William Cullen.
 Bryce (bris), James.
 Brydges (brij'ez), Sir Egerton.
 Buchanan (bu kan'an), George.
 Buchanan, Robert.
 Buckland (buk'länd), Francis Trevyhan.
 Buckle (buk'l), Henry Thomas.
 Buckley (buk'li), James Monroe.
 Buffon (bü fōn'), Comte de George Louis.

Bunce (buns), Oliver Bell.
 Bunner (bun'ér), Henry Cuyler.
 Bunsen (bōn'zen), Christian Charles Josias.
 Bunyan (bun'yan), John.
 Burckhardt (börk'hart), John Ludwig.
 Burdette (bér det'), Robert Jones.
 Bürger (bürg'er), Gottfried August.
 Burke (bérk), Edmund.
 Burke, John Bernard.
 Burnand (bér'nānd), Francis Cowley.
 Burnet (bér'net), Gilbert.
 Burnet, Thomas.
 Burnett (bér net'), Frances Hodgson.
 Burney (bér'ni), Frances. See Arblay, Madame D'.
 Burnham (bér'nam), Clara Louise.
 Burns (bérnz), Robert.
 Burr (ber), Enoch Fitch.
 Burritt (bur'it), Elihu.
 Burroughs (bur'ōz), John.
 Bürstenbinder (bürst'en bind ér), Elizabeth.
 Burton (bér'tōn), John Hill.
 Burton, Richard Francis.
 Burton, Robert.
 Bush (bush), George.
 Bushnell (bush'nel), Horace.
 Butler (but'lér), Joseph.
 Butler, Samuel.
 Butler, William Allen.
 Butterworth (but'ér wérth), Hezekiah.
 Bynner (bin'nér), Edwin Lasseter.
 Byrom (bi'rōm), John.
 Byron (bi'rōn), George Gordon Lord.
 Byron, John.

VOL. V.

Caballero (kä bäl yä'ro), (Fernan).
See Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.
Cable (kä'bl), George Washington.
Cædmon (käd'mon).
Cæsar (sé'zar), Caius Julius.
Caine (kän), Thomas Henry Hall.
Caird (kärd), Mona (Alison).
Cairnes (kärnz), John Elliott.
Calderon (kal'de ron); Sp. pron. käl dä rön'), de la Barca, Pedro.
Calhoun (kal hön'), John Caldwell.
Callimachus (ka lim'ä kus).
Callistratus (ka lis'trä tus).
Calverley (kal'ver li), Charles Stuart.
Calvert (kal'vert), George Henry.
Calvin (kal'ven), John.
Camden (kam'den), William.
Cameron (kam'e rgn), Verney Lov-
ett.
Camoens (kam'ō ens), Luis de.
Campan (kön pón'), Jeanne Louise
Henriette (Genest).
Campbell (kam'bél), Alexander.
Campbell, George.
Campbell, Helen.
Campbell, John, Lord.
Campbell, Thomas.
Campion (kam'piān), Edmund.
Canning (kan'ing), George.
Candolle (kön dol'). See De Can-
dolle.
Cantu (kän tö'), Cesare.
Capel (kap'el), Thomas John.
Carducci (kar doot'chee), Giosuè.
Carew (ka rö'), Thomas.
Carey (kä'ri), Henry Charles.
Carey, Matthew.
Carlén (kär län'), Emilia Flygare.
Carleton (kärl'tön), Will.
Carleton, William.
Carlisle (kär'lil'), Earl of.
Carlyle (kär'lil'), Jane Welsh.
Carlyle, John Aitkin.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Carman (kär'män), Bliss.
Carnegie (kär ne'gi), Andrew.
Carpenter (kär'pen té), William
Benjamin.
Carroll, Lewis. See Dodgson, C. L.
Cartwright (kärt'rit), William.
Cary (kä'ri), Alice and Phœbe.
Cary, Henry Francis.
Casanova de Seignault (kä sä nō'vä
dë sä nö'l), Jean Jacques.
Casas (kä'säs), Bartolomé de las.
Casaubon (ka sá'bón; Fr. pron. kä zo böñ'), Isaac.
Castelar (kás tå lär'), Emilio.
Castiglione (käs tél yō'ne), Bal-
dassare.
Catherwood (kaTH'ér wüd), Mary
(Hartwell).
Catlin (kat'lin), George.
Cato (kä'tō), Marcus Porcius Pris-
cuss.
Cats (käts), Jakob.
Catullus (ka tul'us), Caius Valerius.
Caxton (kaks'tön), William.
Cellini (chel lē'né), Benvenuto.
Centlivre (sent liv'ér or sent lē'ver),
Susannah.
Cervantes Saavedra (sér van'téz;
Sp. pron. ther vän'tes sä ä vā'drä),
Miguel de.
Chadbourne (chad'bérn), Paul An-
sel.
Chadwick (chad'wik), John White.
Chalmers (chä'mérz), Thomas.
Chambers (chäm'bérz), Robert and
William.
Chamisso (shä mēs'sō), Adelbert
von.
Champollion (sham pol'i on; Fr.
pron. shōn pol yōn'), Figeac Jean
Jacques.
Champollion, Jean François.
Channing (chan'ing), Edward T.
Channing, Walter.
Channing, William Ellery.
Channing, William Ellery 2.
Channing, William Francis.
Channing, William Henry.
Chapin (chä'pin), Edwin Hubbell.
Chapman (chap'män), George.
Chapone (shä pón'), Hester.
Charles (chärlz), Elizabeth (Rundle).
Chasles (shäl), Victor Euphémion
Philarète.
Chateaubriand (shä tō brē on'),
François René.
Chatfield-Taylor (chat'fēld-tā'lör),
Horace Chatfield.
Chatterton (chat'ér ton), Thomas.
Chaucer (chä'sér), Geoffrey.
Cheever (ché'ver), George Barrell.
Cheever, Henry Theodore.
Chénier (shä nyä'), André-Marie de.
Cherbuliez (shär bú lyä'), Victor.
Chesterfield (ches'tér feld), Earl of.
Chiabrera (ké ä brä'rä), Gabriello.

VOL. VI.

Child (child), Lydia Maria (Francis).
 Childs (childz), George William.
 Chillingworth (chil'ing wérth), William.
 Choate (chōt), Rufus.
 Chorley (chôr'li), Henry Fothergill.
 Chrysostom (kris'os̄ tom or kris'os̄ tom), St. John.
 Churchill (chérch'il), Charles.
 Cibber (sib'ér), Colley.
 Cicero (sis'e rō), Marcus Tullius.
 Clare (klär), John.
 Clarendon (klar'en dōn) (Edward Hyde), Earl of.
 Claretie (klär tē'), Jules Arsène Arnaud.
 Clarke (klärk), Adam.
 Clarke, Charles Cowden.
 Clarke, James Freeman.
 Clarke, McDonald.
 Clarke, Mary Victoria Cowden.
 Clarke, Samuel.
 Clarkson (klärk'son), Thomas.
 Claudius (klou'dé ös), Matthias.
 Clay (klä), Cassius Marcellus.
 Clay, Henry.
 Cleanthes (klē an'thēz).
 Clemens (klem'enz), Samuel Lang-horne.
 Clement (klem'ent).
 Clemmer (klem'ér), Mary.
 Clough (kluf), Arthur Hugh.
 Cobbe (kob), Frances Power.
 Cobbett (kob'et), William.
 Cobden (kob'den), Richard.
 Coffin (kof'in), Charles Carleton.
 Coke (kōk), Sir Edward.
 Colenso (kō len'sō), John William.
 Coleridge (kōl'rīj), Hartley.
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
 Coleridge, Sara.
 Collier (kol'yér), Jeremy.
 Collier, John Payne.
 Collins (kol'inz), Mortimer.
 Collins, William.
 Collyer (kol'yér), Robert.
 Colman (kōl'man), George, the elder.
 Colman, George, the younger.

Colonna (kō lon'nä), Vittoria.
 Colton (kōl'tōn), Caleb Charles.
 Colton, Calvin.
 Combe (kōm), Andrew.
 Combe, George.
 Combe, William.
 Comenius (ko mē'ni us), Johann Amos.
 Comines (ko mēn').
 Comte (kōnt), Auguste.
 Conant (kō'nānt), Hannah Chaplin.
 Conant, Helen S.
 Conant, Samuel Stillman.
 Conant, Thomas Jefferson.
 Condillac (kōñ dē yák'), Étienne.
 Condorcet (kōñ dor sā'), Jean Antoine.
 Confucius (kon fü'shius).
 Congreve (kong'grēv), William.
 Conrad (kon'rād), Robert T.
 Conscience (kōñ syōns'), Hendrik.
 Constant (kōñ stōñ'), Henri Benjamin.
 Conway (kon'wā), Moncure Daniel.
 Conybeare (kun'i bär), John.
 Conybeare, William John.
 Cook (kük), Eliza.
 Cook, James.
 Cook, Joseph.
 Cooke (kük), John Esten.
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton.
 Cooke, Rose Terry.
 Cooper (kō'pér or kúp'ér), James Fenimore.
 Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
 Cooper, Thomas.
 Coornhert (kōrn'hert), Dirk Velterssoon.
 Copleston (kop'lz tōn), Edward.
 Coppée (ko pā'), Francois Édouard Joachim.
 Coquerel (kōk rel'), Athanase.
 Coquerel Athanase Josué.
 Corneille (kor nay'), Pierre.
 Corneille, Thomas.
 Costello (kos tel'ō), Louise Stuart.
 Cottin (ko ta n'), Sophie.
 Cotton, Charles.
 Cousin (kō zañ'), Victor.
 Coverdale (kuv'er dāl), Miles.

VOL. VII.

Cowley (kou'li), Abraham.
 Cowper (kö'pér or kou'pér), William.
 Cox (kok's), Sir George William.
 Cox, Samuel Hanson.
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan.
 Coxe (kok's), Arthur Cleveland.
 Coxe, William.
 Cozzens (kuz'nz), Frederick Swartwout.
 Crabbe (krab'), George.
 Craig-Knox (krāg-noks'), Isabella.
 Craigie (krā'gi), Pearl (Richards).
 Craik (krāk'), Dinah Maria (Mullock).
 Craik, George Lillie.
 Cranch (kranch), Christopher Pearce.
 Crane (krān), Stephen.
 Crashaw (krash'ā), Richard.
 Craven (krā'ven), Pauline.
 Crawford (krā'ford), Francis Marion.
 Creasy (krē'si), Sir Edward.
 Crebillon (krā bē yōn'), Prosper Jolyot de.
 Crichton (kri'tōn), James.
 Crockett (krok'et), Samuel Rutherford.
 Croker (krō'kér), John Wilson.
 Croker, Thomas Crofton.
 Croly (krō'li), George.
 Croly, Jane Cunningham.
 Crosby (kroz'bi), Howard.
 Crowe (krō), Catharine Ann.
 Cruden (krō'den), Alexander.
 Cudlip (kud'lip), Annie Thomas.
 Cudworth (kud'werth), Ralph.
 Cumberland (kum'bér land), Richardson.
 Cumming (kum'ing), John.
 Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon.
 Cummins (kum'inz), Maria S.
 Cunningham (kun'ing am), Allan.
 Cupples (kup'els), George.
 Curtis (kér'tis), George Ticknor.
 Curtis, George William.
 Curtius (kör tsé ös), Ernst.
 Cuvier (kü vyā'), Georges.
 Cuyler (ki'lér), Theodore Ledyard.
 Cyprian (sip'rī ȝan), Thasius.
 Cæcilius.

Da Costa (dä kos'tä), Izaak.
 Dahn (dän), Felix.
 Dalin (dä'lin), Olof von.
 Dalrymple, Sir David. See Hailes, Lord.
 Dampier (dam'pér), William.
 Dana (dä'nä), Charles Anderson.
 Dana, James Dwight.
 Dana, Richard Henry.
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Daniel (dan'yel), Samuel.
 Dante (dan'te; It. pron. dän'te), Durante Alighieri.
 Darley (där'li), George.
 Darmesteter (där me sté tär'), James.
 Darwin (dar win), Charles Robert.
 Darwin, Erasmus.
 D'Aubigné (dō bēn yā'). See Merle D'Aubigné.
 Daudet (dō dä'), Alphonse.
 Daudet, Ernest.
 Davenant (dav'ē nānt), Charles.
 Davenant, Sir William.
 Davidson (dä'vid sōn), Lucretia Maria.
 Davidson, Margaret Miller.
 Davies (dā'viz), Sir John.
 Davis (dā'vis), Andrew Jackson.
 Davis, Henry Winter.
 Davis, Jefferson.
 Davis, John.
 Davis, Sir John Francis.
 Davis, Rebecca Harding.
 Davis, Richard Harding.
 Davis, Thomas Osborne.
 Davy (dā'vi), Sir Humphry.
 Dawes (dáz), Rufus.
 Dawson (dā'sōn), John William.
 Day (dā), Thomas.
 De Amicis (de à mē'chēs), Edmondo.
 De Candolle (de kōn dol'), Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus.
 De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus.
 Deems (dēmz), Charles Force.
 Deffand (def fōn'), Marquise du (Marie de Vichy-Chamrond).
 Defoe (de fō'), Daniel.
 De Forest (de for'est), John William.
 De Kay (de kā'), Charles.
 Dekker (dek'er), Eduard Douwes.
 Dekker, Thomas.

VOL. VIII.

Deland (de land'), Margaretta.
 De La Ramée (dē lā rā mā'), Louise.
 Delavigne (de là vēny'), Jean Casimir.
 Delille (de lēl'), Jacques.
 De Mille (de mil'), James.
 Demosthenes (de mos'the nēz).
 Denham (den'ām), Sir John.
 Dennie (den'i), Joseph.
 Depew (de pū'), Chauncey Mitchell.
 De Puy (de pū'), William.
 De Quincey (de kwin'zi), Thomas.
 Derby (dér'bi or dar'bi), Earl of (Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley).
 Déroulède (dā rō läd'), Paul.
 Derzhavin (der'zhā vin), Gabriel.
 Descartes (dā kärt'), René.
 Desjardins (dā zhar'dān), Paul.
 De Vere (de vēr'), Sir Aubrey.
 De Vere, Maximilian Schele.
 De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.
 Dewey (dū'i), Orville.
 Diaz (dē'āth), Abby Morton.
 Diaz del Castillo (dē'āth del kästel'yō), Bernal.
 Dibdin (dib'din), Charles.
 Dibdin, Charles, Jr.
 Dibdin, Thomas.
 Dibdin, Thomas Froggall.
 Dick (dik), Thomas.
 Dickens (dik'enz), Charles.
 Diderot (dē drō'), Denis.
 Dies Iræ (dī'ēz ī rē').
 Dilke (dilk), Sir Charles Wentworth.
 Dimitry (dē mé'tre), Charles.
 Dimond (dī'mond), William.
 Dingelstedt (diñ'el stet), Franz von.
 Diogenes Laertius (di oj'e nēz lā ēr'shi us).
 Disraeli (diz rā'li or diz ré'li), Benjamin.
 Disraeli, Isaac.
 Dix (diks), John Adams.
 Dix, Morgan.
 Dixon (dik'son), William Hepworth.
 Doane (dōn), George Washington.
 Dobell (do bel'), Sydney Thompson.
 Dobson (dob'son), Henry Austin.

Doddridge (dod'rij), Philip.
 Dodge (dōj), Mary Abigail.
 Dodge, Mary Mapes.
 Dodgson (doj'son), Charles Lutwidge.
 Dodsley (dodz'li), Robert.
 Domett (dom'et), Alfred.
 Donaldson (don'āld sōn), John Williamson.
 Donne (don), John.
 Donnelly (don'el i), Ignatius.
 Doran (dor'an), John.
 Dorner (dor'ner), Isaac August.
 Dorr (dōr), Julia Caroline (Ripley).
 Dorset (dōr'set), Earl of.
 Dostoyevsky (dos tō yef'skē), Feodor Mikhailovich.
 Douglas (dug'lās), Amanda Minnie.
 Douglas, Gawin.
 Douglass (dug'lās), Frederick.
 Dowden (dou'den), Edward.
 Downing (dou'ning), Andrew Jackson.
 Doyle (doil), A. Conan.
 Drachmann (dräch'mān), Holger Henrik Herholdt.
 Drake (drāk), Joseph Rodman.
 Drake, Samuel Adams.
 Drake, Samuel Gardner.
 Drake, Francis Samuel.
 Draper (dra'pēr), Henry.
 Draper, John William.
 Drayton (drā'tōn), Michael.
 Drennan (dren'ān), William.
 Droz (drō), Antoine Gustave.
 Drummond (drum'ond), Henry.
 Drummond, William.
 Dryden (dri'dēn), John.
 Du Chaillu (dū chā yü'), Paul Belloni.
 Dudevant (düd voñ'), Armantine Lucile Aurore (Dupin).
 Dufferin (duf'ēr in), Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, Earl of.
 Dufferin, Lady Helen Selina.
 Dumas (dō mä'; Fr. pron. dü mä'), Alexandre Davy.
 Dumas, Alexandre.

VOL. IX.

Du Maurier (dü mō ryā'), George
 Louis Palmella Busson.
 Dunbar (dun bär'), William.
 Duncan (dung'kān). Henry.

Dunlap (dun'lap), William.
 D'Urfe (dér'fi), Thomas.
 Duruy (dū-rüē), Jean Victor.
 Dutt (dut), Toru.

VOL. IX.—CONTINUED.

Duyckinck (di'kingk), Evert Augustus.
 Duyckinck, George Long.
 Dwight (dwit), John Sullivan.
 Dwight, Timothy.
 Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D.
 Dyce (dis), Alexander.
 Dyer (di'er), Sir Edward.
 Dyer, John.
 Dyer, Thomas Henry.

Earl (érl), John.
 Eastman (ést'man), Charles Gamage.
 Ebers (á'bers), Georg.
 Echegaray (á châ gá'ri), José.
 Edersheim (á'der-shém), Alfred.
 Edgar (ed'gár), John George.
 Edgeworth (ej'wérth), Maria.
 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.
 Edgren (éç'grén), Leffler, Anna Charlotte.
 Edmund Kirke (ed'mund kérk).
 See Gilmore, James Roberts.
 Edwards (ed'wárdz), Annie.
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford.
 Edwards, Jonathan.
 Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.
 Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham.
 Eekhoud (á kood), Georges.
 Eggleston (eg'l stón), Edward.
 Eggleston, George Cary.
 Eginhard (eg'in härd), or Einhard (in'-härd).
 Eichendorff (í'kén dorf), Joseph von.
 Eliot (el'i ot), George. See Evans, Marian.
 Eliot, John.
 Eliot, Samuel.
 Ellet (el'et), Elizabeth Fries (Lummis).
 Ellicott (el'i kot), Charles John.
 Elliot (el'i ot), Sir Gilbert.
 Elliot, Jean.
 Elliott (el'i ot), Charles Wylllys.
 Elliott, Ebenezer.
 Ellis (el'lis), Sir Henry.
 Ellis, Sarah (Stickney).
 Ellis, William.
 Ellwood (el'wúd), Thomas.
 Embury (em'bur i), Emma Catherine (Manley).
 Emerson (em'ér son), Ralph Waldo.
 Emmons (em'ónz), Nathanael.
 Empedocles (em ped'ó kléz).
 English (ing'glish), Thomas Dunn.
 Ennius (en'i us), Quintus.
 Eötvös (ét vesh), Josef.

Epictetus (ep ik té'tus).
 Epicurus (ep i ku'rús).
 Erasmus (e raz'mus), Desiderius.
 Ercildoun (ér'sil dón), Thomas of.
 Ercilla y Zuñiga (ár thél'yá è thön yé'gá), Alonso.
 Erckmann-Chatrian (erk'män-shätré ón').
 Erskine (érsk'in), Thomas, Baron.
 Espronceda (es prón thá'dá), José de.
 Esquiroz (es kē rós'), Henri Alphonse.
 Euler (oí'ler), Leonhard.
 Euripides (ü rip'i déz).
 Eusebius (ú së'bi us).
 Evans (ev'anz), Christmas.
 Evans, Marian.
 Evarts (ev'arts), William Maxwell.
 Evelyn (ev'e lin), John.
 Everett (ev'ér et), Alexander Hill.
 Everett, Edward.
 Ewald (á'vält), Johannes.
 Ebwank (ü'bangk), Thomas.
 Ewing (ü'ing), Juliana Horatia (Gatty).

Faber (fá'bér), Cecelia Bohl von.
 Faber, Frederick William.
 Faber, George Stanley.
 Fabyan (fá'bi án), Robert.
 Faidit (fá dít'), Gancelm.
 Fairbairn (fá'r'bärn), Andrew Martin.
 Fairfax (fär'faks), Edward.
 Falconer (fák'nér or fá'köñ ér), William.
 Fane (fán), Julian.
 Fanny Forrester (fan'i for'es téر).
 See Judson, Emily (Chubbuck).
 Fanshawe (fan'shâ), Anne (Harrison), Lady.
 Faraday (far'a dâ), Michael.
 Faria e Souza (fá ré'á è sô'zá), Manoel de.
 Farini (fá ré'né), Carlo Luigi.
 Farjeon (fär'jón), Benjamin Leopold.
 Farnham (färn'ám), Eliza Woodson (Burhans).
 Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.
 Farquhar (fär'kwar), George.
 Farrar (far'är), Frederic William.
 Fawcett (fá;set), Edgar.
 Fawcett, Henry.
 Fawcett, Millicent.
 Fawkes (fáks), Francis.
 Fay (fá), Theodore Sedgwick.

VOL. X.

Federalist (fed'ē rāl ist), The.
 Feltham or Feltham (fel'tham),
 Owen.
 Fénelon (fān lōñ'), François de Sa-
 lignac de La Mothe.
 Fenn (fen), Sir John.
 Fenner (fen'ēr), Cornelius George.
 Ferguson (fer'gu sōn), Adam.
 Ferguson, Sir Samuel.
 Ferguson (fer'gu sōn), Robert.
 Ferrier (fer'iér), Susan Edmonston.
 Ferreira (fer rā'e rā), Antonio.
 Feuerbach (foi'er bāch), Ludwig
 Andreas.
 Feuillet (fé-yā), Octave.
 Fichte (fīch'te), Immanuel Herman.
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.
 Field (fēld), Eugene.
 Field, Henry Martyn.
 Field, Kate.
 Fielding (fēl'ding), Henry.
 Fields (fēldz), James Thomas.
 Figueroa (fe gā rō'ā), Francisco de.
 Figuier (fē gyā'), Louis Guillaume.
 Filicaja (fē le kā'yā), Vincenzo da.
 Finlay (fin'lā), George.
 Finley (fin'li), John.
 Firdusi (fēr dō'sē), Abul Kasim.
 Firenzuola (fē ren zō ö'lā), Agnolo.
 Fischer (fish'er), Ernst Kuno.
 Fisher (fish'er), George Park.
 Fisher, John.
 Fisk (fisk), Wilbur.
 Fiske (fisk), John.
 Fitzgerald (fits jer'ald), Edward.
 Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington.
 Flammariion (fā mā rē ôñ'), Camille.
 Flaubert (fō bā'r'), Gustave.
 Fleming (flem'ing), George. See
 Fletcher, Julia Constance.
 Fleming, Paul.
 Fletcher (flech'ēr), Andrew.
 Fletcher, Giles.
 Fletcher, John. See Beaumont and
 Fletcher.
 Fletcher, John William.
 Fletcher, Julia Constance.
 Fletcher, Maria Jane (Jewsbury).
 Fletcher, Phineas.
 Flin. (flint), Timothy.
 Florence Percy (flor'ens pēr'si). See
 Mrs. Elizabeth (Chase) Allen.

Florian (fō ryon), Jean Pierre Claris
 de.
 Follen (fol'en), Adolf Ludwig.
 Follen, Charles.
 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot).
 Fonblanque (fon blangk'), Albany
 William.
 Fontaine (fon tān'; Fr. pron. fōn
 tān'), Jean de la. See La Fon-
 taine.
 Fontenelle (fōnt nel'), Bernard le
 Bovier de.
 Fonvielle (foñ vē el'), Wilfrid de.
 Foote (fut), Mary (Hallock).
 Foote, Samuel.
 Forbes (fōrbz), Archibald.
 Forbes, Edward.
 Ford (fōrd), John.
 Ford, Richard.
 Forster (fōrs'tér), John.
 Forsyth (fōr sith'), Joseph.
 Fortescue (fōr'tes kū), Sir John.
 Fortune (fōr tun), Robert.
 Foscolo (fos'kō lō), Niccolo Ugo.
 Foster (fos'tér or fōs'tér), John.
 Foster, Stephen Collins.
 Fouqué (fō-kā'), Albertine Tode.
 Fouqué, Caroline von Rochow.
 Fouqué, Friedrich, Baron de La
 Motte.
 Fourier (fō ryā'), François Charles
 Marie.
 Fowler (fou'lér), Charles Henry.
 Fox (foks), Charles James.
 Fox, George.
 Foxe (foks), John.
 France (frans), Anatole.
 Francillon (fran'sil lōn), Robert Ed-
 ward.
 Francis (fran'sis), Saint, d'Assisi
 (dās sē'zē), Giovanni Francesco
 Bernardone.
 Francis Forrester (for'es tēr). See
 Wise, Daniel.
 Francis, John Wakefield.
 Francis, Sir Philip.
 Franklin (frangk'lin), Benjamin.
 Fraser (frā'zér), James Baillie.
 Fréchette (frā shet'), Louis Honoré.
 Frederic (fred'ēr ik), Harold.
 Freeman (frē'mān), Edward Au-
 gustus.

VOL. X.—CONTINUED.

Freiligrath (frē'lig rät), Ferdinand.
 Frémont (frē mont'), Jessie Benton.
 Frémont, John Charles.
 French (french), Miss Alice. See Thanet, Octave.
 Fréneau (fre nō'), Philip.
 Frere (frér), John Hookham.
 Freytag (fri'täg), Gustav.

Fröbel (frē'bel), Friedrich Wilhelm August.
 Froissart (froi'särt; Fr. pron. frwä sär'), Jean.
 Frothingham (froth'ing äm), Nathaniel Langdon.
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks.
 Froude (fröd), James Anthony.
 Fuller (fül'ér), Andrew.

VOL. XI.

Fuller (fül'ér), Henry B.
 Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
 Fuller, Thomas.
 Fullerton (fül'ér tōn), Lady Georgiana.
 Furness (fér'nēs), Horace Howard.
 Furness, William Henry.
 Fusinato (fö se nā'to), Arnoldo.
 Gaboriau (ga bō ryō'), Émile.
 Gail Hamilton (gäl ham'il tōn). See Dodge, Mary Abigail.
 Gairdner (gärd'nér), James.
 Galdos (gal'doss), Benito Perez.
 Gall (gäl'), Richard.
 Gallagher (gal'ä gér), William Davis.
 Galt (gäl't), John.
 Galt, Sir Alexander.
 Galton (gäl'tōn), Francis.
 Gambold (gam bold), John.
 Gannett (gan'et), William Channing.
 Garborg (gär'bürg), Arne.
 Garçao (gar sän'), Pedro Antonio.
 Gardiner (gärd'ner), Samuel Rawson.
 Garland (gar'land), Hamlin.
 Garrison (gar'i son), William Lloyd.
 Gascoigne (gas koin'), George.
 Gaskell (gas'kel), Elizabeth Cleg-horn (Stevenson).
 Gasparin (gäs pä rän'), Agénor Etienne.
 Gasparin, Valérie (Boissier).
 Gath (gath). See George Alfred Townsend.
 Gauden (gä'den), John.
 Gautier (gō tyā'), Théophile.
 Gay (gā'), John.
 Gay, Marie Françoise Sophie.
 Gay, Sydney Howard.
 Gayarré (gä ä rā'), Charles Arthur.

Geibel (gil'bel), Emanuel.
 Geijer (yí'er), Eric Gustaf.
 Geikie (gē'ki), Archibald.
 Geikie, Cunningham.
 Geikie, James.
 Gellert (gel'lert), Christian Füch tegott.
 Gellius (jel'i us), Aulus.
 Genlis (zhōn lēs'), Félicité Stéphanie (Ducrest).
 George Eliot (jōrj el'i qt). See Evans, Marion.
 George (jōrj), Henry.
 George Sand (jōrj sand). See Dudevant, Madame.
 Gerhardt (gär'härt), Paul.
 Gessner (ges'ner), Salomon.
 Gibbon (gib'ōn), Edward.
 Gibbons (gib'ōnz), James.
 Gibbons (gib'son), William Hamilton.
 Gifford (gif'ord), William.
 Gilbert (gil'bërt), William Schwenck.
 Gilder (gil'dér), Richard Watson.
 Gilfillan (gil fil'an), George.
 Gilman (gil'män), Arthur.
 Gilman, Caroline (Howard).
 Gilmore (gil'mör), James Roberts.
 Gilpin (gil'pin), William.
 Girardin (zhē rär dañ'), Delphine (Gay) de.
 Giusti (jös'tē), Giuseppe.
 Gladstone (glad'ston), William Ewart.
 Gleig (gleg), George Robert.
 Gloucester (glos'tér), Robert of.
 Glover (gluv'ér), Richard.
 Godkin (god'kin), Edwin Lawrence.
 Godwin (god'win), Mary (Wollstonecraft).
 Godwin, Parke.
 Godwin, William.

VOL. XI.—CONTINUED.

Goethe (gē'te), Johann Wolfgang von.
 Gogol (gō'gol), Yanovsky Nicolai Vasilyevitch.
 Goldoni (gol dō'nē), Carlo.
 Goldschmidt (göld'schmit), Meyer Aaron.
 Goldsmith (göld'smith), Oliver.
 Goncourt (gōn kör'), Edmond Louis Huot de and Jules Alfred Huot de Goncourt.
 Good (gūd), John Mason.
 Goodale (gūd'äl), Elaine and Dora.
 Goodrich (gūd'rīch), Frank Boott.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Gore (gōr), Catherine Grace Frances (Moody).

Gosse (gos), Edmund William.
 Gosse, Philip Henry.
 Gosson (gos'ən), Stephen.
 Gottschall (got shäl), Rudolph.
 Gould (göld), Hannah Flagg.
 Gower (gou'ér), John.
 Graham (grām), James.
 Grahame (grām), James.
 Grainger (grān'jér), James.
 Grand (grand), Sarah.
 Grant (grant), Anne (Macvicar).
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
 Grattan (grat'ən), Henry.
 Gray (grā), David.
 Gray, Thomas.
 Greeley (grē'li), Horace.

VOL. XII.

Green (grēn), John Richard.
 Green, Mary Anne Everett (Wood).
 Green, Thomas Hill.
 Greene (grēn), Albert Gorton.
 Greene, George Washington.
 Greene, Robert.
 Greenwell (grēn'wel), Dora.
 Greenwood (grēn'wūd), Grace. See Lippincott, Sara Jane.
 Greg (greg), Samuel.
 Greg, William Rathbone.
 Greville (grev'il), Fulke.
 Griffin (grif'in), Gerald.
 Griffis (grif'is), William Elliot.
 Grillparzer (gril'pärt see), Franz.
 Grimm (grim), Herman Friedrich.
 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl.
 Griswold (griz'wold), Rufus Wil-mot.
 Grossi (grōs'sē), Tommaso.
 Grote (grōt), George.
 Grotius (grō shi us), Hugo.
 Guarini (gwā rē'nē), Giovanni Battista.
 Guérin (gā rañ'), Eugénie de.
 Guérin, George Maurice de.
 Guernsey (gērn'zi), Alfred Hudson.
 Guicciardini (gwé chär dē'nē), Francesco.
 Guizot (gē zō'or güē zō'), Elisabeth Charlotte Pauline (de Meulan).
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume.
 Guizot, Marguerite Andree Eliza (Dillon).
 Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.

Gunsalus (gun sā'lus), Frank Wakeley.
 Gunter (gun'tér), Archibald Clavering.
 Gustafson (gus täf'son), Zadel Barnes.
 Guthrie (guth'ri), Thomas.
 Gützlaff (güts'laf), Karl Friedrich August.
 Guyon (gi'on; Fr. pron. gē ôñ), Jeanne Marie (Bouvier de La Mothe).
 Guyot (gē ö'), Arnold Henry.
 Habberton (hab'ér tōn), John.
 Habington (hab'ing tōn), William.
 Hackett (hak'et), Horatio Balch.
 Hackländer (hák'len dér), Friedrich Wilhelm von.
 Haecckel (hek'el), Ernst Heinrich.
 Hafiz (hä'fiz; Per. pron. hâ fiz'), Shams ed-din Muhammad.
 Hageman (hā'gē mān), Samuel Miller.
 Haggard (hag'ard), Henry Rider.
 Hahnemann (hā'ne mān), Christian Friedrich Samuel.
 Hahn-Hahn (hān'hān), Ida Mar Louise Gustave, Countess von.
 Hailes (hälz), Lord.
 Hakluyt (hak'löt), Richard.
 Hale (häl), Edward Everett.
 Hale, Horatio.
 Hale, Sir Matthew.
 Hale, Sarah Josepha.
 Hales (hälz), John.

VOL. XII.—CONTINUED.

Halévy (ä lā vē'), Ludovic.	Hammond (ham'ond), William Alexander.
Haliburton (hal'i bér tōn), Thomas Chandler.	Hancock (han'kok), John.
Hall (hál'), Anna Maria.	Hannay (han'a), James.
Hall, Basil.	Hardenberg (här'den berg), Friedrich von. See Novalis.
Hall, Charles Francis.	Hardy (här'di), Arthur Sherburne.
Hall, Edward.	Hardy, Thomas.
Hall, James.	Hare (här'), Augustus John Cuthbert.
Hall, John.	Hare, Julius Charles.
Hall, Joseph.	Harington (har'ing tōn), Sir John.
Hall, Louisa Jane.	Harland (här'land), Henry.
Hall, Newman.	Harney (här'ni), William Wallace.
Hall, Robert.	Harper (här'pér), William Rainey.
Hall, Samuel Carter.	Harris (har'is), James.
Hallam (hal'äm), Arthur Henry.	Harris, Joel Chandler.
Hallam, Henry.	Harris, William Torrey.
Halleck (hal'ék), Fitz-Greene.	Harrison (har'i són), Frederic.
Hallevi (hal'lé vi), Jehudah.	Harte (hárt), Francis Bret.
Halpine (hal'pin), Charles Graham.	Hartley (hárt'li), David.
Halstead (hál'sted), Murat.	Harvey (här'vi), William Hope.
Hamerton (ham'ér tōn), Philip Gilbert.	Hauff (houf), Wilhelm.
Hamilton (ham'il tōn), Alexander.	Hauptmann (houpt'män), Gerhardt.
Hamilton, Anthony.	Haven (ha'ven), Alice Bradley.
Hamilton, Elizabeth.	Havergal (hav'er gal), Frances Ridley.
Hamilton, James.	Hawais (hois), Hugh Reginald.
Hamilton, William.	Hawes (ház), Stephen.
Hamilton, Sir William.	Hawkins (há'kinz), Anthony Hope.
Hamilton, William Rowan.	Hawks (háks), Francis Lister.
Hamley (ham'li), Edward Bruce.	Hawthorne (há'thōrn), Julian.

VOL. XIII.

Hawthorne (há'thōrn), Nathaniel.	Heine (hí'ne), Heinrich.
Hay (hā), John.	Heliodorus (hē-li-o-do'rūs).
Hayes (ház), Isaac Israel.	Helmholtz (helm'hōltz), Hermann Ludwig.
Hayley (há'li), William.	Helps (helps), Sir Arthur.
Hayne (hán), Paul Hamilton.	Hemans (hem'anз), Felicia Dorothea.
Hazlitt (haz'lit), William.	Henry (hen'ri), Patrick.
Hazlitt, William, 2.	Henryson (hen'ri són), Robert.
Hazlitt, William Carew.	Hepworth (hep'wérth), George Hughes.
Head (hed), Sir Francis Bond.	Heraclitus (her-a-kli'tus).
Headley (hed'li), Joel Tyler.	Heraud (há rō), John Abraham.
Hearn (hérn), Lafcadio.	Herbert (hér'bért), Edward.
Heber (hē'bér), Reginald.	Herbert, George.
Hecker (hek'er), Isaac Thomas.	Herbert, Henry William.
Hector (hek'tor), Annie (French).	Herder (her'der), Johann Gottfried.
Hedderwick (hed'ér wík), James.	Heredia (ä-rä'-Dë-ä), José María de, I.
Hedge (hei), Frederic Henry.	Heredia, José Maria de, 2.
Heeren (há'ren), Arnold Hermann Ludwig.	Herodotus (he rod'o tus).
Heermann (här'män), Johannes.	
Hegel (hă'gel), George Wilhelm Friedrich.	

VOL. XIII.—CONTINUED.

Herrera (er rā'rā), Fernando de.
 Herrick (her'ik), Robert.
 Herschel (hér'shel), Caroline Lucretia.
 Herschel, Frederick William.
 Herschel, John Frederick William.
 Hertz (herts), Henrik.
 Hervey (hér'vei), James.
 Hervey, Thomas Kibble.
 Hervieu (ér vü), Paul.
 Herwegh (her'veG), George.
 Hesiod (hé'si öd).
 Heylin (hi'lin), Peter.
 Heyse (hi'ze), Johann Ludwig Paul.
 Heywood (há'wud), Thomas.
 Hickok (hik'ok), Laurens Perseus.
 Hicks (hiks), Elias.
 Higginson (hig'in son), Mary Thacher.
 Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.
 Hildreth (hil'dreth), Richard.
 Hill (hil), Thomas.
 Hillard (hil'ard), George Stillman.
 Hillhouse (hil'hous), James Abraham.
 Hinsdale (hinz'dal), Burke Aaron.
 Hippocrates (hi-pok'ra-tez).
 Hirst (hérst), Henry Beck.
 Hitchcock (hich'kok), Edward.

Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
 Hobart (hō'bart), John Henry.
 Hobbes (hobz), Thomas.
 Hodge (hoj), Archibald Alexander.
 Hodge, Charles.
 Hoffman (hof'män), Charles Feno.
 Hoffmann (hof'män), August Heinrich.
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm.
 Hofland (hof'länd), Barbara (Wreaks).
 Hogg (hog), James.
 Holbach (hol'bäch; Fr. pron. öl bæk'), Paul Henri Thiry de.
 Holberg (hol'berg), Ludvig von.
 Holcroft (hol'kroft), Thomas.
 Holinshead (hol'inz-hed), Raphael.
 Holland (hol'änd), Josiah Gilbert.
 Holland, Henry Richard Fox, Baron.
 Holley (hol'li), Marietta.
 Holme Lee (hōm lē). See Parr, Harriet.
 Holmes (hōmz), Oliver Wendell.
 Holst (hōlst), Hermann Eduard von.
 Höltig (hél'ti), Ludwig Heinrich Christoph.
 Home (hōm), John.
 Homer (hō'mér).

VOL. XIV.

Hood (hūd), Edward Paxton.
 Hood, Thomas.
 Hood, Thomas, 2.
 Hooft (hōft), Pieter Corneliszoon.
 Hook (hük), Theodore Edward.
 Hooker (huk'er or hök'er), Joseph Dalton.
 Hooker, Richard.
 Hooker, Thomas.
 Hooker, Worthington.
 Hooper (hüp'er or höp'er), Lucy.
 Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.
 Hope (hōp), Anthony. See Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
 Hope, Thomas.
 Hopkins (hop'kinz), John Henry.
 Hopkins, Mark.
 Hopkinson (hop'kin sön), Francis.
 Hopkinson, Joseph.
 Horace (hor'as), Quintus Horatius Flaccus.
 Horne (hōrn), George.
 Horne, Richard Hengist.

Horne, Thomas Hartwell.
 Horsley (hōrs'li), Samuel.
 Houghton (hou'ton), Lord. See Milnes, Richard Monckton.
 Houssaye (ö sā'), Arsène.
 Howard (hou'ard), Henry, Earl of Surrey. See Surrey, Earl of.
 Howe (hou), John.
 Howe, Julia Ward.
 Howe, Samuel Gridley.
 Howell (hou'el), Elizabeth Lloyd.
 Howells (hou'elz), William Dean.
 Howitt (hou'it), Anna Mary.
 Howitt, William and Mary.
 Howson (hou'son), John Saul.
 Hrotsvitha (hrots've tā').
 Huber (ü bär'), François.
 Huber, Pierre.
 Huc (ük), Évariste Régis.
 Hudson (hud'son), Henry Norman.
 Hughes (hüz), Thomas.
 Hugo (hü'go; Fr. pron. ü gō'), Victor Marie.

VOL. XIV.—CONTINUED.

Humboldt (hum'bōlt), Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von.
 Humboldt, Wilhelm Karl von.
 Hume (hūm), David.
 Hunt (hūnt), James Henry Leigh.
 Hunⁿ, Thomas Sterry.
 Hunter (hun'tér), William Wilson.
 Hurlburt (hērl'bért), William Henry.
 Hurt (hérst), John Fletcher.
 Hutson (hut'son), Charles Woodward.
 Hütten (hö't'en), Ulrich von.
 Hutton (hut'n), Laurence.
 Huxley (huks'li), Thomas Henry.
 Huysghens (hi'genz), Constantine.
 Huysmans (his'máns), Joris Karl.
 ãan Mac Laren (ē'an mā klar'en).
 See Watson, John Mac Laren.
 Ibsen (ib'sén), Henrik.
 Ibn Sina (ibn-séna). See Avicenna.
 Ignatius (ig nā'shi us), Saint.
 Ik Marvel (ik mär'vel). See Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Imlah (im'lā), John.
 Immermann (im'mer män), Karl Lebrecht.
 Ingelend (ing'el end), Thomas.
 Ingelow (in'je lō), Jean.
 Ingemann (ing'e män), Bernhard Severin.
 Ingersoll, Robert Green.
 Ireneus (i re né'us), Bishop of Lyons.
 Irving (ér'ving), Edward.
 Irving, Theodore.
 Irving, Washington.
 Isaacs (í'zak's), Jorge.
 Isaire (ē zōr'), Clemence.
 Isidore (iz'i dor), of Pelusium.
 Isocrates (i sok'rā tēz).
 J. Arbuthnot Wilson (är buth'not wil'son). See Allen, Grant.
 J. S. of Dale (dāl). See Stimson, Frederic Jesup.
 Jackson (jak'son), Helen Hunt.

Jacobi (yä kō'bē), Friedrich Heinrich.
 James (jām'z) I., of Scotland.
 James I., of England.
 James, George Payne Rainsford.
 James, Henry.
 James, Henry, Jr.
 James, Thomas.
 Jameson (jā'me sōn), Anna (Murphy).
 Jasmin (zhäs mān'), Jacques.
 Jay (jā), John.
 Jayadeva (zha á dē'va).
 Jefferson (jef'é rōn), Joseph.
 Jefferson, Thomas.
 Jeffrey (jef'ri), Francis.
 Jenkins (jeng'kinz), Edward.
 Jennie June (jeni jón'). See Croly, Jane Cunningham.
 Jerome (ge rōm'), Jerome K.
 Jerome, Saint.
 Jerrold (jer'old), Douglas William.
 Jewett (jō'et), Sarah Orne.
 Jewsbury (jōz'ber i), Geraldine End-sor.
 Jewsbury, Maria Jane. See Fletcher, Maria Jane.
 John Paul (jon pál). See Webb, Charles H.
 Johnson (jon'son), Charles Frederick.
 Johnson, Edward.
 Johnson, Samuel.
 Johnston (jon'stōn), Joseph Eggleston.
 John Strange Winter (jon strāñ win'tér). See Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta V.
 Joinville (zhwañ vēl'), Jean de.
 Jokai (yō'ko i), Maurus.
 Jones (jōnz), Henry Arthur.
 Jonson (jon'son), Ben.
 Josephus (jō sē'fus), Flavius.
 Joubert (zhō bār'), Joseph.
 Jovellanos (hō vel yā'nōs), Gaspar Melchor de.
 Jowett (jou'et), Benjamin.
 Julianus (jō lyān'u's), Flavius Claudius.

VOL. XV.

Justin (jus'tin), Martyr.
 Juvenal (jō've nāl), Decimus Junius Juvenalis.
 Kalevala (kä le vä'lā), The
 Kalidasa (kä li dā'sā).

Kane (kān), Elisha Kent.
 Kant (kānt), Immanuel.
 Karamzin (kä rām zēn' or zin'), Nikolai Mikhailovich.
 Keats (kēts), John.
 Keble (kē'bl), John.

VOL. XV.—CONTINUED.

Keller (kel'ler), Gottfried.
 Kellgren (chel'grän), Johan Henrik.
 Kempis (kem'pis), Thomas à.
 Ken (ken), Thomas.
 Kennan (ken'an), George.
 Kennedy (ken'e di), John Pendleton.
 Key (kē), Francis Scott.
 Kimball (kim'bäl), Richard Burleigh.
 King (king), Thomas Starr.
 Kinglake (king'läk), Alexander William.
 Kingsley (kingz'li), Charles.
 Kipling (kip'ling), Rudyard.
 Kirk (kérk), John Foster.
 Kirkland (kérk'länd), Caroline Matilda (Stansbury).
 Kirkland, Elizabeth Stansbury.
 Kirkland, Joseph.
 Kirkland, William.
 Kjelland (chel'länd), Alexander Lange.
 Klopstock (klop'stok), Friedrich Gottlieb.
 Knight (nit), Charles.
 Knowles (nölz), James Sheridan.
 Knox (noks), Thomas Wallace.
 Knox, William.
 Kohl (köl), Johann Georg.
 Koran (kō'rān or ko rän'), The.
 Körner (kér'ner), Karl Theodor.
 Kosegarten (kō'ze gär'ten), Johann Gottfried.
 Kosegarten, Ludwig Theobul.
 Krasiński (krä sins'kē), Sigmund Napoleon, Count.
 Krummacher (kröm'mäch'er), Friedrich Adolf.
 Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm.
 Kryloff or Kriloff (krē lof'), Ivan Andrievitch.
 Laboulaye (lä bö lä'), Edouard René Lefebvre de.
 La Bruyère (lä brü yär'). See Bruyère, Jean de.
 Lacoste (lä kost'), Marie R.
 La Fayette (lä fā yet'), Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de.
 La Fontaine (lä fon tän'; Fr. pron. lä fôn tän'), Jean de.
 Lamartine (lä mär tén'), Alphonse Marie Louis de.
 Lamb (lam), Charles.
 Lamb, Martha Joanna Reade (Nash).
 Lamb, Mary Ann.
 Lamennais (lä me nā'), Hugues Félicité Robert de.
 Landon (lan'don), Letitia Elizabeth.
 Landor (lan'dor), Walter Savage.
 Lang (lang), Andrew.
 Langland (läng'länd), William. See Piers Ploughman.
 Lanier (la ner'), Sidney.
 Larcom (lä'rkom), Lucy.
 Lardner (lär'd'nér), Dionysius.
 Lardner, Nathaniel.
 Lathrop (lä'thrōp), George Parsons.
 Latimer (lat'i mér), Hugh.
 Lavater (lä'vä ter; Fr. pron. lä vä tär'), Johann Caspar.
 Lawrence Lancewood (lä'rens lans-wüd). See Wise, Daniel.
 Layard (lä'ard), Sir Austen Henry.
 Lazarus (laz'a rus), Emma.
 Lea (lē), Henry Charles.
 Lecky (lek' i), William Edward Hartpole.
 Leconte de Lisle (lé kôñt'de lîl), Charles Marie René.
 Ledyard (led'yard), John.
 Le Gallienne (lé gal' yen'), Richard.
 Leighton (lä'tōn), Robert.
 Leland (lē'länd), Charles Godfrey.
 Lemaitre (lé má tr'), Jules.
 Leo XIII. (lé'ō), Pope.
 Le Sage (lé sáz'), Alain René.
 Lessing (les'sing), Gotthold Ephraim.
 Lever (lē'ver), Charles James.
 Lewes (lü'es), George Henry.
 Lewis Carroll (lü'is kar'ol). See Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 Lewis, (lü'is), Charles Bertrand.
 Lewis Dio.
 Lewis, Tayler.
 Lie (lē), Jonas Lauritz Idemil.
 Lieber (lē'ber), Francis.
 Lincoln (ling'köñ), Abraham.
 Lingard (ling'gärd), John.
 Linnæus (li né'us), Carolus.
 Linton (lin'ton), Eliza (Lynn).
 Linton, William James.
 Lippincott (lip'in kot), Sara Jane (Clarke).
 Livingstone (liv'ing ston), David.
 Livy (liv'i), Titus Livius.
 Lloyd (loid), David Demarest.
 Locke (lok), David Ross.
 Locke, John.
 Lockhart (lok'art), John Gibson.

VOL. XV.—CONTINUED.

Lockyer (lok'yér), Joseph Norman.	Longus (long'gus).
Lodge (loj), Henry Cabot.	Lossing (los'ing), Benson John.
Lodge, Thomas.	Loti (lō té'), Pierre. See Viaud.
Logan (lō'gan), John.	Louis Marie Julien.
Longfellow (lōng'fel ō), Henry Wadsworth.	Lounsbury (lounz'bū ri), Thomas Raynesford.
Longfellow, Samuel.	Lover (luv'ér), Samuel.
Longinus (lon ji'nus), Dionysius.	Lowell (lō'el), James Russell.

VOL. XVI.

Lowth (louth), Robert.	Mahaffy (mā haf'i), John P.
Lubbock (lub'ök), Sir John.	Mahan (mā han'), Alfred T.
Lucan (lū'kan), Marcus Annaeus.	Mahony (mā hō'ni), Francis.
Lucian (lū'shiān).	Maimonides (mī mon'i dēz), Moses Ben-Maimun.
Lucretius (lū kre'shiūs), Titus Lucretius Carus.	Maine (mān), Sir Henry James Sumner.
Lunt (lunt), George.	Maistre (māstr), Comte Xavier de.
Lunt, William Parsons.	Malcolm (mal'kōm), Howard.
Luther (lō'thēr), Martin.	Malebranche (māl bronsh'), Nicolas.
Lyell (lī'el), Sir Charles.	Mallock (mal'ök), William Hurrell.
Lyte (lit), Henry Francis.	Malory (māl'ori), Sir Thomas.
Lyttelton (lit'el ton), Lord George.	Malthus (mal'thus), Thomas Robert.
Lytle (li'l), William Haines.	Mandeville (man'dé vil), Sir John.
Lytton (lit'ōn), Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Baron.	Mangan (mang'gān), James Clarence.
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl.	Manning (man'ing), Henry Edward.
Maartens (mär'tehs), Maarten.	Manrique (män rē'kā), Jorge.
M. Quad(kwād). See Lewis, Charles Bertrand.	Manzoni (män zō'nē), Alessandro Francesco Tommaso Antonio.
Macaulay (mā kā'li), Thomas Babington.	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (mär'kus à rē'li us an to nī'nus).
Macclelland (mak kle'lānd), Margaret G.	Marcy (mär'si), Randolph Barnes.
Macdonald (mak don'āld), George.	Margaret d'Angoulême (mär'gā rēt dōn gö lām').
Mace(mās), Frances Parker(Laugh-ton).	Marlowe (mär'lō), Christopher.
Macé (mā sā'), Jean.	Mark Twain (märk twān). See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Machiavelli (mak iā vel'li), Niccolo.	Marion Harland (mar'īon här'lānd). See Terhune, Mary Virginia.
Mackay (mā ki'), Charles.	Marot (mä rō'), Clement.
Mackenzie (mā ken'zi), Sir George.	Marryat (mar'i at), Florence.
Mackenzie, Henry.	Marryat, Frederick.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.	Marsh (märsh), Caroline (Crane).
Mackintosh(mak'in tosh), Sir James.	Marsh, George Perkins.
MacMaster (māk mās'ter), John Bach.	Marshall (mār'shal), John.
Macpherson (māk fer'son), James.	Marston (mārs'ton), John.
Macquoid (māk kwoid'), Katherine S.	Marston, Philip Bourke.
Madison (mad'i sōn), James.	Martial (mär'shial).
Maeterlinck(met'ér lingk), Maurice.	Martin (mär tān'), Bon-Louis Henri.
Maginn (mā gin'), William.	Martineau (mār'ti nō), Harriet.
	Martineau, James.
	Martinez (mär tē'neth), Francisco de la Rosa.

VOL. XVI.—CONTINUED.

Mary Berwick (mā'ri bér'wik). See Procter, Adelaide Anne.
 Mason (mā'son), John Mitchell.
 Massey (más'i), Gerald.
 Massillon (má sē yōñ'), Jean Baptiste.
 Massinger (mas'in jér), Philip.
 Masson (mas'ón), David.
 Mather (math'ér), Cotton.
 Mather, Increase.
 Mather, Samuel.
 Matthews (math'üz), Brander.
 Matthiessen (mät'tis son), Friedrich von.
 Maupassant (mō pää soñ'), Henri René Albert Guy de.
 Maurice (má'ris), John Frederick Denison.
 Maury (má'ri), Matthew Fontaine.
 Max O'Rell (maks ó rel'). See Blouet, Paul.
 Mayo (má'o), William Starbuck.
 McCarthy (mä kär'thi), Justin.
 McClellan (mäk klel' an), George Brinton.
 McClintock (mäk klin'tök), John.
 McCosh (mäk kosh'), James.
 McFall (mak fäl'), Mrs. Chambers. See Grand, Sarah.
 McIntosh (mak'in tosh), Maria Jane.
 McLellan (mäk lel' an), Isaac.
 McMaster (mäk mäs'tér), Guy Humphreys.
 Medill (me dil'), Joseph.
 Megerle (meg'er li), Ulrich.

Melanchthon (me langk thon |), Philip.
 Meleager (mel e á' jér).
 Melville (mel'veil), Herman.
 Mendelssohn (men'dels són), Moses.
 Meredith (mer'e dih), George.
 Meredith, Owen. See Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton.
 Mérimée (mä rē mä'), Prosper.
 Merivale (mer'i väl), Charles.
 Merle d'Aubigné (merl dō bén yä'), Jean Henri.
 Merrick (mer'ik), James.
 Messinger (més'señger), Robert Hinckley.
 Metastasio (mä täs tä'zé ö), Pietro Añtonio.
 Michelangelo Buonarroti (mī kel an'je lō bö ö näär rō'té).
 Michelet (mesh lä'), Jules.
 Mickle (mik'l), William Julius.
 Middleton, Thomas.
 Milburn (mil'bérn), William Henry.
 Miles O'Reilly (milz ó rí'li). See Halpine, Charles Graham.
 Mill (mil), James.
 Mill, John Stuart.
 Miller (mil'er), Cincinnatus Heine.
 Miller, Emily (Huntington).
 Miller, Hugh.
 Miller, Olive Thorne.
 Miller, Samuel.
 Milliken (mil'i kēn), Richard Alfred.
 Milman (mil'män), Henry Hart.
 Milnes (milz), Richard Monckton.

VOL. XVII.

Milton (mil'ton), John.
 Minnesingers (min'e sing érz).
 Minto (min'tō), William.
 Mistral (mës träl'), Frédéric.
 Mitchel (mich'el), Ormsby Mac-knight.
 Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Mitchell, Silas Weir.
 Mitchell, Walter.
 Mitford (mit'förd), Mary Russell.
 Mivart (miv'art), St. George.
 Moir (moir), David Macbeth.
 Molesworth (mölz'wérth), Mary Louise (Stewart).
 Molière (mō lyär').
 Mommsen (mom'zen), Theodor.

Monier (mo nér') - Williams, Sir Monier.
 Monmouth (mon'muth), Geoffrey oí.
 Monroe (mun rō'), Harriet.
 Monroe, James.
 Monstrellet (mon strel'yä), Enguer-rand dœ.
 Montagu (mon'tä gü), Lady Mary Wortley.
 Montaigne (mon tän'; Fr. pron. mòn-täñ'), Michel.
 Montalembert (môn tä loñ bär'), Charles Forbes de.
 Montesquieu (mon tes kù'; Fr. pron. mòn tes kyè'), Charles de Secondat de.

VOL. XVII.—CONTINUED.

Montgomery (mōnt gum'ē ri), Florence Sophia.	Murfree (mér'frē), Mary Noailles.
Montgomery, James.	Murger (mür zhār'), Henri.
Montgomery, Robert.	Murray (mur'a), David Christie.
Monti (mōn'tē), Vincenzo.	Murray, Lindley.
Moody (mō'di), Dwight Lyman.	Murray, William Henry Harrison.
Moore (mōr or mōr), Clement Clarke.	Musäus (mu sā'us), Johann Karl August.
Moore, John.	Musset (mū sā'), Louis Charles Alfred de.
Moore, Thomas.	Myers (mī'érz), Frederic William Henry.
More (mōr), Hannah.	
More, Henry.	
More, Sir Thomas.	Nadaud (nä dō'), Gustave.
Morgan (mōr'gān), James Appleton.	Nairne (närn), Lady Carolina (Olivphant).
Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson).	Napier (nā'pi ēr), Sir William Patrick Francis.
Morley (mōr'lē), Henry.	Nash (nash), Thomas.
Morley, John.	Neal (nēl), Alice B. See Haven, Alice B.
Morris (mor'is), Charles.	Neal, John.
Morris, George P.	Neale (nēl), John Mason.
Morris, Lewis.	Neander (nē an'dér; Ger. pron. nā-än'-der), August.
Morris, William.	Neele (nēl), Henry.
Morse (mórs), Jedediah.	Nepos (nē'pos), Cornelius.
Morse, John Torrey.	Nerval (ner vāl'), Gérard de.
Moschus (mos'kus).	Neubeck (noi'bek), Valerius Wilhelm.
Mosen (mō'zen), Julius.	Neville (nev'il), Henry.
Möser (mē'zer), Justus.	Newcastle (nū'kas tī), Margaret, Duchess of.
Moss (mos), Thomas.	Newell (nū'el), Robert Henry.
Motherwell (muth'ēr wel), William.	Newman (nū'mān), Francis William.
Motley (mot'lē), John Lothrop.	Newman, John Henry.
Moulton (mōl'tōn), Ellen Louise (Chandler).	Newman, John Philip.
Mowatt (mou'at), Anna Cora. See Ritchie, Anna Cora (Ogden).	Newton (nū'ton), Sir Isaac.
Mudie (mū'di), Robert.	Newton, John.
Müge (mūg'ge), Theodor.	Newton, Richard Heber.
Mühlbach (mūl'bāch), Louise. See Mundt, Clara Müller.	Newton, William Wilberforce.
Muhlenberg (mū'lēn berg), William Augustus.	Nibelungenlied (nē'be lōng en lēd), The.
Mulford (mul'fōrd), Elisha.	Niccolini (nēk kō lē'nē), Giovanni Battista.
Müller (mūl'ler), Friedrich Max.	Nichol (nik'ol), John.
Müller, Nikolaus.	Nichol, John Pringle.
Müller, Wilhelm.	Nichols (nik'olz), George Ward.
Mulock (mū'lōk), Miss. See Craik, Dinah Maria.	Nicolay (nik'o lā), John George.
Münchhausen (mün chou'zen), Hieronymus Karl Friedrich, Baron von.	Niebuhr (nē'bōr), Barthold Georg.
Mundt (mōnt), Clara Müller.	Nizami (nī zā mē').
Munger (mung'gēr), Theodore Thornton.	Noel (nō'ēl), Thomas.
Murchison (mēr'ki sōn), Sir Roderick Impey.	Nordau (nōr'dou), Max Simon.
Mure (mūr), William.	Nordhoff (nōrd'hof), Charles.

VOL. XVIII.

Norris (nor'is), John.	Palmer, Ray.
Norris, W. E.	Palmer, William Pitt.
Norton (nôr'ton), Andrews.	Pansy (pan'zi). See Alden, Mrs. Isabella.
Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah.	Pardoe (pär'dō), Julia.
Norton, Charles Eliot.	Park (pärk), Andrew.
Novalis (nô vä'lîs).	Park, Mungo.
Nye (ni'), Edgar Wilson.	Parker (pär'kér), Francis Wayland.
O'Brien (ô bri'en), Fitz James.	Parker, Theodore.
Oehlenschläger (é'len shlä ger), Adam Gottlob.	Parkhurst (pärk'hérst), Charles Henry.
O'Hara (ô-hár'a), Theodore.	Parkman (pär'män), Francis.
Ohnet (ô nâ'), Georges.	Parnell (pär'nel), Thomas.
Oliphant (ol'i-fant), Carolina. See Nairne, Lady Carolina.	Parr (pär), Harriet.
Oliphant, Laurence.	Parsons (pär'sonz), Theophilus.
Oliphant, Margaret (Wilson).	Parsons, Thomas Williams.
Oliver Optic (ol'i-vér op'tik). See Adams, William Taylor.	Partington (pär'ting ton), Mrs. See Shillaber, Benjamin P.
Omar Khayyám (ô'mar khî yäm').	Parton (pär'ton), James.
Opie (ô'pi), Amelia (Alderson).	Parton, Sara Payson (Willis)
O'Reilly (ô ri'li), John Boyle.	Pascal (pas'kal), Blaise.
Origen (or'i jen).	Pater (pä'tér), Walter.
Orton (ôr'ton), James.	Patmore (pat'mör), Coventry Kearsey Dighton.
Osgood (oz'gud), Frances Sargent Locke.	Patten (pät'en), George W.
Osgood, Kate Putnam.	Paulding (päl'ding), James Kirke.
Osgood, Samuel.	Payn (pân), James.
Ossian (osh'iān). See Macpherson, James.	Payne (pân), John Howard.
Ossoli (os'sô lē), Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchioness d'.	Peabody (pê'bod i), Andrew Preston.
Otis (ô'tis), James.	Peabody, Oliver William Bourne.
Otway (ôt'wâ), Thomas.	Peabody, William Bourne Oliver.
Ouida (wé'dâ). See De La Ramée, Louise.	Peacock (pê'kok), Thomas Love.
Overbury (ô'ver ber i), Sir Thomas.	Pearson (pér'són), John.
Ovid (ôv'id).	Peck (pek), George Washington.
Owen (ô'en), Sir Richard.	Pellico (pel'lé kô), Silvio.
Owen, Robert Dale.	Penn (pen), William.
Owenson (ô'en-sôn), Sydney. See Morgan, Lady Sydney.	Pepys (pêps or pips or pep'is), Samuel.
Oxford (oks'en ford), John.	Percival (pér' si val), James Gates.
Oxenham (oks'en ăm), Henry Nutcombe.	Perrault (pâ rô'), Charles.
Page (pâj), Thomas Nelson.	Perry (per'i), Nora.
Paget (paj'et), Violet.	Persius (pér'shi-us).
Paine (pân), Robert Treat.	Pestalozzi (pes tâ lot'sê), Johann Heinrich.
Paine, Thomas.	Peter Parley (pê'tér pär'li). See Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
Paley (pâ'li), William.	Peter Pindar (pê'tér pin'där). See Wolcot, John.
Palfrey (pâl'fri), John Gorham.	Petrarch (pe'trârk).
Palgrave (pal'grâv), Sir Francis.	Petroleum V. Nasby (naz'bi). See Locke, David Ross.
Palgrave, Francis Turner.	Peyton (pâ'ton), Thomas.
Palgrave, William Gifford.	Phelps (felps), Elizabeth Stuart. See Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).
Palmer (pâm'ér), Edward Henry.	Pfeiffer (pfif'ér), Emily.
Palmer, John Williamson.	

VOL. XVIII.—CONTINUED.

Phillips (fil'ips), John.	Pitt (pit), William.
Phillips, Wendell.	Plato (plä'tō).
Piatt (pi'at), John James.	Plautus (plä'tus).
Piatt, Sarah Morgan (Bryan).	Pliny (pli'nī), the Elder.
Pierre Loti (pē ār lō tē'). See Viaud,	Pliny, the Younger.
Louis Marie Julien.	Plutarch (plötärk).
Piers Ploughman (pērs plou'man)	Poe (pō), Edgar Allan.
(author, William Langland).	Pollok (pol'lök), Robert.
Pignotti (pēn-yot'tē), Lorenzo.	Polo (pō'lō), Marco.
Pike (pik), Albert.	Ponce de Leon (pōn'thā dā lā öñ), Luis.
Pindar (pin'dar).	Poole (pöł), William Frederick.
Pindar, Peter. See Wolcot, John.	Pope (pōp), Alexander.
Pinkney (pingk'ni), Edward Coate.	

VOL. XIX.

Porter (pōr'tēr), Jane.	Rambaud (ram böd'), Alfred Nickolas.
Porter, Noah.	Ramsay (ram'zi), Allan.
Porter, Sir Robert Ker.	Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
Praed (präd), Rosa Murray-Prior.	Randall (ran'dal), James Ryde.
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.	Ranké (rän'ke), Franz Leopold von.
Pratt (prat), Ella Farman.	Rankin (rän'kin), Jeremiah Eames.
Prentice (pren'tis), George Denison.	Raspe (rä'spe), Rudolph Erich.
Prentiss (pren'tis), Elizabeth Payson.	Rawlinson (rä'lin sōn), George.
Prescott (pres'kot), William Hickling.	Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke.
Preston (pres'tōn), Harriet Waters.	Ray (rä), John.
Preston, Margaret Junkin.	Raymond (ra'mond), Henry Jarvis.
Priestley (prest'li), Joseph.	Read (red'), Thomas Buchanan.
Prime (prim), Samuel Irenaeus.	Reade (red'), Charles.
Prime, William Cowper.	Reid (red'), Mayne.
Pringle (pring'gl), Thomas.	Renan (ré non'), Joseph Ernest.
Prior (pri'or), Matthew.	Reuter (roi'ter), Fritz.
Procter (prok'tér), Adelaide Anne.	Rexford (reks'ford), Eben Eugene.
Procter, Bryan Waller.	Rhodes (rōdz), William Barnes.
Proctor (prok'tor), Edna Dean.	Richardson (rich'ard sōn), Albert Deane.
Proctor, Richard Anthony.	Richardson, Charles Francis.
Prout (prout), Father. See Mahony, Francis.	Richardson, Samuel.
Prudhomme (prü dom'), Sully.	Richmond (rich'mond), Legh.
Purchas (pér'chās), Samuel.	Richter (rich'tér), Johann Paul Friedrich.
Pyle (pil), Howard.	Ricord (rē kōr'), Frederick William.
Pythagoras (pi thag'o rās).	Riddell (rid'l), Charlotte Eliza L.
Quarles (kwärlz), Francis.	Ridley (rid'li), Nicholas.
Quincey (kwin'zi), Thomas De. See De Quincey.	Ridpath (rid'pāth), John Clarke.
Quincy (kwin'zi), Josiah.	Riggs (rigz), Kate Douglas (Wiggin).
Quintillian (kwin til'i ȝn).	Riley (ri'lī), James Whitcomb.
Rabelais (rāb e lä'), François.	Ripley (rip'li), George.
Racine (rä sēn'), Jean.	Ritchie (rich'i), Anna Cora (Ogden) Mowatt.
Radcliffe (rad'klif), Anne Ward.	Ritchie, Anne Isabella Thackeray.
Raleigh (rä'li), Sir Walter.	Rives (révz), Amélie.
	Roberts (rob'érts), C. G. D.

VOL. XIX.—CONTINUED.

Robertson (rob'ér't sōn), Frederick William.
 Robertson, Thomas W.
 Robertson, William.
 Robinson (rob'in sōn), Agnes Mary Frances.
 Robinson, Charles Seymour.
 Robinson, Edward.
 Robinson, Frances Mabel.
 Robinson, Frederick William.
 Robinson, Henry Crabb.
 Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.
 Rochefoucauld (rōsh fō kō'), François de la, Duc de.
 Rod (rod), Edouard.
 Roe (rō), Edward Payson.
 Rogers (roj'érz), Henry.
 Rogers, Samuel.
 Rohlfs (rolfs), Anna Katharine (Green).
 Roland (rō lōñ'), Chanson de.
 Rollin (rō lāñ'), Charles.
 Rollins (rol'inz), Alice Marsland (Wellington).
 Ronsard (rōñ sär'), Pierre de.
 Root (rōt or rüt), George Frederick.
 Roscoe (ros'kō), Henry.
 Roscoe, Henry Enfield.
 Roscoe, Robert.
 Roscoe, Thomas.
 Roscoe, William.
 Ross-Church (ros-chérch), Mrs See Marryat, Florence.
 Rossetti (ros set'tē), Christina Georgina.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
 Rossetti, Gabriele.
 Rossetti, William Michael.
 Rouget de Lisle (rō zhā'dé lēl) Claude Joseph.
 Rousseau (rō sō'), Jean Jacques.
 Rowe (rō), Nicholas.
 Rowson (rō'sōn), Susanna (Haskell).
 Rückert (rük'ert), Friedrich.
 Ruffini (rō fē'nē), Giovanni.
 Rumi (ru'mi), Jalaladdin.
 Runeberg (rō'ne berg), Johann Ludwig.
 Ruskin (rus'kin), John.
 Russell (rus'el), Irwin.
 Russell, John, Earl.
 Russell, William Clark.
 Russell, Sir William Howard.
 Ryan (ri'ān), Abram Joseph.

VOL. XX.

Rydberg (rid'bérg), Abraham Viktor.
 Sachs (zäks), Hans.
 Sackville (sak'vil), Thomas.
 Sadi (sa dē') (Sheikh Muslihu'd-Din).
 Sæmund - Sigfusson (sä'mönd-sé'güs en).
 Sagas (sä'gaz).
 Sainte-Beuve (sañtbév'), Charles Augustus.
 Saint-Hilaire (sañ tē lär'), Jules Barthélémy.
 Saintine (sän tēñ'), Joseph Xavier.
 Saint-Pierre (sañ piär'), Jacques Henri de.
 Saintsbury (sänts'bu ri), George Edward Bateman.
 Saint-Simon (sañ sē môñ'), Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de.
 Sala (sä'la), George Augustus Henry.
 Sales (sälz), St. Francis de.
 Salis-Seewis (sä'lis), Johann, Gau-den-z von.
 Sallet (zä'let), Friedrich von.
 Sallust (sal'u'st), Caius Crispus Sallustius.
 Sancta Clara (sänk'ta klä'ra), Abraham à. See Megerle, Ulrich.
 Sand (sôñd), George. See Dudevant, Madame.
 Sandeau (soñ dô'), Léonard Sylvain Jules.
 Sandys (san'dis or sandz), George.
 Sangster (sang'stér), Margaret Elizabeth (Munson).
 Sannazaro (sän näd zä'ro), Jacopo.
 Sappho (saf'ō).
 Sarcey (sär sä'), Francisque.
 Sardou (sär dö'), Victorien.
 Sargent (sär'jent), Epes.
 Saunders (sän'dérz), Frederick.
 Saunders, John.
 Savage (sav'aj), Minot Judson.

VOL. XX.—CONTINUED.

Savage, Richard.	Scott (skot), Michael.
Savonarola (sä-vō-nä-rō'lä), Girolamo.	Scott, Sir Walter.
Saxe (saks), John Godfrey.	Scribe (skrēb), Augustin Eugène.
Scarron (skā rōn'), Paul.	Scudder (skud'ér), Horace Elisha.
Schaff (shäf), Philip.	Sealsfield (sēlz'fēld), Charles (Carl Postl).
Schefer (shä'fēr), Leopold.	Sears (sērz), Edmund Hamilton.
Scheffel (shef'fel), Joseph Victor von.	Sedgwick (sej'wik), Catharine Maria.
Schelling (shel'ling), Friedrich William Joseph von.	Sedley (sed'li), Sir Charles.
Scherer (shä'rēr), William.	Seelye (sé'li), Julius Hawley.
Schiller (shil'ler), Johann Christoph Friedrich.	Seneca (sen'ë ka), Lucius Annæus.
Schlegel (shlä'gel), August Wilhelm von.	Sévigné (sä vēn yä'), Marie de Rabutin Chantal de.
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich.	Seward (sū'ard), William Henry.
Schleiermacher (shli'er mäch er), Friedrich Daniel.	Sewell (sü'el), Elizabeth Missing.
Schliemann (shlé'män), Heinrich.	Shadow (shad'well), Thomas.
Schoolcraft (sköl'kraft), Henry Rowe.	Shaftesbury (shäfts'bu ri), Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of.
Schopenhauer (shō'pen hou er), Arthur.	Shairp (shärp), John Campbell.
Schreiner (shri'nēr), Olive.	Shakespeare (shák'spēr), William.
Schurz (shörts), Carl.	Shankara (shang'ka rā).
Schuylер (ski'lēr), Eugene.	Shaw (shā), Henry Wheeler.
Schwatka (shwot'ka), Frederick.	Shea (shā), John Gilmary.
Scollard (skol'ard), Clinton.	Shedd (shed), William Greenough Thayer.
	Shelley (shel'i), Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin).
	Shelley, Percy Bysshe.

VOL. XXI.

Shelton (shel'tōn), Frederick William.	Sigourney (sig'ér ni), Lydia (Huntly).
Shenstone (shen'stōn), William.	Sill (sil), Edward Rowland.
Shepherd (shep'ér'd), Nathaniel Graham.	Silliman (sil'i män), Benjamin.
Sheridan (sher'i dan), Philip Henry.	Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.	Simmons (sim'onz), Bartholomew.
Sherlock (shér'lōk), Thomas.	Simms (simz), William Gilmore.
Sherlock, William.	Simonides (si mon' i dēz).
Sherman (shér'män), Frank Dempster.	Simrock (zim'rök), Karl.
Sherman, John.	Sismondi (sis mon'di), Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de.
Sherman, William Tecumseh.	Skarga (skär'ga), Peter.
Shillaber (shil'a bér), Benjamin Penhallow.	Skeat (skēt), Walter William.
Shirley (shér'li), James.	Smart (smärt), Christopher.
Shorthouse (shōrt'hous), Joseph Henry.	Smiles (smilz), Samuel.
Sidney (sid'nī), Algernon.	Smith (smith), Adam.
Sidney, Sir Philip.	Smith, Alexander.
Sienkiewicz (syen kye'veich), Henryk.	Smith, Edmund Neale.
	Smith, Elizabeth Oakes (Prince)
	Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
	Smith, Goldwin.
	Smith, Horace.
	Smith, James.

VOL. XXI.—CONTINUED.

Smith, Samuel Francis. Smith, Sydney. Smollett (smol'et), Tobias George. Snider (sni'dér), Denton Jacques. Socrates (sok'rā tēz). Solon (sō'lōn). Somerville (sum'ēr vil), Mary Fairfax. Sophocles (sof'o kléz). Sotheby (suth'bī), William. South (south), Robert. Southey (suth'i), Caroline Bowles. See Bowles, Caroline Ann. Southey, Robert. Southworth (south'werth), Emma D. E. N. Souvestre (sō vestr'), Émile. Sparks (spärks), Jared. Spedding (sped'ing), James. Speke (spék), John Hanning. Spencer (spen'sér), Herbert. Spencer, William Robert. Spenser (spen'sér), Edmund. Spielhagen (spēl'hā'gen), Friedrich. Spinoza (spi nō'za), Baruch. Spofford (spof'ord), Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott). Sprague (sprāg), Charles. Sprague, William Buell. Sprat (sprat), Thomas. Surgeon (spér'jōn), Charles Had-don. Squier (skwir), Ephraim George. Staél-Holstein (stā'el-hol'stin), Anne Louise Germaine Necker de. Stagnelius (stāg nā'lē ös), Erik Johan. Stanhope (stan'op), Philip Dormer. See Chesterfield, Earl of.	Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl. Stanley (stan'li), Arthur Penrhyn. Stanley, Henry Morton. Stannard (stan'ard), Henrietta Eliza Vaughan (Palmer). Stanton (stan'tōn), Elizabeth (Cady). Stanton, Frank. Stedman (sted'mān), Edmund Clar-ence. Steele (stēl), Richard. Steffens (stef'fenz), Heinrich. Stephen (stē'ven), Leslie. Stephens (stē'venzs), Alexander Hamilton. Stephens, Ann Sophia (Winter-botham). Stephens, John Lloyd. Stepniak (step'nyäk), Sergius. Sterling (stér'ling), John. Sterne (stérn), Laurence. Stevenson (stē'ven son), Robert Louis. Stewart (stū'art), Dugald. Still (stil), John. Stillman (stil'mān), William James. Stimson (stim'sōn), Frederic Jesup. Stockton (stok'tōn), Francis Rich-ard. Stoddard (stod'ard), Charles War-ren. Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Bar-stow). Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone). Stoddard, Richard Henry. Stoddard, William Osborn. Stolberg (stol'berg), Friedrich Leo-pold, Count.
--	--

VOL. XXII.

Stone (ston), William Leete. Stone, William Leete, Jr. Storm (stōrm), Edward. Storrs (stōrz), Richard Salter. Story (stō'ri), Joseph. Story, William Wetmore. Stowe (stō), Harriet Beecher. See Beecher - Stowe, Harriet. Strauss (strous), David Friedrich. Street (strēt), Alfred Billings. Strickland (strik'lānd), Agnes. Strindberg (strind'bērg), August. Strother (stroth'ēr), David Hunter. Stubbs (stubz), William.	Sturgis (stér'jis), Julian. Suckling (suk'ling), Sir John. Sudermann (zö'der-mān), Hermann. Sue (sü), Marie Joseph (Eugène). Suetonius (swe tō'ni us), Caius Tran-quillus. Sullivan (sul'i vān), Margaret Fran-ces. Sullivan, T. R. Sully-Prudhomme (sü lē'-priū dom'). See Prudhomme, René François Armand Sully. Sully (sul'i), James. Sumner (sum'nér), Charles.
--	---

VOL. XXII.—CONTINUED.

Sunderland (sun'dér-länd), Jabez.
 Surrey (sur'i), Earl of.
 Swedenborg (swē'dn bōrg), Emanuel.
 Swift (swif't), Jonathan.
 Swinburne (swin'bērn), Algernon Charles.
 Swing (swing), David.
 Swinton (swin'tōn), William.
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey.
 Sylva (sēl-vā'), Carmen (Pauline Elizabeth Otilie Louise, Queen of Roumania).
 Symonds (sim'ōndz or sī'mondz), John Addington.
 Tacitus (tas'i tus), Caius Cornelius.
 Taine (tan), Hippolyte Adolphe.
 Talfourd (tāl'fērd), Sir Thomas Noon.
 Talleyrand (tal'i rand; Fr. pron. tāl'ārōn') Périgord, Charles Maurice de.
 Talmage (tal'maj), Thomas De Witt.
 Talmud (tal'mud), The.
 Tannahill (tan'ā hil), Robert.
 Tappan (tap'an), William Bingham.
 Tasso (tas'ō; It. pron. täs'sō), Torquato.
 Taylor (tā'lōr), Bayard.
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
 Taylor, Hannis.
 Taylor, Sir Henry.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Taylor, Jane.
 Taylor, Jeremy.
 Taylor, Thomas.
 Taylor, Tom.

Taylor, William.
 Taylor, William Mackergo.
 Tegner (teng nār'), Esaias.
 Tellez (tel'veth), Gabriel.
 Temple (tem'pl), Sir William.
 Tennant (ten'ānt), William.
 Tennyson (ten'i sqn), Alfred.
 Tennyson, Charles. See Turner, Charles T.
 Tennyson, Frederick.
 Terence (ter'ēns), Publius Terentius Afer.
 Terhune (tēr hūn'), Mary Virginia.
 Tertullian (ter-tul'yān).
 Tesselschæde (tes sel shē'de).
 Thackeray (thak'ē ri), Anne Isabella.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace.
 Thanet (than'ēt), Octave (Alice French).
 Thaxter (thax'tēr), Celia (Laighton).
 Theocritus (the ok'ri tus).
 Theognis (thē og'nis).
 Theophrastus (thē-o-fras'tus).
 Theuriet (tē rē ā'), André.
 Thierry (tyā re'), Jacques Nicolas Augustin.
 Thiers (tyar), Louis Adolphe.
 Thirlwall (thērl'wāl), Connop.
 Tholuck (tō'lök), Friedrich August Gottreu.
 Thomas (tom'ās), Edith Matilda.
 Thomas, Hiram Washington.
 Thompson (tomp'sōn), John Randolph.
 Thompson, Maurice.
 Thomson (tom'sōn), James.
 Thomson, James.

VOL. XXIII.

Thomson (tom'sōn), Richard.
 Thomson, William McClure.
 Thoreau (thō'rō), Henry David.
 Thornbury (thōrn'bu ri), George Walter.
 Thorpe (thōrp), Rose Hartwick.
 Thrale (thrāl), Hester Lynch (Salisbury).
 Thucydides (thū sid' i dēz).
 Tibullus (ti-bul'us), Albius.
 Tickell (tik'el), Thomas.
 Ticknor (tik'nōr), George.
 Tieck (tēk), Ludwig.
 Tighe (ti), Mary Blackford.

Tillier (til-yēā'), Claude.
 Tillotson (til'ōt sōn), John.
 Tilton (til'tōn), Theodore.
 Timbs (timz), John.
 Timrod (tim'rod), Henry.
 Timothy Titcomb (tim'o thi tit'kōm).
 See Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Tincker (tink'ēr), Mary Agnes.
 Tiruvalluvar (ti-rō-val-lō-vār').
 Titcomb (tit'kōm), Timothy. See Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Tocqueville (tok'veil; Fr. pron. tok vēl'), Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de.

VOL. XXIII.—CONTINUED.

Tolstoï (tol'stoi), Count Lyeff Niko-laievitch.
 Tooke (tök), John Horne.
 Topelius (tō-pä'lē-ös), Zacharis.
 Toplady (top'lā di), Augustus Montague.
 Tourgee (tör zhā'), Albion Winegar.
 Towne (toun), Edward Owings.
 Townsend (toun'zend), Edward W.
 Townsend, George Alfred.
 Townshend (toun'zend), Chauncey Hare.
 Trench (trench), Richard Chenevix.
 Trevelyan (tre vel'yān), George Otto.
 Trollope (trol'up), Anthony.
 Trollope, Frances (Milton).
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
 Trowbridge (trō'brij), John Townsend.
 Trumbull (trum'bul), John.
 Tuckerman (tuk'ér mān), Henry Theodore.
 Tulloch (tul'ök), John.
 Tupper (tup'ér), Martin Farquhar.
 Turgenieff (tör gān'yef), Ivan Sergeyevich.
 Turner (ter'nér), Charles Tennyson.
 Twain (twān), Mark. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
 Tyler (ti'lér), Moses Coit.
 Tyler, Royal.
 Tyndall (tin'dal), John.
 Tyrtæus (tēr-tē'us).
 Tytler (tit'lér), Alexander Fraser.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
 Udall (ü'dal), Nicholas.
 Uhland (ö'lānt), Johann Ludwig.
 Ulbach (ö'lābäk), Louis.
 Ulfilas (ül'fi-läs).
 Upton (up'ton), George Putnam.
 Urquhart (érch'art), David.
 Usher (ush'ér), James.
 Valaoritis (val-ä-ö-ri'-tis), Aristoteles.
 Valdes (väl dä's'), Armando Palacio.
 Vámbéry (väm'bä-rē), Arminius.
 Vanbrugh (van brō'), John.
 Van Dyke (van-dike'), H. J.
 Varzolí (vär-tsölf), Ivan.
 Vaughan (vān), Henry.
 Vauquelin (vōk'lān), Jean de la Fresnaye.
 Vaux (våks), Lord Thomas.
 Vazoff (va-zöf'), Ivan.

Vedas (vā'daz).
 Vedder (ved'ér), David.
 Vega Carpio (vā'gä kär'pē ö), Lope Felix.
 Vere (ver), Sir Aubrey de. See De Vere, Aubrey.
 Vere, Aubrey Thomas de. See De Vere, Aubrey Thomas.
 Vere, Max. Schele de. See De Vere Max. Schele.
 Verestchagin (ve rest chä'gin), Alexander Vasilyevitch.
 Vergil (vér'jil). See Virgil.
 Verhaeren (vér-hä'rén), Émile.
 Verlaine (ver-län'), Paul.
 Verne (vern), Jules.
 Vernon Lee (vér'ngn lē). See Paget, Violet.
 Verplanck (vér plangk'), Gulian Crommelin.
 Very (ver'i), Jones.
 Viau (vyō), Théophile de.
 Viaud (vyō), Louis Marie Julien.
 Victoria (vik-tō'ri-a), Alexandrina.
 Vidal (vē däl'), Peter.
 Vigny (vēn-yē'), Alfred Victor, Count de.
 Villari (vēl lä'rē), Pasquale.
 Villemain (vēl-mān'), Abel François.
 Villon (vēl lōn'), François.
 Vincent (vin'sent), Frank.
 Vincent, John Heyl.
 Violet White (ví'o let hwit). See Stannard, Mrs. Henrietta V.
 Virgil (vér'jil), Publius Vergilius Maro.
 Visscher. See Tesselschaede.
 Vogelweide (fō'gel vī de), Walther von der. See Minnesingers.
 Vogüe (vō-gü-ä'), Eugène Melchior, Vicomte de.
 Voisenon (vwäs-noñ'), Claude.
 Volney (vol'ni; Fr. pron. vōl nā'), Constantin François Chassebeuf.
 Voltaire (vol tär), François Marie Arouet, de.
 Vondel (von'del), Joost van den.
 Voss (fos), Johann Heinrich.

Wace (wäs), Robert.
 Wagner (väg'ner), Wilhelm Richard.
 Wakefield (wāk'fēld), Nancy Amelia Woodbury (Priest).
 Walford (wāl'ford), Lucy Bethia Colquhoun.
 Walker (wâ'kér), James Barr.

VOL. XXIII.—CONTINUED.

Wallace (wol'as), Alfred Russel.
 Wallace, Horace Binney.
 Wallace, Lewis.
 Wallace, Susan Arnold (Elston).
 Wallace, William Ross.

Waller (wol'ér), Edmund.
 Walpole (wol'pól), Horace.
 Walton (wál'ton), Izaak.
 Walworth (wál'worth), Clarence Alphonsus.

VOL. XXIV.

Warburton (wár'bér tón), Eliot Bartholomew George.
 Warburton, William.
 Ward (wárd), Artemus. See Browne, Charles Farrar.
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps).
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry.
 Ward, Nathaniel.
 Ware (wár'), William.
 Warner (wár'nér), Charles Dudley.
 Warner, Susan and Anna.
 Warren (wor'en), Samuel.
 Warton (wár'tón), Joseph.
 Warton, Thomas.
 Washington (wosh'ing tón), George.
 Wason (wos'ón), David Atwood.
 Waters (wá'térz), Clara Erskine (Clement).
 Watson (wot'són), Henry Clay.
 Watson, Rev. John.
 Watson, William.
 Watterson (wot'ér son), Henry.
 Watts (wots), Anna Mary. See Howitt, Anna Mary.
 Watts, Isaac.
 Wayland (wá'länd), Francis.
 Webb (web), Charles Henry.
 Webster (web'stér), Daniel.
 Webster, John.
 Webster, Noah.
 Welhaven (vel'hä-ven), Johan Sebastian Cammermeyer.
 Wells (welz), David Ames.
 Wells, H. G.
 Wergeland (ver'ge-länd), Henrik Arnold.
 Werner (ver'ner), Friedrich Ludwig Zacharias.
 Wesley (wes'li or wez'li), Charles.
 Wesley, John.
 Wessel (ves'sel), Johan Hermann.
 Wetherell (weth'ér el), Elizabeth. See Warner, Susan.
 Weyman (wi'man), Stanley J.
 Whately (hwät'li), Richard.
 Whewell (hü'el), William.
 Whipple (hwip'l), Edwin Percy.

Whitcher (hwitch'er), Frances Miriam.
 White (hwít), Gilbert.
 White, Henry Kirke.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Whitefield (hwit'fél'd), George.
 Whitman (hwit'mán), Sarah Helen.
 Whitman, Walt.
 Whitney (hwit'ni), Adeline Dutton Train.
 Whitney, William Dwight.
 Whittier (hwit'iér), John Greenleaf.
 Whymper (hwim'pér), Edward.
 Wiglif (wik'lif), John de.
 Widow Bedott (be dot'). See Whitcher, Frances Miriam.
 Wieland (wé'länd; Ger. pron. vél'ánt), Christoph Martin.
 Wilberforce (wil'bér förs), Samuel.
 Wilcox (wil'koks), Ella (Wheeler).
 Wilkinson (wil'kin son), Sir John Gardner.
 Wilkinson, William Cleaver.
 Willard (wil'är'd), Emma Hart.
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
 Williams (wil'yámz), Roger.
 Williams, Samuel Wells.
 Willis (wil'is), Nathaniel Parker.
 Willson (wil'són), Byron Forceythe.
 Wilson (wil'són), Alexander.
 Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.
 Wilson, James Grant.
 Wilson, John.
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.
 Winchell (win'chel), Alexander.
 Winslow (winz'ló), Edward.
 Winsor (win'zor), Justin.
 Winter (win'tér), William.
 Winthrop (win'throp), John.
 Winthrop, Robert Charles.
 Winthrop, Theodore.
 Wirt (wért), William.
 Wiseman (wiz'mán), Nicholas.
 Wolcot (wul'kot), John.
 Wolfe (wülf), Charles.
 Wood (wùd), Ellen (Price).

VOL. XXIV.—CONTINUED.

Wood, Mrs. Henry. See Wood, Ellen Price.	Xenophon (zen'o fən).
Woodworth (wūd'wérth), Samuel.	Yates (yāts), Edmund Hodgson.
Woolsey (wūl'si), Sarah Chauncey.	Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.	Young, Edward.
Woolson (wūl'sən), Constance Fenimore.	Zangwill (zang'wil), Israel.
Wordsworth (wērdz'wérth), William.	Zola (zō'lə), Emile.
Work (wérk), Henry Clay.	Zoroaster (zō ro as'tér).
Wotton (wot'ən), Sir Henry.	Zorrilla y Moral (thōr-rēl'yä ē mö-räl'), José.
Wyatt (wi'at), Sir Thomas.	Zschokke (tshok'ke), Johann Heinrich Daniel.
Wyclif (wik'lif), John. See Wiclid, John de.	Zwingli (zwing'le), Ulric.
Wyss (vis), Johann Rudolph.	

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

Antiquarians.

	vol. p.
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2. 176
Bowles, William Lisle.....	3. 433
Camden, William	5. 90
Champollion, Jean F.....	5. 383
Champollion-Figeac, Jean J.....	5. 381
Cherbuliez, Victor.....	5. 461
Cox, George William.....	7. 42
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7. 135
Curtius, Ernst.....	7. 269
Dibdin, Thomas Froggnall.....	8. 153
Drake, Samuel Gardner.....	8. 375
Edwards, Amelia B.....	9. 111
Ellis, Sir Henry.....	9. 175
Fenn, John.....	10. 37
Ferguson, Samuel.....	10. 44
Hope, Thomas.....	14. 57
Layard, Sir Austen Henry.....	15. 271
Lubbock, John.....	16. 12
Mérinée, Prosper.....	16. 334
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19. 88
Rambaud, Alfred N.....	19. 148
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19. 192
Robinson, Charles S.....	19. 330
Schliemann, Heinrich.....	20. 208
Squier, Ephraim George.....	21. 336
Stephens, John Lloyd.....	21. 396
Thompson, Richard.....	22. 7
Thomson, William McClure.....	23. 18
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23. 417
Wilkinson, John Gardner.....	24. 301

Autobiographers.

Augustine, Saint.....	3. 212
Baber, Mohammed.....	2. 259
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beacher, Lyman.....	3. 120
Carey, Matthew.....	5. 171
Casanova de Seignault, J. J.....	5. 297
Cellini, Benvenuto	5. 334
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
Davis, John	7. 376
Douglass, Frederick	8. 341
Evelyn, John	9. 353
Fox, George.....	10. 303
Franklin, Benjamin.....	10. 347
Gibbon, Edward.....	11. 193
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.....	11. 446
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13. 383
Jefferson, Joseph.....	14. 375
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Milburn, W. H.....	16. 421
Owen, Robert Dale	18. 134
Ritchie, Anna Cora M.....	19. 297
Thrall, Hester Lynch.....	23. 27

Autobiographers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Victoria, Alex., Queen.....	23. 360
Winitman, Wait.....	24. 246
Willard, Frances E.....	24. 310
Wyatt, Thomas.....	24. 433
Zschoiké, Johann H. D.....	24. 473

Biographers.

Adams, Henry.....	1. 75
Alger, Horatio, Jr.....	1. 330
Alison, Sir Archibald.....	1. 338
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2. 476
Birrell, Augustine.....	3. 237
Boswell, James.....	3. 402
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Lord.....	16.
Burke, John Bernard.....	4. 385
Burton, John Hill	4. 398
Campbell, John.....	5. 124
Caxton, William.....	5. 351
Chambers, Robert.....	5. 364
Chambers, William.....	5. 365
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Cheever, Henry T.....	5. 452
Cox, George William.....	7. 42
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Cunningham, Allan.....	7. 184
Cunningham, Peter.....	7. 188
De Kay, Charles.....	7. 472
Dibdin, Thomas Froggnall.....	8. 153
Diogenes, Laertius.....	8. 219
Dixon, William Hepworth.....	8. 249
Dobson, Henry Austin.....	8. 261
Doran, John.....	8. 308
Drake, Francis Samuel.....	8. 377
Drake, Samuel Gardner.....	8. 375
Duyckinck, George Long.....	9. 34
Dyer, Thomas Henry.....	9. 59
Edgar, John George.....	9. 92
Fanshawe (A. H.) Lady.....	9. 428
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett.....	9. 472
Fitzgerald, Percy H.....	10. 162
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10. 206
Fonblanche, Albany W.....	10. 210
Forbes, Archibald.....	10. 235
Forster, John	10. 249
Francis, John Wakefield	10. 329
Frothingham, Octavius B.....	10. 455
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Fuller, Thomas	11. 10
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	11. 127
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11. 143
Geikie, Archibald.....	11. 147
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11. 253
Gilpin, William.....	11. 256
Gleig, George Robert.....	11. 282

Biographers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Green, Mary A. E. (Wood)....	12. 29
Greene, George Washington....	12. 27
Grimm, Herman.....	12. 82
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot....	12. 84
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson....	12. 126
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 228
Hale, Sarah Joseph (Buell)....	12. 239
Hall, Samuel Carter.....	12. 295
Hamilton, Anthony, Count.....	12. 345
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12. 350
Headley, Joel Tyler.....	13. 67
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13. 297
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13. 315
Holland, Baron.....	13. 393
Hood, Edwin Paxton.....	14. 7
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Irving, Washington.....	14. 306
James, George P. R.....	14. 349
Knight, Charles.....	15. 141
Lewes, George Henry.....	15. 329
Linton, William James.....	15. 367
Lockhart, John Gibson.....	15. 403
Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	15. 411
Lodge, Thomas.....	15. 413
Longfellow, Samuel.....	15. 441
Lounsbury, Thomas R.....	15. 458
Lowth, Robert.....	16. 7
Lyte, Henry Francis.....	16. 54
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.....	16. 149
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.....	16. 181
Marryat, Florence.....	16. 253
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16. 257
Marshall, John.....	16. 261
Masson, David.....	16. 304
Mather, Samuel.....	16. 309
Morley, John.....	17. 214
Morse, John Torrey.....	17. 248
Olliphant, Margaret.....	18. 57
Parton, James.....	18. 213
Plutarch.....	18. 429
Poole, William F.....	18. 464
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	19. 78
Quincy, Josiah.....	19. 112
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19. 159
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.....	19. 165
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19. 201
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19. 237
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 269
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....	19. 299
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19. 323
Rogers, Henry.....	19. 365
Roscoe, Henry.....	19. 403
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19. 424
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Russell, William Clark.....	19. 466
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19. 475
Sheridan, Philip Henry.....	21. 20
Smiles, Samuel.....	21. 138
Sparks, Jared.....	21. 270
Spedding, James.....	21. 274
Sprague, William Buell.....	21. 326
Stephen, Leslie.....	21. 388
Stone, William Leete.....	22. 7
Strickland, Agnes.....	22. 45
Suetonius, Caius T.....	22. 81
Thrale, Hester Lynch.....	23. 27
Trevelyan, George Otto.....	23. 146
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.....	23. 179

Biographers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23. 233
Walton, Izaak.....	23. 474
Warburton, Elliot B. G.....	24. 7
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24. 14
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Washington, George.....	24. 70
Wayland, Francis.....	24. 114
Wilson, James Grant.....	24. 340
Winsor, Justin.....	24. 356
Wirt, William.....	24. 373
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24. 378

Controversialists.

Azeglio, Massimo T. M. d'.....	2. 248
Barclay, Robert.....	2. 415
Capel, Thomas John.....	3. 156
Carey, Matthew.....	5. 171
Crichton, James.....	7. 125
Heylin, Peter.....	13. 280
Wyclif, John de.....	24. 287
Williams, Roger.....	24. 313

Critics (Art).

Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre.....	3. 27
Blanc, Charles.....	3. 294
Butler, William Allen.....	4. 426
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12. 334
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19. 94
Rossetti, William Michael.....	19. 406
Ruskin, John.....	19. 450
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24. 22

Critics (Biblical).

Baur, Ferdinand C.....	3. 29
Conant, Thomas Jefferson.....	6. 313
Donaldson, John William.....	8. 294
Hackett, Horatio Balch.....	12. 194
Harper, William Rainey.....	12. 408
Ulfila, or Wulfila.....	23. 260

Critics (Dramatic).

Adams, William Davenport.....	1. 115
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.....	6. 26
Garland, Hamlin.....	11. 80
Gautier, Theophile.....	11. 110
Winter, William.....	24. 360
Zola, Emile.....	24. 463

Critics (Literary).

Adams, William Davenport.....	1. 115
Addison, Joseph.....	1. 128
Allibone, Samuel Austin.....	1. 366
Arnold, Matthew.....	2. 150
Aytoun, William E.....	2. 237
Bagehot, Walter.....	2. 307
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	3. 40
Bentley, Richard.....	3. 167
Beyle, Marie Henri.....	3. 216
Birrell, Augustine.....	3. 237
Blair, Hugh.....	3. 283
Blind, Mathilde.....	3. 306
Bodmer, John Jakob.....	3. 334

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

7

Critics (Literary), Continued

	vol. p.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.	3. 348
Boissier, Gaston.	3. 354
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.	4. 54
Brunetière, Ferdinand.	4. 180
Bruyère, Jean de la.	4. 184
Eryant, Jacob.	4. 187
Brydges, Egerton.	4. 225
Burroughs, John.	4. 390
Callimachus.	5. 55
Campbell, Thomas.	5. 131
Carducci, Giosuè.	5. 161
Carlyle, John Aitkin.	5. 216
Castelar, Emilio.	5. 305
Chasles, Victor E. P.	5. 415
Cherbuliez, Victor.	5. 461
Clarke, Charles Cowden.	6. 103
Coleridge, Henry Nelson.	6. 201
Collier, John Palme.	6. 239
Croker, John Wilson.	7. 130
Cupples, George.	7. 189
Dennie, Joseph.	8. 53
Disraeli, Isaac.	8. 236
Dobson, Henry Austin.	8. 261
Dowden, Edward.	8. 351
Dryden, John.	8. 417
Duyckinck, Ever-Augustus.	9. 34
Dyce, Alexander.	9. 51
Fawcett, Edgar.	9. 467
France, Jacques Anatole T.	10. 314
Furness, Horace Howard.	11. 17
Garland, Hamlin.	11. 80
Gautier, Théophile.	11. 110
Gillfillan, George.	11. 243
Gosse, Edmund William.	11. 400
Grimm, Herman.	12. 82
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.	12. 84
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.	12. 159
Hanney, James.	12. 377
Hazlitt, William.	13. 56
Hazlitt, William Carew.	13. 64
Herder, Johann G. von.	13. 187
Houssaye, Arsene.	14. 103
Hudson, Henry Norman.	14. 158
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.	14. 202
Hutton, Lawrence.	14. 243
James, Henry, Jr.	14. 358
Jeffrey, Francis.	14. 387
Johnson, Charles Frederick.	14. 415
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.	15. 69
Lamb, Charles.	15. 206
Lang, Andrew.	15. 344
Lanier, Sidney.	15. 247
Lemaître, Jules.	15. 306
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.	15. 318
Longinus, Dionysius.	15. 443
Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15. 458
Masson, David.	16. 304
Matthews, Brander.	16. 314
Mérimee, Prosper.	16. 384
Minto, William.	17. 43
Morgan, James Appleton.	17. 204
Morley, John.	17. 214
Morris, Charles.	17. 218
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17. 359
Nichol, John.	17. 447
Ossoli, S. Margaret (Fuller).	18. 102
Paget, Violet.	18. 147
Pater, Walter.	18. 252
Porter, Noah.	19. 11

Critics (Literary), Continued

	vol. p.
Quintilian.	19. 115
Ramsey, Edward B.	19. 159
Richardson, Charles F.	19. 240
Ripley, George.	19. 293
Robinson, T. A. L. von Jakob.	19. 346
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.	19. 406
Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20. 43
Saintsbury, George E. B.	20. 67
Sarcey, Francisque.	20. 112
Scherer, William.	20. 171
Schlegel, August W. von.	20. 196
Schlegel, Karl W. F.	20. 200
Shairp, John Campbell.	20. 329
Snider, Denton Jacques.	21. 196
Stedman, Edmund C.	21. 371
Stephen, Leslie.	21. 388
Stoddard, Richard Henry.	21. 463
Symonds, John Addington.	22. 161
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.	22. 172
Talfoord, Thomas Noon.	22. 179
Taylor, Tom.	22. 279
Thackeray, William M.	22. 365
Ticknor, George.	23. 51
Tuckerman, Henry T.	23. 183
Tyler, Moses Coit.	23. 211
Upton, George Putnam.	23. 262
Valdes, Armando Palacio.	23. 277
Verhaeren, Emile.	23. 324
Villemain, Abel François.	23. 374
Vogüe, Vicomte E. M. de.	23. 392
Walpole, Horace.	23. 467
Warburton, William.	24. 7
Warton, Joseph.	24. 63
Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24. 156
Whipple, Edwin Percy.	24. 213
White, Richard Grant.	24. 231
Wilkinson, William Cleaver.	24. 305

Descriptive Writers.

Ford, Richard.	10. 246
Gibson, William Hamilton.	11. 222
Hoffman, Charles Fenno.	13. 348
Kennan, George.	15. 82
Scott, Michael.	20. 239
Strother, David Hunter.	22. 55
Thoreau, Henry David.	23. 14

Dramatists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.	1. 38
About, Edmond.	1. 54
Aeschylus.	1. 171
Alfieri, Vittorio.	1. 299
Andersen, Hans Christian.	1. 418
Angoulême Margaret d'.	16. 230
Argensola, Lupercio L.	2. 58
Aristophanes.	2. 73
Augier, Guillaume V. E.	2. 209
Baillie, Joanna.	2. 219
Banville, Theodore de.	2. 308
Barron, Elwyn Alfred.	2. 465
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.	3. 55
Beaumont, Francis.	3. 59
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.	3. 74
Belot, Adolphe.	3. 149
Bird, Robert Montgomery.	3. 232
Boker, George Henry.	3. 357

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Boucicault, Dion.....	3. 412
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 228
Bunce, Oliver Bell.....	4. 258
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....	4. 343
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.....	5. 31
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.....	5. 41
Cartwright, William.....	5. 279
Centlivre, Susannah.....	5. 338
Chapman, George.....	5. 402
Cibber, Colley.....	6. 53
Colman, George.....	6. 265
Colman, George, Jr.....	6. 270
Congreve, William.....	6. 388
Conrad, Robert T.....	6. 345
Corneille, Pierre.....	6. 450
Cornelle, Thomas.....	6. 459
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Créouillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7. 122
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7. 150
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7. 228
Dalín, Olof von.....	7. 235
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7. 324
Davenant, Charles.....	7. 337
Davenant, William.....	7. 336
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.....	7. 476
Dekker, Thomas.....	7. 479
Delavigne, Jean F. C.....	8. 17
Denham, John.....	8. 49
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.....	8. 121
Dibdin, Charles.....	8. 150
Dibdin, Charles, Jr.....	8. 152
Dibdin, Thomas.....	8. 153
Dickens, Charles.....	8. 156
Diderot, Dennis.....	8. 190
Dimond, William.....	8. 213
Dodsley, Robert.....	8. 290
Dryden, John.....	8. 417
Dudevant, Mme.....	8. 460
Dumas, Alexandre.....	8. 480
Dumas, Alexandre Davy.....	8. 424
Dunlap, William.....	9. 21
D'Urfey, Thomas.....	9. 24
Echegaray, José.....	9. 80
Edgren-Léffler, Anne C.....	9. 104
Farquhar, George.....	9. 455
Ferreira, Antonio.....	10. 57
Feuillet, Octave.....	10. 66
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10. 193
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10. 197
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.....	10. 218
Foot, Samuel.....	10. 229
Ford, John.....	10. 242
Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.....	10. 273
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10. 390
Freytag, Gustav.....	10. 423
Garçao, Pedro Antonio C.....	11. 67
Gascolgne, George.....	11. 93
Gay, John.....	11. 117
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11. 131
Gelbel, Emanuel.....	11. 140
Gellert, Christian F.....	11. 165
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 234
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 250
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.....	11. 317
Gogol, Yanovsky N. V.....	11. 342
Goldoni, Carlo.....	11. 366

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 365
Gosson, Stephen.....	11. 409
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Grahame, James.....	11. 424
Greene, Robert.....	12. 41
Grillparzer, Franz.....	12. 65
Gunter, Archibald C.....	12. 168
Hackländer, F. W. von.....	12. 197
Háleýv, Ludovic.....	12. 244
Haupmann, Gerhard.....	12. 446
Hay, John.....	13. 86
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 129
Heraud, John Abraham.....	13. 165
Heredia, José María de.....	13. 197
Hertz, Henrik.....	13. 243
Hervieu, Paul.....	13. 259
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Heywood, Thomas.....	13. 287
Holberg, Ludvig von.....	13. 378
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13. 383
Home, John.....	13. 433
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Hook, Theodore Edward.....	14. 28
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Horace.....	14. 62
Horne, Richard Hengist.....	14. 93
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 134
Hrosvitha.....	14. 148
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 188
Ibsen, Henrik.....	14. 260
Immermann, Karl L.....	14. 277
Ingeland, Thomas.....	14. 280
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.....	14. 393
Jerrold, Douglas William.....	14. 398
Jones, Henry Arthur.....	14. 445
Jonson, Ben.....	14. 449
Jovellanus, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Kalidasa.....	15. 29
Knowles, James Sheridan.....	15. 147
Le Sage, Alain René.....	15. 312
Lessing, Gotthold E.....	15. 318
Lloyd, David Demarest.....	15. 389
Lyttot, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Maeterlinck, Maurice.....	15. 170
Manzoni, Alessandro.....	16. 229
Mariowe, Christopher.....	16. 243
Marston, John.....	16. 264
Martinez, de la Rosa F.....	16. 285
Massinger, Philip.....	16. 296
Matthisson, Friedrich von.....	16. 318
Maupassant, Guy de.....	16. 322
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.....	16. 404
Middleton, Thomas.....	16. 418
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16. 468
Mitford, May Russell.....	17. 74
Molière.....	17. 92
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.....	18. 34
Ohnet, Georges.....	18. 47
Otway, Thomas.....	18. 110
Oxford, John.....	18. 137
Payne, John Howard.....	18. 286
Pelllico, Silvio.....	18. 307
Piatus.....	18. 412
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	19. 78
Racine, Jean.....	19. 125
Reade, Charles.....	19. 212
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19. 224
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19. 237
Ritchie, Anna Cora M.....	19. 297

Dramatists, Continued.

vol. p.

Robertson, Thomas W.	19. 314
Robinson, Henry Crabb.	19. 342
Rowe, Nicholas.	19. 424
Rowson, Susanna.	19. 427
Saintine, Joseph X. B.	20. 55
Sandeau, Leonard S. J.	20. 91
Sardou, Victorien.	20. 115
Sargent, Epes.	20. 120
Scarron, Paul.	20. 151
Schiller, J. C. F.	20. 175
Scribe, Augustin Eugene.	20. 271
Sedley, Charles.	20. 294
Shadwell, Thomas.	20. 309
Shakespeare, William.	20. 333
Sheridan, Richard B.	21. 23
Shirley, James.	21. 50
Sophocles.	21. 200
Steele, Richard.	21. 381
Still, John.	21. 436
Strindberg, August.	22. 49
Suckling, John.	22. 66
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.	22. 92
Sudermann, Hermann.	22. 72
Swinburne, Algernon C.	22. 135
Talfourd, Thomas Noon.	22. 179
Taylor, Henry.	22. 244
Taylor, Tom.	22. 279
Tellez, Gabriel.	22. 302
Terence.	22. 341
Towne, Edward Owings.	23. 129
Tyler, Royall.	23. 220
Udall, Nicholas.	23. 240
Vanbrugh, Sir John.	23. 85
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de.	23. 315
Voisenon, Claude-H. F. de.	23. 395
Voltaire, F. M. Arouet de.	23. 400
Webb, Charles Henry.	24. 120
Webster, John.	24. 145
Werner, Friedrich L. Z.	24. 178
Wessel, Johan Hermann.	24. 192
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.	24. 324
Woodworth, Samuel.	24. 391
Wordsworth, William.	24. 405
Yates, Edmund H.	24. 445
Young, Edward.	24. 453
Zola, Emile.	24. 463
Zorrilla y Moral, José.	24. 470
Zschokke, Johann H. D.	24. 473

Editors and Compilers.

Adams, William H. D.	1. 121
Alden, Henry Mills.	1. 255
Allibone, Samuel Austin.	1. 366
Ashbjörnsen, Peter Christen.	2. 173
Athenæus.	2. 179
Bachman, John.	2. 203
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.	2. 335
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.	2. 388
Browne, F. F.	4. 89
Bunce, Oliver Bell.	4. 258
Campbell, Thomas.	5. 131
Carducci, Giosuè.	5. 161
Carpenter, William B.	5. 276
Caxton, William.	5. 331
Chambers, Robert.	5. 364
Chamisso, Adelbert von.	5. 373
Channing, Edward T.	5. 397

Editors and Compilers, C't'd.

vol. p.

Cheever, George B.	5. 449
Cox, George William.	7. 42
Cralk, George Lillie.	7. 84
Croker, John Wilson.	7. 130
Crowe, Catharine Ann.	7. 150
Cruden, Alexander.	7. 155
Cunningham, Allan.	7. 184
Cunningham, Francis.	7. 188
Cunningham, Peter.	7. 188
Dana, Charles Anderson.	7. 243
Darwin, Charles Robert.	7. 310
De Candolle, Alphonse L. P.	7. 431
De Candolle, Augustine P.	7. 433
De Puy, William H.	8. 62
Dodsley, Robert.	8. 290
Dowden, Edward.	8. 351
Drake, Francis Samuel.	8. 377
Fichte, Immanuel Herman.	10. 72
Fields, James Thomas.	10. 99
Ford, Richard.	10. 246
Fowler, Charles Henry.	10. 288
Furness, Horace Howard.	11. 17
Gairdner, James.	11. 32
Gifford, William.	11. 225
Gilliland, George.	11. 243
Gilman, Arthur.	11. 248
Goldsmith, Oliver.	11. 365
Good, John Mason.	11. 388
Goodrich, Samuel G.	11. 394
Higginson, Thomas W.	13. 297
Hildreth, Richard.	13. 303
Hillard, George S.	13. 315
Hitchcock, Roswell D.	13. 334
Hobart, John Henry.	13. 337
Holingshead, Raphael.	13. 385
Holland, Baron.	13. 393
Holst, Hermann E. von.	13. 425
Hood, Thomas.	14. 9
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.	14. 96
Howell, William Dean.	14. 124
Howson, John Saul.	14. 144
Knight, Charles.	15. 141
Lunt, William Parsons.	16. 37
Lyte, Henry Francis.	16. 154
Lyttelton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).	16. 79
McClintock, John.	16. 344
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.	16. 149
Mahaffy, John Pentland.	16. 178
Malcolm, Howard.	16. 196
Masson, David.	16. 304
Matthews, Brander.	16. 314
Milman, Henry Hart.	16. 468
Norton, Charles Eliot.	18. 19
Palgrave, Francis.	18. 173
Poole, William Frederick.	18. 464
Porter, Noah.	19. 11
Proctor, Edna Dean.	19. 83
Purchas, Samuel.	19. 97
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.	19. 179
Rawlinson, Henry C.	19. 192
Ridpath, John Clark.	19. 269
Ripley, George.	19. 293
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.	19. 406
Rowe, Nicholas.	19. 424
Saunders, Frederick.	20. 123
Scudder, Horace Elisha.	20. 277
Taylor, Tom.	22. 279
Timbs, John.	23. 78
Ward, Nathaniel.	24. 27

Editors and Compilers, C't'd

	vol. p.
Ward, Humphry.....	24. 22
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Warton, Joseph.....	24. 63
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 66
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24. 85
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 324
Wilson, James Grant.....	24. 340
Winsor, Justin.....	24. 356
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Wyss, Johanna Rudolf.....	24. 434
Yonge, Charlotte M.....	24. 450
Zwingli, Ulric.....	24. 477

Educators.

Arnold, Thomas.....	2. 159
Ascham, Roger.....	2. 175
Beecher, Catharine Esther.....	3. 80
Campan, Jeanne Louise H.....	5. 111
De Puy, William H.....	8. 62
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8. 126
Dwight, Timothy, Jr.....	9. 48
Genlis, Félicité Stéphanie.....	11. 173
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12. 350
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.....	13. 334
Pestalozzi, Johann H.....	18. 337
Riggs, Kate Douglas.....	19. 278
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 386
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 395
Zwingli, Ulric.....	24. 477

Essayists.

Addison, Joseph.....	1. 128
Alison, Archibald.....	1. 329
Arnold, Matthew.....	2. 150
Aytoun, William E.....	2. 237
Baghot, Walter.....	2. 307
Barbauld, Anna Letitia.....	2. 402
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Bourget, Paul.....	3. 418
Browning, Elizabeth.....	4. 116
Brunettié, Ferdinand.....	4. 180
Bruyère, Jean de la.....	4. 184
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 309
Burney, Charles.....	2. 35
Burroughs, John.....	4. 290
Caird, Mona.....	5. 24
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5. 222
Castiglione, Baldassare.....	5. 311
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Constant de Rebecque, H. B.	6. 362
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167
De Quincey, Thomas.....	8. 64
Disraeli, Isaac.....	8. 236
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.....	9. 34
Earle, John.....	9. 64
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9. 190
Federalist, The, Jay, Hamilton and Madison).....	10. 7
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Forbes, Edward.....	10. 238
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.....	10. 260

Essayists, Continued

	vol. p.
Foster, John.....	10. 266
Freneau, Philip.....	10. 407
Gasparin, A. E. Comte de.....	11. 103
Gibson, William Hamilton.....	11. 222
Godwin, Parke.....	11. 305
Greg, William Rathbone.....	12. 51
Hamilton, Alexander.....	12. 339
Hamley, Edward Bruce.....	12. 367
Hazlitt, William.....	13. 56
Hazlitt, William (second).....	13. 64
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13. 129
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13. 297
Hogg, James.....	13. 371
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.....	14. 202
Hutton, Lawrence.....	14. 243
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14. 367
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Landor, Walter Savage.....	15. 229
Lowell, James Russell.....	15. 466
Lubbock, John.....	16. 12
Lunt, George.....	16. 35
Lyton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
McCarthy, Justin.....	16. 334
Mackintosh, James.....	16. 155
Madison, James.....	16. 166
Maistre, Xavier de.....	16. 192
Mallock, William Hurrell.....	16. 204
Manning, Henry Edward.....	16. 220
Marston, Philip Bourke.....	16. 266
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Matthews, Brander.....	16. 314
Milton, John.....	17. 7
Mitchell, Donald Grant.....	17. 58
Montaigne, Michel.....	17. 187
Möser, Justus.....	17. 252
Nordau, Max Simon.....	17. 475
Nordhoff, Charles.....	17. 478
Page, Violet.....	18. 147
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18. 168
Parton, Sarah Payson.....	18. 246
Plutarch.....	18. 429
Prescott, William Hickling.....	19. 36
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19. 47
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	19. 88
Richardson, Samuel.....	19. 243
Richter, Johann Paul Fred.....	19. 251
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19. 269
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19. 323
Robinson, Henry Crabb.....	19. 342
Rollin, Charles.....	19. 388
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 392
Ruskin, John.....	19. 450
Shaftesbury, Earl of.....	20. 324
Smith, Goldwin.....	21. 162
Smith, Sydney.....	21. 180
Souvestre, Emile.....	21. 266
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker de.....	21. 340
Steele, Richard.....	21. 381
Stephen, Leslie.....	21. 388
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Taylor, Henry.....	22. 244
Temple, William.....	22. 304
Ticknor, George.....	23. 51
Trench, Richard Chenevix.....	23. 188
Tuckerman, Henry Theo.....	23. 183
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23. 233
Very, Jones.....	23. 244

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

11

Essayists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Wallace, Horace Binney.....	23.445
Walton, Izaak.....	23.474
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24. 22
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Wasson, David Atwood.....	24. 78
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 66
Webster, Noah.....	24.150
Wesley, John.....	24.184
Whately, Richard.....	24.201
Whipple, Edwin Percy.....	24.213
White, Richard Grant.....	24.231
Whitman, Walt.....	24.246
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24.298
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.....	24.310
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24.324
Wilson, John.....	24.343
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24.346
Winchell, Alexander.....	24.349
Wirt, William.....	24.373
Yates, Edmund H.....	24.445

Explorers.

Baker, Sir Samuel White.....	2.338
Barth, Heinrich.....	2.472
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.....	3.153
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.....	4.291
Burton, Richard Francis.....	4.402
Cameron, Verney Lovett.....	5. 98
Catlin, George.....	5.318
Cook, James.....	6.379
Dampier, William.....	7.239
Davis, John.....	7.376
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.....	8.450
Frémont, John Charles.....	10.393
Galton, Francis.....	11. 54
Hall, Charles Francis.....	12.262
Hayes, Isaac Israel.....	13. 42
Kane, Elisha Kent.....	15. 32
Livingstone, David.....	15.376
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16.237
Orton, James.....	18. 86
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.183
Park, Mungo.....	18.206
Robinson, Edward.....	19.333
Schwatka, Frederick.....	20.231
Speke, John Hanning.....	21.377
Stanley, Henry Morton.....	21.355

Fabulists.

Æsop.....	1.179
Babrius.....	2.261
Carlyle, Jane.....	5.204
Fénelon, Francois.....	10. 26
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de ..	10.197
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch.....	15.184
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15.198
Macé, Jean.....	16.128
Merrick, James.....	16.393
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18.385
Ramsay, Allan.....	19.153
Warren, Samuel.....	24. 60

Historians.

Abbott, John S. C.....	1. 27
Adams, Hannah.....	1. 71

Historians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Adams, Henry	1. 75
Agathias.....	1.194
Alcuin.....	1.251
Alfred the Great.....	1.325
Allison, Sir Archibald.....	1.338
Argensola, Bartolomeo L.....	2. 57
Arnason, Jón.....	2.116
Arnold, Thomas.....	2.159
Azeglio, Massimo T. M. de ..	2.248
Badeau, Adam.....	2.304
Baird, Charles Washington.....	2.329
Baird, Henry Martyn.....	2.332
Bancroft, George.....	2.370
Bancroft, Hubert Howe.....	2.388
Bartlett, John Russell.....	2.476
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3. 29
Bede, "The Venerable".....	3. 77
Bembo, Pietro.....	3.157
Benton, Thomas Hart.....	3.171
Elaine, James Gillespie.....	3.278
Bossuet, Jacques Benigne.....	3.381
Brandes, George Morris C.....	3.466
Brantôme, Seigneur de.....	3.472
Brownell, Henry Howard.....	4.113
Bryce, James.....	4.221
Buchanan, George.....	4.228
Buckle, Henry Thomas.....	4.244
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4.345
Burton, John Hill.....	4.398
Camden, William	5. 90
Campion, Edmund.....	5.143
Cantu, Cesare.....	5.149
Carlyle, Thomas	5.222
Casas, Bartolomé de las	5.300
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus.....	5.322
Clarendon (E. Hyde) Earl of ..	6. 79
Collier, Jeremy	6.235
Comines, Philippe de	6.302
Costello, Louise Stuart.....	6.462
Cox, George William.....	7. 42
Coxe, William.....	7. 54
Creasy, Sir Edward.....	7.112
Croly, George	7.138
Cunningham, Joseph Davey ..	7.188
Curtius, Ernst.....	7.209
Dahn, Felix.....	7.232
Dalin, Olof von.....	7.235
Daniel, Samuel.....	7.273
Daudet, Ernest.....	7.333
Davis, Jefferson.....	7.365
Davis, John.....	7.376
De Forest, John William.....	7.466
Díaz del Castillo, Bernal.....	8.147
Diderot, Denis.....	8.191
Disraeli, Isaac	8.236
Dorner, Isaac August.....	8.313
Drake, Samuel Adams.....	8.372
Drummond, William.....	8.413
Dunlap, William.....	9. 21
Duruy, Jean Victor.....	9. 25
Dyer, Thomas Henry.....	9. 59
Eginhard or Einhard	9.135
Eliot, Samuel.....	9.144
Eller, Elizabeth F. (Lummis) ..	9.151
Ellis, William.....	9.182
Eusebius.....	9.315
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert ..	9.407
Faria e Sousa, Manoel de ..	9.437

Historians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Farini, Carlo Luigi.....	9.441
Ferguson, Adam.....	10. 41
Finlay, George.....	10.118
Fisher, George Park.....	10.112
Fiske, John.....	10.152
Forster, John.....	10.249
Fox, Charles James.....	10.291
Foxe, John.....	10.308
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10.360
Freeman, Ed. Augustus.....	10.393
Froissart, Jean.....	10.422
Froude, James Anthony.....	10.460
Fuller, Thomas.....	11. 10
Gairdner, James.....	11. 32
Galt, Alexander Tillock.....	11. 48
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.....	11. 75
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	11.127
Gayarré, Charles Arthur.....	11.121
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11.133
Gibbon, Edward.....	11.193
Gilman, Arthur.....	11.238
Gleig, George Robert.....	11.282
Gloucester, Robert of.....	11.290
Godkin, Edward Lawrence.....	11.297
Godwin, William.....	11.311
Goncourt, Edmond L. de.....	11.384
Goncourt, Jules A. de.....	11.384
Grant, Ulysses Simpson.....	11.446
Greeley, Horace.....	11.478
Green, John Richard.....	12. 7
Grote, George.....	12. 92
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12.109
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.....	12.126
Gulciardini, Francesco.....	12.134
Guizot, François P. G.	12.139
Guizot, Maurice Guillaume.....	12.122
Gutzlaff, Karl Friedrich A.	12.173
Haines, Lord (D. Dalrymple)....	12.231
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12.238
Hall, Edward.....	12.272
Hallam, Henry.....	12.302
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12.470
Hazlitt, William Carew.....	13. 64
Headley, Joel Tyler.....	13. 67
Heeren, A. H. L.....	13. 93
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	13.129
Herbert, Edward.....	13.167
Herder, Johann Gott. von.....	13.187
Heredia, José María de.....	13.201
Herodotus.....	13.204
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13.224
Heylin, Peter.....	13.280
Higginson, Thomas W.....	13.297
Hildreth, Richard.....	13.363
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13.315
Holingshead, Raphael.....	13.385
Holland, Baron.....	13.393
Holst, Hermann Ed. von.....	13.425
Home, John.....	13.433
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 21
Howe, Samuel Gridley.....	14.119
Hume, David.....	14.188
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14.237
Hutson, Charles Woodward.....	14.230
Irving, Theodore.....	14.203
Irving, Washington.....	14.306
James, George Payne R.	14.349
Johnson, Edward.....	14.221
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.....	14.434

Historians, Continued. vol. p.

Joinville, Jean de.....	14.439
Josephus, Flavius.....	14.457
Julianus, Flavius Claudius.....	14.481
Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailo.....	15. 44
Kinglake, Alexander Wm.....	15.100
Kirk, John Foster.....	15.117
Kirkland, Elizabeth Stans.....	15.121
Knight, Charles.....	15.141
Kohl, Johanna Georg.....	15.157
Laboulaye, Edouard R. L. de.....	15.186
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.....	15.200
Lamb, Martha Joanna R.	15.218
Lea, Henry Charles.....	15.279
Lecky, Wm. Ed. Hartpole.....	15.282
Lingard, John.....	15.359
Livy, (Titus Livius).....	15.383
Lodge, Henry Cabot.....	15.411
Lodge, Thomas.....	15.413
Lossing, Benson John.....	15.450
Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15.458
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 62
Macauley, Thomas B.	16. 89
Machiavelli, Niccolo.....	16.131
McCarthy, Justin.....	16.334
Mackintosh, James.....	16.155
MacMaster, John Bach.....	16.356
Macpherson, James.....	16.159
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16.178
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.....	16.273
Martineau, Harriet.....	16.277
Martinez, de la Rosa F.	16.285
Mérimee, Prosper.....	16.384
Merivale, Charles.....	16.389
Merle d'Aubigné, Jean H.	16.392
Michelot, Jules.....	16.410
Mill, James.....	16.425
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16.468
Mommsen, Theodor.....	17.108
Monier-Williams, Sir Monier.....	17.113
Monmouth, Geoffrey of.....	17.116
Monstrellet, Enguerrand.....	17.130
Montalembert, Chas. F. de.....	17.142
More, Sir Thomas.....	17.197
Morse, Jedediah.....	17.239
Möser, Justus.....	17.252
Motley, John Lothrop.....	17.262
Mure, William.....	17.322
Napier, Sir William P. F.	17.368
Neale, John Mason.....	17.377
Neander, August.....	17.382
Nepos, Cornelius.....	17.388
Nicolay, John George.....	17.457
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.....	17.459
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.....	18.168
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18.168
Palgrave, Francis.....	18.173
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.183
Pardoe, Julia.....	18.200
Parkman, Francis.....	18.221
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18.276
Penn, William.....	18.311
Pepys, Samuel.....	18.314
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18.385
Pliny the Younger.....	18.422
Prescott, William.....	19. 36
Quincy, Josiah.....	19.112
Raleigh, Walter.....	19.149
Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.....	19.148
Ranké, Franz Leopold von.....	19.165
Rawlinson, George.....	19.184

Historians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19.223
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19.269
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19.309
Robertson, William.....	19.317
Robinson, Therese Albertine Louise von Jakob.....	19.346
Rochefoucauld, Duc de.....	19.350
Rollin, Charles.....	19.288
Roscoe, William.....	19.402
Russell, John.....	19.462
Saint-Simon, Louis de R.....	20. 70
Sallust.....	20. 87
Schaff, Philip.....	20.156
Schiller, J. C. F.....	20.175
Schlegel, Karl W. F.....	20.200
Scott, Walter.....	20.242
Shea, John Gilmary.....	20.447
Sherman, John.....	21. 42
Sismondi, J.C.L.Simonde de.....	21.124
Smollett, Tobias George.....	21.189
Sparks, Jared.....	21.270
Sprat, Thomas.....	21.328
Stanhope, Philip H. Earl.....	21.350
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.....	21.352
Stephens, Alexander H.....	21.392
Stolberg, Friedrich L.Count.....	21.477
Stone, William Leete.....	22. 7
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Stubbs, William.....	22. 58
Swinton, William.....	22.148
Tacitus, Caius Cornelius.....	22.167
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.....	22.172
Thierry, Amédée S. D.....	22.424
Thierry, Jacques N. A.....	22.423
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22.426
Thirlwall, Connop.....	22.430
Thucydides.....	23.31
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.....	23.156
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23.233
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23.237
Usher, James.....	23.269
Vämbry, Arminius.....	23.282
Verestchagin, Alex. V.....	23.320
Villari, Pasquale.....	23.372
Vogüe, Vicomte Eugene de.....	23.392
Volney, C. François.....	23.397
Voltaire, François M. A. de.....	23.400
Wace, Robert.....	23.420
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 66
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24. 85
Wergeland, Henrik A.....	24.171
Willard, Emma Hart.....	24.308
Wilson, James Grant.....	24.340
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24.346
Winslow, Edward.....	24.353
Winsor, Justin.....	24.356
Winthrop, John.....	24.363
Xenophon.....	24.439
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.450
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24.473

Humorists.

À Beckett, Arthur W.....	1. 38
A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.....	1. 38
Amory, Thomas.....	1.403
Bailey, James Montgomery.....	2.312

Humorists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Barham, Richard Harris.....	2.419
Browne, Charles Farrar.....	4. 86
Burdette, Robert Jones.....	4.297
Burnand, Francis Cowley.....	4.343
Burton, Robert.....	4.406
Clemens, Samuel L.....	6.146
Cox, Samuel S.....	7. 47
Cozzens, Frederick S.....	7. 58
Croker, Thomas Crofton.....	7.135
Dekker, Thomas.....	7.479
D'Urfe, Thomas.....	9. 24
Field, Eugene.....	10. 78
Foote, Samuel.....	10.229
Freneau, Philip.....	10.407
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11.234
Haliburton, Thomas C.....	12.248
Harris, Joel Chandler.....	12.413
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12.421
Holley, Marietta.....	13.402
Hood, Thomas.....	14. 9
Hopkinson, Francis.....	14. 57
Lamb, Charles.....	15.206
Lewis, Charles Bertrand.....	15.334
Locke, David Ross.....	15.392
Newell, Robert Henry.....	17.403
Nye, Edgar Wilson.....	18. 24
Peck, George W.....	18.365
Rabelais, Francois.....	19.123
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19.159
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19.234
Richter, Johann P. F.....	19.251
Shaw, Henry Wheeler.....	20.443
Shillaber, Benjamin P.....	21. 45
Tyler, Royall.....	23.220
Voisenon, Claude-Henri F.de.....	23.305
Voltaire, Françoise M. A. de.....	23.400
Webb, Charles Henry.....	24.120
Whitcher, Frances Miriam.....	24.220

Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah Fuller.....	1.103
Ambrose, Saint.....	1.385
Doddridge, Philip.....	8.295
Donett, Alfred.....	8.292
Ken, Thomas.....	15. 78
Muhlenberg, William A.....	17.284
Neale, John Mason.....	17.377
Palmer, Ray.....	18.192
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19.350
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19.395
Toplady, Augustus M.....	23.120
Watts, Isaac.....	24.105
Wesley, Charles.....	24.181
Wesley, John.....	24.184

Journalists.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1. 33
About, Edmond.....	1. 54
Adams, William Davenport.....	1.115
Adams, William H. D.....	1.121
Aird, Thomas.....	1.201
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.....	1.213
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....	1.268
Arnold, Sir Edwin.....	2.122
Bagehot, Walter.....	2.307
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2.392

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

Journalists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2.465
Bates, Arlo	3. 22
Beecher, Henry Ward	3.107
Bellamy, Edward	3.135
Benjamin, Park	3.159
Bird, Robert Montgomery	3.232
Björnson, Björnstjerne	3.244
Black, William	3.250
Bodenstedt, Friedrich M.	3.833
Bowles, Samuel	3.425
Brainard, John G. C.	3.462
Brooks, Charles Shirley	4. 57
Brown, Charles Brockden	4. 81
Browne, Francis Fisher	4. 89
Bryant, William Cullen	4.193
Burdette, Robert Jones	4.297
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4.434
Calvert, George Henry	5. 71
Childs, George William	6. 12
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.	6. 91
Coffin, Charles Carleton	6.185
Collier, John Payne	6.239
Conant, Samuel Stillman	6.310
Crane, Stephen	7. 91
Croly, Jane Cunningham	7.144
Cupples, George	7.189
Curtis, George William	7.198
Dana, Charles Anderson	7.243
Davis, Richard Harding	7.393
Dennie, Joseph	8. 53
Desjardins, Paul	8.116
Dimitry, Charles Patton	8.210
Dixon, William Hepworth	8.249
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8.279
Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.	8.327
Douglas, Amanda Minnie	8.332
De Puy, William H.	8. 62
Eastman, Charles Gamage	9. 66
Egglesston, Edward	9.128
Egglesston, George Cary	9.132
Field, Eugene	10. 78
Field, Henry Martyn	10. 83
Field, Kate	10. 88
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.	10.210
Fonvielle, Wilfred de	10.224
Forbes, Archibald	10.235
Forster, John	10.249
Fréchette Louis Honore	10.360
Frederic, Harold	10.365
Freneau, Philip	10.407
Freytag, Gustav	10.433
Galdós, Benito Perez	11. 36
Gallagher, William Davis	11. 43
Garrison, William Lloyd	11. 87
Gay, Sydney Howard	11.127
George, Henry	11.178
Gilder, Richard Watson	11.238
Godkin, Edward Lawrence	11.297
Godwin, Parke	11.305
Greeley, Horace	11.498
Haistead, Murat	12.330
Harney, William Wallace	12.406
Hay, John	13. 36
Hearn, Lafcadio	13. 71
Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13. 81
Hedderwick, James	13. 86
Hervey, Thomas Kibble	13.255
Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.387
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton	14. 49

Journalists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hurlbert, William Henry	14.222
Hutton, Laurence	14.243
Jerome, Jerome Klapka	14.393
Jerrold, Douglas William	14.398
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15.301
Lloyd, David Demarest	15.389
Locke, David Ross	15.392
Lunt, George	16. 35
McCarthy, Justin	16.334
Mackay, Charles	16.137
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16.149
Mahony, Francis	16.183
Medill, Joseph	16.358
Ohnet, Georges	18. 47
O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
Palmer, William Pitt	18.197
Peck, George Washington	18.305
Pike, Albert	18.388
Prentice, George Denison	19. 30
Prime, Samuel Irenaeus	19. 57
Prime, William Cowper	19. 60
Randall, James Ryder	19.162
Raymond, Henry Jarvis	19.201
Richardson, Albert Dean	19.237
Rod, Edouard	19.256
Russell, William Howard	19.472
Sala, George A. H.	20. 73
Sargent, Epes	20.120
Saxe, John Godfrey	20.147
Schurz, Carl	20.223
Stone, William Leete	22. 7
Sullivan, Margaret Frances	22. 85
Swinton, William	22.148
Swisshelm, Jane Grey	22.151
Taylor, Bayard	22.210
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22.234
Thomas, John Randolph	22.448
Townsend, Edward W.	23.131
Townsend, George Alfred	23.133
Tyler, Royall	23.220
Upton, George Putnam	23.262
Warner, Charles Dudley	24. 44
Watson, Henry Clay	24. 85
Watterson, Henry	24. 98
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24.324
Woodworth, Samuel	24.391
Yates, Edmund Hodgson	24.445

Jurists.

Alfonso X	1.312
Bentham, Jeremy	3.162
Blackstone, Sir William	3.273
Butler, William Allen	4.426
Coke, Sir Edward	6.188
Creasy, Sir Edward	7.112
Curtis, George Ticknor	7.193
Curtis, George William	7.198
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7.255
Erskine, Baron Thomas	9.280
Fonblanque, Albany Wm.	10.210
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot)	12.109
Hailes, Lord (D. Dalrymple)	12.221
Hale, Sir Matthew	12.235
Hall, James	12.276
Harrison, Frederic	12.419
Hawks, Francis [Lister]	12.470
Laboulaye, Edouard R.L. de	15.184
Marshall, John	16.264

Jurists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Lieber, Francis.....	15.347
Mackenzie, George.....	16.141
Mackintosh, James.....	16.155
Maine, Henry James S.....	16.189
Mill, John Stuart.....	16.428
Otis, James.....	18.107
Solon.....	21.203
Story, Joseph.....	22. 17
Taylor, Hannis.....	22.241
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.....	23.123
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23.233
Tyler, Royall.....	23.220
Urquhart, David.....	23.266
Verplanck, Julian C.....	23.336
Warren, Samuel.....	24. 60
Williams, Roger.....	24.313
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24.346
Woolsey, Theodore D.....	24.395

Letter Writers.

Abbot, Ezra.....	1. 13
Abelard, Peter.....	1. 43
Adams, Abigail.....	1. 59
Alciphron.....	1.225
Brentano, Elizabeth.....	4. 13
Carlyle, Jane.....	5.204
Chesterfield, Earl of.....	5.470
Guérin, Eugénie de.....	12.122
Hedge, Frederic Henry.....	13. 89
Montagu, Lady Mary W.....	17.133
Sévigné, Marie de.....	20.203

Metaphysicians.

Clarke, Samuel.....	6.120
Edwards, Jonathan.....	9.118
Hamilton, Sir William.....	12.356
Hickock, Laurens Perseus.....	13.292
Martineau, James.....	16.282
Priestley, Joseph.....	19. 55

Moralists.

Adler, Felix.....	1.163
Chapone, Hester.....	5.408
Cobbe, Frances Power.....	6.168
Fletcher, Maria Jane.....	10.190
Gellert, Christian F.....	11.165
Guizot, Elizabeth C. P.....	12.142
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	12.235
Leo XIII., Pope.....	15.309
Rochefoucauld, Duc de.....	19.350
Willard, Frances E.....	24.310

Novelists.

A Beckett, Arthur W.....	1. 38
About, Edmond.....	1. 54
Adams, William.....	1.111
Adams, William Taylor.....	1.124
Aguilar, Grace.....	1.196
Ainsworth, William H.....	1.199
Alarcon, Pedro A. de.....	1.213
Alcott, Louisa May.....	1.239
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.....	1.268
Alger, Horatio, Jr.....	1.331
Allen, Charles G. B.....	1.253

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Allen, James Lane.....	1.358
Allston, Washington.....	1.373
Almqvist, Karl J. L.....	1.378
Amory, Thomas.....	1.403
Andersen, Hans Christian.....	1.418
Margaret de Angoulême.....	16.239
Annunzio, Gabriele de.....	1.441
Arblay, Frances d' (Burney).....	2. 35
Arthur, Timothy Shay.....	2.168
Auerbach, Berthold.....	2.201
Austen, Jane.....	2.222
Austin, Jane (Goodwin).....	2.229
Azeglio, M. T. Marchese d'.....	2.248
Baggesen, Jens.....	2.310
Baird, Spencer Fullerton.....	2.335
Baker, William M.....	2.346
Balzac, Honoré de.....	2.367
Banim, John.....	2.395
Banville, Theodore de.....	2.398
Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2.425
Barlow, Jane.....	2.435
Barr, Edith Amelia.....	2.459
Barrie, James Matthew.....	2.461
Barton, Benjamin Smith.....	3. 11
Bates, Arlo.....	3. 22
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	3. 40
Beckford, William.....	3. 64
Beecher, (Stowe) Harriet E.....	3. 85
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3.107
Bellamy, Edward.....	3.135
Belot, Adolphe.....	3.149
Besant, Walter.....	3.208
Bird, Robert Montgomery.....	3.232
Björnson, Björnstjerne.....	3.244
Black, William.....	3.250
Blackmore, Richard D.....	3.268
Blicher, Steen Steensen.....	3.300
Boccaccio, Giovanni.....	3.321
Borrow, George.....	3.273
Bourget, Paul.....	3.418
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.....	3.440
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.....	3.456
Bray, Anna Eliza.....	3.475
Bremer, Fredrika.....	3.477
Brontë, Anne.....	4. 30
Brontë, Charlotte.....	4. 30
Brontë, Emily.....	4. 30
Brooks, Charles Shirley.....	4. 57
Brown, Charles Brockden.....	4. 81
Buchanan, Robert.....	4.232
Lyttton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 66
Lyttton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord).....	16. 79
Burnett, Frances (Hodgson).....	4.354
Burney, Sarah Harriet.....	2. 35
Burnham, Clara Louise.....	4.361
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.....	4.392
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.....	4.438
Cable, George Washington.....	5. 7
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.....	5. 31
Campbell, Helen.....	5.121
Cantù, Cesare.....	5.149
Carlén, Emilia Flygare.....	5.180
Carleton, William.....	5.193
Catherwood, Mary.....	5.314
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.....	5.341
Chapone, Hester.....	5.408
Charles, Elizabeth.....	5.411
Chasles, Victor E. P.....	5.415

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.	5.423
Cherbuliez, Victor	5.461
Child, Lydia Maria	6. 7
Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.	6. 91
Clemmer, May (Mrs. Ames)	6.156
Coffin, Charles Carleton	6.185
Collins, Mortimer	6.242
Collins, William Wilkie	6.254
Conscience, Hendrik	6.349
Conway, Moncure Daniel	6.366
Cooke, John Esten	6.384
Cooke, Rose (Terry)	6.391
Cooper, James Fenimore	6.402
Cooper, Susan Fenimore	6.431
Cooper, Thomas	6.433
Cottin, Sophie (Ristaud)	6.464
Craigie, Pearl	7. 76
Craik, Dinah Maria	7. 79
Craik, George Lillie	7. 84
Crane, Stephen	7. 91
Craven, Pauline	7.102
Crawford, Francis Marion	7.106
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford	7.127
Croker, Thomas Crofton	7.135
Croly, George	7.138
Crowe, Catherine Ann	7.150
Cudlip, Annie Hall	7.158
Cumberland, Richard	7.167
Cummins, Maria Susanna	7.179
Cupples, George	7.189
Cupples, Jane	7.189
Curtis, George William	7.198
Dahn, Felix	7.232
Daudet, Alphonse	7.324
Daudet, Ernest	7.333
Davis, Rebecca Harding	7.387
Davis, Richard Harding	7.393
Dawes, Rufus	7.408
De Amicis, Edmondo	7.427
Defoe, Daniel	7.443
De Forest, John William	7.466
Dekker, Edward Douwes	7.476
Deland, Margaretta Wade	8. 7
De La Ramée, Louise	8. 10
De Mille, James	8. 25
De Vere, Maximilian Schele	8.126
Dickens, Charles	8.156
Dimitry, Charles Patton	8.210
Dingelstedt, Franz von	8.215
Disraeli, Benjamin	8.222
Disraeli, Isaac	8.236
Dodge, Mary Abigail	8.271
Dodgson, Charles L.	8.286
Dorr, Julia Caroline	8.318
Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.	8.327
Douglas, Amanda Minnie	8.342
Doyle, A. Conan	8.356
Drachmann, Holger H. H.	8.360
Droz, Antoine Gustave	8.399
Dudevant, Armantine L. A.	8.460
Dumas, Alexandre	8.480
Dumas, Alexandre Davy	8.474
Du Maurier, George	9. 7
Ebers, Georg	9. 72
Edgar, John George	9. 92
Edgeworth, Maria	9. 98
Edgren-Leffler, Anne C.	9.104
Edwards, Amelia Blandford	9.114

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Edwards, Mrs. Annie	9.109
Edwards, Matilda B. B.	9.125
Eekhoud, Georges	9. 85
Eggleston, Edward	9.128
Eggleston, George Cary	9.132
Eichendorff, Joseph von	9.138
Embry, Emma C. (Manley)	9.188
English, Thomas Dunn	9.228
Eötvös, Baron Josef	9.241
Erckmann-Chatrian	9.272
Evans, Marion	9.324
Faber, Cecilia Böhl von	9.388
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold	9.446
Farrar, Frederick William	9.459
Fawcett, Edgar	9.467
Fawcett, Millicent Garrett	9.472
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick	9.478
Ferrier, Susan Edmonston	10. 52
Feuillet, Octave	10. 66
Fielding, Henry	10. 91
Fitzgerald, Percy H.	10.162
Flammarion, Camille	10.165
Flaubert, Gustave	10.168
Fletcher, Julia Constance	10.185
Flint, Timothy	10.195
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de	10.197
Foote, Mary Hallock	10.226
Fortune, Robert	10.257
Fouqué, Albertine Tode	10.274
Fouqué, Friedrich H. Karl Baron de la Motte	10.273
France, Jacques Anatole T.	10.314
Francillon, Robert Edward	10.320
Fraser, James Baillie	10.356
Frederic, Harold	10.365
Freytag, Gustav	10.433
Froude, James Anthony	10.460
Fuller, Henry Blake	11. 7
Fullerton, Georgiana C.	11. 15
Gaboriau, Emile	11. 27
Galdós, Benito Perez	11. 36
Galt, John	11. 47
Garborg, Arne	11. 62
Garland, Hamlin	11. 80
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn	11. 96
Gautier, Théophile	11.110
Gay, Marie Françoise S.	11.123
Gavarré, Charles Arthur	11.131
Gellert, Christian F.	11.165
Gilmarn, Caroline Howar	11.250
Gilmore, James Roberts	11.253
Girardin, Delphine	11.260
Godwin, William	11.311
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai V.	11.348
Goldschmidt, Meyer Aaron	11.361
Goldsmith, Oliver	11.362
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold	11.394
Gore, Catherine, Grace F.	11.398
Gottschall, Rudolph von	11.412
Grand, Sarah Frances E.	11.435
Griffith, Gerald	12. 55
Grossi, Tommaso	12. 90
Guizot, Marguerite A. E.	12.142
Gunter, Archibald C.	12.163
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes	12.165
Habberton, John	12.187
Hackländer, F. W. von	12.197
Hageman, Samuel Miller	12.208
Haggard, Henry Rider	12.210

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie Louise	12.219
Gustav, Countess	12.229
Hale, Edward Everett	12.228
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell)	12.239
Halevy, Ludovic	12.244
Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding)	12.252
Hamley, Edward Bruce	12.267
Hammond, William A.	12.371
Hannay, James	12.377
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne	12.380
Hardy, Thomas	12.388
Harland, Henry	12.402
Harris, Joel Chandler	12.413
Harte, Francis Bret	12.421
Hauff, Wilhelm	12.442
Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12.463
Hawthorne, Julian	12.471
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13. 7
Hay, John	13. 33
Hector, Annie	13. 84
Heliодорус	13.121
Herbert Henry W.	13.191
Hervieu, Paul	13.259
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.	13.268
Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13.318
Hoffmann, Ernest T. W.	13.353
Holland, Barbara	13.367
Holcroft, Thomas	13.383
Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.387
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.441
Hook, Theodore Edward	14. 28
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton	14. 49
Hope, Thomas	14. 51
Toussaye, Arsene	14.103
Howells, William Dean	14.124
Howitt, Mary	14.121
Howitt, William	14.131
Hughes, Thomas	14.160
Hugo, Victor Marie	14.168
Hunt, Thornton	14.204
Huysmans, Joris Karl	14.258
Ibsen, Henrik	14.260
Innemann, Kari Lebrecht	14.277
Ingelow, Jean	14.288
Ingemann, Bernhard S.	14.286
Irving, Washington	14.306
Isaacs, Jorge	14.326
Jackson, Helen Hunt	14.336
James, George P. R.	14.349
James, Henry, Jr.	14.358
Jenkins, Edward	14.391
Jerome, Jerome Klapka	14.393
Jewett, Sarah Orne	14.403
Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14.412
Jokai, MГЎras	14.439
Keller, Gottfried	15. 67
Kennedy, John Pendleton	15. 85
Kimball, Richard Burleigh	15. 92
Kingsley, Charles	15.104
Kipling, Rudyard	15.110
Kirkland, Joseph	15.221
Kjelland, Alexander Lange	15.120
Krasinski, S. N., Count	15.177
La Fayette, Marie M. Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de	15.195
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth	15.226
Lang, Andrew	15.244
Laufer, Sidney	15.247
Lathrop, George Parsons	15.261

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Le Gallienne, Richard	15.295
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15.301
Le Sage, Alain RenГ©	15.312
Lever, Charles James	15.323
Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil	15.342
Linton, Eliza (Lynn)	15.367
Longfellow, Henry W.	15.418
Louise	15.447
Lover, Samuel	15.460
Maartens, Maarten	16. 86
MacClellan, M. G.	16.117
Macdonald, George	16.120
Mackenzie, Henry	16.144
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton	16.149
Macquoid, Katherine S.	16.161
Mallock, William Hurrell	16.204
Malory, Thomas	16.207
Manzoni, A. F. T. A.	16.229
Marryat, Florence	16.253
Marryat, Frederick	16.256
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri	16.273
Martineau, Harriet	16.277
Martinez, de la Rosa F.	16.285
Matthews, Brander	16.314
Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16.323
Maurice, John Frederick D.	16.324
Mayo, William Starbuck	16.331
McCarthy, Justin	16.334
McIntosh, Maria Jane	16.349
Melville, Herman	16.369
Meredith, George	16.377
MГ©rimГ©e, Prosper	16.394
Miller, C. H. (Joaquin)	16.434
Mitchell, Donald Grant	17. 58
Mitchell, Silas Weir	17. 66
Moir, David Macbeth	17. 85
Molesworth, Mary Louise	17. 89
Moore, John	17.174
Morgan, Lady Sydney	17.206
Moulton, E. L. (Chandler)	17.271
Mугге, Theodor	17.280
Munchausen, H. K. F. Baron von	17.304
Mundt, Clara МЃller	17.308
Murfree, Mary Noailles	17.325
Murger, Henri	17.331
Murray, David Christie	17.334
MusГЎus, Johann Karl A.	17.348
Neal, John	17.375
Neale, Henry	17.386
Norris, W. E.	18. 10
Norton, Caroline E. S.	18. 15
Olyphant, Margaret	18. 57
Orie, Amelia	18. 74
Owen, Robert Dale	18.134
Page, Thomas Nelson	18.143
Palfrey, Sara Hammond	18.172
Pardoe, Julia	18.200
Parr, Harriet	18.232
Parton, Sara Payson	18.246
Payn, James	18.280
Peacock, Thomas Love	18.297
Perrault, Charles	18.323
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich	18.337
Ward, Elizabeth S. (Phelps)	19. 14
Porter, Anna Maria	19. 7
Porter, Jane	19. 7
Praed, Rose Murray-Prior	19. 17

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19. 47
Pyle, Howard.....	19. 99
Radcliffe, Ann.....	19. 136
Reade, Charles.....	19. 212
Reid, Mayne.....	19. 219
Reuter, Fritz.....	19. 226
Richardson, Samuel.....	19. 243
Richmond, Legh.....	19. 247
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza L.....	19. 261
Ritchie, A. Cora Morratt.....	19. 297
Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....	19. 299
Rives, Amélie.....	19. 305
Roberts, Charles George D.....	19. 309
Robertson, Thomas Wm.....	19. 314
Robinson, Agnes' Mary F.....	19. 323
Robinson, Frances Mabel.....	19. 323
Robinson, Frederick Wm.....	19. 337
Robinson, Therese Albertine, Louise von Jakob.....	19. 346
Rod, Edouard.....	19. 356
Roe, Edward Payson.....	19. 360
Rohlf, Anna Katharine.....	19. 381
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 392
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Ruffini, Giovanni.....	19. 434
Russell, William Clark.....	19. 466
Russell, William Howard.....	19. 472
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	20. 7
Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de.....	20. 60
Saintine, Joseph Xavier B.....	20. 55
Sala, George Augustus H.....	20. 73
Sandeau, Leonard S. J.....	20. 91
Sarcey, Francisque.....	20. 112
Sargent, Epes.....	20. 120
Schefer, Leopold.....	20. 160
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.....	20. 163
Schreiner, Olive.....	20. 220
Scott, Walter.....	20. 242
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria.....	20. 287
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.....	20. 360
Shelley, Mary W.....	20. 455
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.....	21. 56
Stenkiewicz, Henryk.....	21. 72
Simms, William Gilmore.....	21. 109
Smith, Francis Hopkinson.....	21. 160
Smollett, Tobias George.....	21. 189
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.....	21. 260
Spielhagen, Friedrich.....	21. 307
Spofford, H. E. (Prescott).....	21. 315
Stannard, H. E. V. (Palmer).....	21. 360
Stephens, A. (Winterbotham).....	21. 394
Sterling, John.....	21. 404
Sterne, Laurence.....	21. 416
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Stimson, Frederic Jesup.....	21. 442
Stockton, Francis R.....	21. 447
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	21. 473
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Sturgis, Julian.....	22. 62
Sudermann, Hermann.....	22. 72
Sue, Marie J. (Eugene).....	22. 77
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22. 92
Sylva, Carmen.....	22. 155
Taylor, Bayard.....	22. 210
Terhune, Mary Virginia.....	22. 347
Thackeray, William M.....	22. 365
Thanet, Octave.....	22. 395

Novelists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Theuriet, Andre.....	22. 420
Thompson, Maurice.....	22. 453
Thornbury, George Walter.....	23. 19
Tieck, Ludwig.....	23. 54
Tillier, Claude.....	23. 63
Tincker, Mary Agnes.....	23. 88
Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolalevitch.....	23. 98
Tourgee, Albion Winegar.....	23. 123
Townsend, Edward W.....	23. 131
Trollope, Anthony.....	23. 184
Trollope, Frances (Milton).....	23. 154
Trowbridge, Ivan T.....	23. 168
Turgenieff, Ivan S.....	23. 199
Tyler, Royall.....	23. 220
Ulbach, Louis.....	23. 255
Valdes, Armando Palacio.....	23. 277
Vazoff, Ivan.....	23. 303
Verne, Jules.....	23. 133
Viaud, Louis Marie J.....	23. 355
Vigny, Count Alfred V. de.....	23. 367
Walford, L. B. (Colquhoun).....	23. 431
Wallace, Alfred Russel.....	23. 441
Wallace, Lewis.....	23. 448
Warburton, Elliot B. G.....	24. 7
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24. 14
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24. 22
Ware, William.....	24. 36
Warner, Anna Bartlett.....	24. 53
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Warner, Susan.....	24. 53
Warren, Samuel.....	24. 60
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Watson, John.....	24. 88
Wells, H. G.....	24. 166
Weyman, Stanley J.....	24. 198
White, Richard Grant.....	24. 231
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T.....	24. 255
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24. 290
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24. 298
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 324
Wilson, Augusta J. Evans.....	24. 337
Wilson, John.....	24. 348
Winthrop, Theodore.....	24. 368
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24. 378
Wood, Ellen.....	24. 386
Woodworth, Samuel.....	24. 391
Woolson, Constance F.....	24. 398
Xenophon.....	24. 439
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.....	24. 445
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24. 450
Zangwill, Israel.....	24. 460
Zola, Emile.....	24. 463
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24. 473

Orators.

Æschines.....	1. 168
Ames, Fisher.....	1. 390
Bright, John.....	4. 22
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brougham, Lord Henry.....	4. 67
Burke, Edmund.....	4. 309
Burke, John Bernard.....	4. 335
Calhoun, John Caldwell.....	5. 49
Canning, George.....	5. 145
Capel, Thomas John.....	5. 156
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5. 309
Choate, Rufus.....	6. 20

Orators, Continued.

	vol. p.
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	6 . 57
Clay, Henry.....	6 . 135
Cook, Joseph.....	6 . 382
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	7 . 45
Curtis, George William.....	7 . 198
Davis, Henry Winter.....	7 . 359
Demosthenes.....	8 . 28
Dewey, Chauncey Mitchell.....	8 . 55
Disraeli, Benjamin.....	8 . 222
Dix, John A.....	8 . 241
Douglass, Frederick.....	8 . 341
Dufferin, Earl of.....	8 . 463
Evans, Christmas.....	9 . 318
Everts, William Maxwell.....	9 . 346
Everett, Edward.....	9 . 369
Fletcher, Andrew.....	10 . 177
Fox, Charles James.....	10 . 291
Francis, Saint, d'Assisi.....	10 . 324
Gladstone, William Ewart.....	11 . 268
Grattan, Henry.....	11 . 458
Guizot, François P. G.....	12 . 139
Hancock, John.....	12 . 373
Henry, Patrick.....	13 . 148
Ingersoll, Robert Green.....	14 . 289
Mason, John Mitchell.....	16 . 287
Massillon, Jean Baptiste.....	16 . 292
Phillips, Wendell.....	18 . 364
Pitt, William.....	18 . 397
Quincy, Josiah.....	19 . 112
Russell, John.....	19 . 462
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	21 . 332
Storrs, Richard Salter.....	22 . 14
Sumner, Charles.....	22 . 102
Swing, David.....	22 . 144
Watterson, Henry.....	24 . 98
Webster, Daniel.....	24 . 124
Wesley, John.....	24 . 184
Whitefield, George.....	24 . 239
Winthrop, Robert Charles.....	24 . 366
Wirt, William.....	24 . 373

Philologists.

Abbot, Ezra.....	1 . 13
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.....	1 . 378
Barnes, William.....	2 . 450
Bilderdijk, William.....	3 . 223
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3 . 260
Borrow, George.....	3 . 373
Bunsen, Christian C. J.....	4 . 267
Darmesteter, James.....	7 . 307
De Vere, Maximilian Schele.....	8 . 126
Donaldson, John William.....	8 . 294
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9 . 459
Follen, Charles.....	10 . 204
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.....	12 . 71
Grimm, William Karl.....	12 . 71
Harris, James.....	12 . 411
Hoffmann, August Heinrich.....	13 . 352
Horsely, Samuel.....	14 . 100
Johnson, Samuel.....	14 . 424
Kosengarten, Johann G.....	15 . 175
Lowth, Robert.....	16 . 7
Marsh, George Perkins.....	16 . 259
Melanchthon, Philip.....	16 . 363
Müller, Max.....	17 . 290
Otis, James.....	18 . 107
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18 . 183
Porter, Noah.....	19 . 11

Philologists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Ray, John.....	19 . 106
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19 . 223
Robinson, Edward.....	19 . 383
Rückert, Friedrich.....	19 . 430
Scherer, William.....	20 . 171
Shea, John Gilmary.....	20 . 447
Skeat, Walter William.....	21 . 133
Swinton, William.....	22 . 148
Taylor, Isaac.....	22 . 252
Tooke, John Horne.....	23 . 107
Webster, Noah.....	24 . 150
White, Richard Grant.....	24 . 231
Whitney, William Dwight.....	24 . 259
Williams, Roger.....	24 . 313
Williams, Samuel Wells.....	24 . 321

Philosophers.

Abercombie, John.....	1 . 47
Ælian, Claudio.....	1 . 166
Albertus Magnus.....	1 . 216
Alcott, Amos Bronson.....	1 . 229
Alembert, Jean B. le Rond de.....	1 . 281
Alfred the Great.....	1 . 325
Alison, Archibald.....	1 . 388
Amiel, Henri Frédéric.....	1 . 400
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus.....	16 . 232
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1 . 477
Argyll, Duke of.....	2 . 60
Aristotle.....	2 . 101
Athenæus.....	2 . 179
Avicenna.....	2 . 234
Bacon, Francis.....	2 . 266
Bacon, Roger.....	2 . 301
Balfour, Arthur James.....	3 . 353
Beattie, James.....	3 . 46
Bentham, Jeremy.....	3 . 162
Berkeley, George.....	3 . 183
Boethius.....	3 . 338
Boyle, Robert.....	3 . 447
Bruno, Giordano.....	4 . 176
Chapone, Hester.....	5 . 408
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	6 . 57
Cleanthes.....	6 . 146
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....	6 . 204
Comte, Auguste.....	6 . 305
Condillac, Etienne B. de.....	6 . 316
Condorcet, Jean Antoine.....	6 . 321
Confucius.....	6 . 325
Cousin, Victor.....	6 . 472
Cudworth, Ralph.....	7 . 161
Davis, Andrew Jackson.....	7 . 355
Davy, Humphry.....	7 . 400
Descartes, René.....	8 . 111
Desjardins, Paul.....	8 . 116
Dick, Thomas.....	8 . 154
Diderot, Denis.....	8 . 191
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9 . 190
Empedocles.....	9 . 223
Epicetus.....	9 . 246
Epicurus.....	9 . 250
Euler, Leonard.....	9 . 294
Feltham, Owen.....	10 . 23
Ferguson, Adam.....	10 . 41
Feuerbach, Ludwig A.....	10 . 61
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.....	10 . 69
Fischer, Ernst Kuno B.....	10 . 123
Fiske, John.....	10 . 152
Follen, Charles.....	10 . 204

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de	10.278
Fourier, François C. M.	10.382
Franklin, Benjamin	10.337
Gellius, Aulus	11.169
Green, Thomas Hill	12.33
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich	12.201
Hafiz, (Mohammed Sham)	12.205
Harris, William Torrey	12.416
Harrison, Frederic	12.419
Hartley, David	12.435
Heget, George W. F.	13.102
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von	13.124
Heracletus	13.162
Herbert, Edward	13.162
Herder, Johann G. von	13.187
Hobart, John Henry	13.337
Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry	13.376
Holberg, Ludvig von	13.378
Hopkins, Mark	14.55
Humboldt, Karl W. von	14.185
Hume, David	14.188
Isocrates	14.333
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich	14.342
Joubert, Joseph	14.474
Kant, Immanuel	15.39
Lamennais, Hugues F.	15.222
Lavater, Johann Caspar	15.268
Lewes, George Henry	15.329
Locke, John	15.396
Longinus, Dionysius	15.443
Maeterlinck, Maurice	16.170
Maimonides	16.185
Malebranche, Nicholas	16.200
McCosh, James	16.247
Mendelssohn, Moses	16.373
Mill, James	16.425
Mill, John Stuart	16.428
Montesquieu, Charles de	17.147
More, Henry	17.194
Mulford, Elisha	17.387
Neville, Henry	17.398
Newton, Sir Isaac	17.419
Norris, John	18.7
Omar, Khayyam	18.66
Paine, Thomas	18.155
Paley, William	18.161
Pascal, Blaise	18.249
Plato	18.403
Porter, Noah	19.11
Pythagoras	19.104
Ripley, George	19.293
Rousseau, Jean Jacques	19.419
Rumi, Jalaladdin	19.430
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20.49
Schelling, Friedrich W. J.	20.168
Schopenhauer, Arthur	20.216
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus	20.301
Socrates	21.199
Spencer, Herbert	21.280
Spinoza, Baruch	21.311
Steffens, Heinrich	21.386
Stewart, Dugald	21.432
Swedenborg, Emanuel	22.117
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe	22.172
Taylor, Isaac	22.352
Theophrastus	22.418
Tolstoi, Lyeff Nikolaievitch	23.98
Voltaire, François M. A. de	23.400
Wayland, Francis	24.114

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Whately, Richard	24.201
Whewell, William	24.209
Zoroaster	24.408
 Poets.	
Adams, Sarah Fuller	1.108
Addison, Joseph	1.128
Agathias	1.194
Aird, Thomas	1.201
Akenside, Mark	1.206
Alamanni, Luigi	1.212
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de	1.213
Alcaeus	1.220
Alcazar, Baltazar de	1.223
Alcman	1.227
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	1.268
Aleardi, Aleardo	1.278
Alfonso II	1.311
Alfonso X	1.312
Alford, Henry	1.319
Alfred the Great	1.325
Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1.330
Allen, Elizabeth	1.355
Allerton, Ellen	1.363
Allingham, William	1.370
Aliston, Washington	1.373
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.	1.378
Amiel, Henri Frédéric	1.400
Anacreon	1.407
Andersen, Hans Christian	1.418
Aneurin	1.439
Annunzio, Gabriele de	1.441
Anslo, Reinier	1.448
Anstey, Christopher	1.450
Antar	1.453
Appleton, Thomas Gold	1.474
Argenson, Bartholomeo L.	2.57
Argensola, Lupercio L.	2.58
Ariosto, Ludovico	2.67
Arnastrong, John	2.113
Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2.119
Arnold, Sir Edwin	2.122
Arnold, Matthew	2.150
Arrebo, Anders	2.166
Atherstone, Edwin	2.181
Atterbom, Peter D. A.	2.188
Auerbach, Berthold	2.201
Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2.205
Augier, Guillaume V. E.	2.208
Austin, Alfred	2.226
Avicenna	2.234
Aytoun, William E.	2.237
Babrius	2.261
Bagesen, Jens	2.310
Bailey, Philip James	2.314
Baillie, Joanna	2.319
Banville, Theodore de	2.398
Barbauld, Anna Letitia	2.402
Barbour, John	2.407
Barclay, Alexander	2.413
Barlow, Joel	2.437
Barnard, Anne	2.443
Barnes, William	2.450
Barrafield, Richard	2.455
Barton, Bernard	3.11
Basso, Andrea del	3.17
Bates, Arlo	3.22
Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3.27

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Beattie, James.....	3. 46
Beaumont, Francis.....	3. 59
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.....	3. 74
Beers, Ethelinda (Eliot).....	3. 127
Bellamy, Jacob.....	3. 138
Bellamy, Joachim du.....	3. 141
Bellman, Karl Mikael.....	3. 145
Bembo, Pietro.....	3. 157
Benjamin, Park.....	3. 159
Béranger, Pierre Jean.....	3. 177
Bernard of Clairvaux.....	3. 191
Bernard of Cluny.....	3. 196
Berni, Francesco.....	3. 264
Bethune, George Washington.....	3. 211
Bickersteth, Edward Henry.....	3. 220
Bilderdijk, Katharine W.....	3. 225
Bilderdijk, Willem.....	3. 228
Bion.....	3. 27
Björnson, Björnstjerne.....	3. 244
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3. 260
Blacklock, Thomas.....	3. 264
Blackmore, Sir Richard.....	3. 266
Blackmore, Richard D.....	3. 268
Blackstone, Sir William.....	3. 273
Blair, Robert.....	3. 286
Blake, William.....	3. 289
Blicher, Steen Steensen.....	3. 300
Blind, Harry.....	3. 303
Blind, Mathilde.....	3. 306
Bloomfield, Robert.....	3. 309
Boccaccio, Giovanni.....	3. 321
Boccage, Manoel de B. du.....	3. 330
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin.....	3. 333
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.....	3. 336
Bolardo, Matteo.....	3. 316
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas.....	3. 348
Boker, George Henry.....	3. 357
Bonaventura, Saint.....	3. 366
Born, Bertrand de.....	3. 370
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.....	3. 379
Bowles, Caroline Anne.....	3. 421
Bowles, William Lisle.....	3. 428
Bowring, Sir John.....	3. 435
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.....	3. 440
Brainard, John G. C.....	3. 462
Branté, Sebastian.....	3. 469
Brentano, Clemens.....	4. 7
Brontë, Anne.....	4. 20
Brontë, Emily.....	4. 30
Brooks, Maria.....	4. 60
Browne, Francis Fisher.....	4. 89
Browne, William.....	4. 110
Brownell, Henry Howard.....	4. 113
Browning, Elizabeth.....	4. 116
Browning, Robert.....	4. 145
Bryant, John Howard.....	4. 219
Bryant, William Cullen.....	4. 193
Brydges, Egerton.....	4. 225
Buchanan, George.....	4. 229
Buchanan, Robert.....	4. 22
Lyttton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16. 16
Lyttton, Edward R. B. (Lord).....	16. 79
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.....	4.
Michelangelo, Buonarroti.....	16. 407
Bürger, Gottfried August.....	4. 301
Burns, Robert.....	4. 366
Burroughs, E. B.....	4. 390
Butler, Samuel.....	4. 421
Butler, William Allen.....	4. 426

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Byrom, John.....	4. 448
Byron, George Gordon.....	4. 446
Cædmon.....	5. 14
Calderon de la Barca, P.....	3. 41
Callimachus.....	5. 55
Callistratus.....	5. 68
Calverley, Charles Stuart.....	5. 69
Calvert, George Henry.....	5. 71
Camoens, Luis de.....	5. 102
Campbell, Thomas.....	5. 131
Cantu, Cesare.....	5. 149
Carducci, Giosuè.....	5. 161
Carew, Thomas.....	5. 163
Carleton, Will.....	5. 185
Carman, Bliss.....	5. 215
Cary, Alice and Phœbe.....	5. 281
Cats, Jakob.....	5. 325
Catullus, Caius Valerius.....	5. 327
Cellini, Benvenuto.....	5. 324
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.....	5. 341
Chadwick, John White.....	5. 353
Chamisso, Adelbert von.....	5. 373
Channing, William Ellery 2d.....	5. 398
Chapman, George.....	5. 402
Chapone, Hester.....	5. 408
Chatterton, Thomas.....	5. 426
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5. 432
Chénier, Marie-André.....	5. 455
Chiabrera, Gabriello.....	5. 475
Churchill, Charles.....	6. 48
Cibber, Colley.....	6. 53
Clare, John.....	6. 75
Clarke, McDonald.....	6. 114
Claudius, Matthias.....	6. 129
Clemmer, Mary (Mrs. Ames).....	6. 156
Clough, Arthur Hugh.....	6. 162
Coleridge, Hartley.....	6. 194
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.....	6. 204
Coleridge, Sara.....	6. 233
Collins, Mortimer.....	6. 242
Collins, William.....	6. 247
Colonna, Vittoria.....	6. 275
Colton, Caleb C.....	6. 278
Conant, Helen S.....	6. 311
Conant, Samuel Stillman.....	6. 310
Cook, Eliza.....	6. 373
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.....	6. 389
Cooke, Rose (Terry).....	6. 391
Cooper, Thomas.....	6. 433
Coornhert, Dirk Volkerszoon.....	6. 436
Coppée, François Edouard J.....	6. 440
Cotton, Charles.....	6. 469
Cowley, Abraham.....	7. 7
Cowper, William.....	7. 14
Cox, George William.....	7. 43
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7. 49
Cozzens, Frederick S.....	7. 58
Crabbe, George.....	7. 62
Craig (-Knox), Isatella.....	7. 73
Craik, Dinah Maria.....	7. 79
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7. 87
Crane, Stephen.....	7. 91
Crashaw, Richard.....	7. 96
Creasy, Sir Edward.....	7. 112
Crebillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7. 122
Crichton, James.....	7. 125
Crockett, Samuel R.....	7. 127
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Cumberland, Richard.....	7. 167

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Cunningham, Allan.....	7.184
Curtis, George William.....	7.198
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7.228
Dahn, Felix.....	7.232
Dalin, Olof von.....	7.235
Dana, Charles Anderson.....	7.243
Dana, Richard Henry.....	7.255
Daniel, Samuel.....	7.273
Dante, Durante Alighieri.....	7.278
Darley, George.....	7.304
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7.321
Daudet, Alphonse.....	7.324
Davenant, William.....	7.336
Davidson, Lucretia Maria.....	7.340
Davidson, Margaret Miller.....	7.340
Davies, John.....	7.351
Davis, Thomas Osborne.....	7.398
Davy, Humphry.....	7.400
Dawes, Rufus.....	7.408
Day, Thomas.....	7.417
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7.427
De Kay, Charles.....	7.472
Deland, Margaretta Wade.....	8. 7
Delavigne, Jean F. C.....	8. 17
Delille, Jacques.....	8. 32
Denham, John.....	8. 49
Déroulède, Paul.....	8.102
De Vere, Sir Aubrey.....	8.121
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey.....	8.130
Dibdin, Charles.....	8.150
Dickens, Charles.....	8.156
Dimitry, Charles Patton.....	8.210
Dimond, William.....	8.213
Dingelstedt, Franz von.....	8.215
Doane, George Washington.....	8.255
Dobell, Sydney Thompson.....	8.257
Dobson, Henry Austin.....	8.261
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth.....	8.279
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8.286
Dodsley, Robert.....	8.290
Domett, Alfred.....	8.292
Donne, John.....	8.298
Dorset, Earl of.....	8.324
Douglas, Gawin.....	8.338
Dowden, Edward.....	8.351
Drachmann, Holger H. H.....	8.360
Drake, Joseph Rodman.....	8.366
Drayton, Michael.....	8.388
Drennan, William.....	8.395
Drummond, William.....	8.413
Dryden, John.....	8.417
Dufferin, Lady.....	8.471
Dunbar, William.....	9. 14
D'Urfey, Thomas.....	9. 24
Dutt, Toru.....	9. 29
Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 42
Dyer, Sir Edward.....	9. 53
Dyer, John.....	9. 55
Eastman, Charles Gamage	9. 66
Eekhoud, Georges.....	9. 85
Elchendorff, Joseph von	9.138
Ellet, Elizabeth F. (Lummis)	9.151
Elliot, Sir Gilbert.....	9.159
Elliot, Jean or Jane.....	9.163
Elliott, Ebenezer.....	9.170
Embry, Emma C. (Manley)	9.188
Emerson, Ralph Waldo.....	9.190
Empedocles.....	9.223
English, Thomas Dunn.....	9.228

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Ennius, Quintus.....	9.237
Erclldoun, Thomas of.....	9.203
Ercilla y Zuniga.....	9.266
Espronceda, José de.....	9.286
Esquires, Henri Alphonse.....	9.289
Euripides.....	9.298
Evans, Marian.....	9.324
Everett, Alexander Hill.....	9.360
Everett, Edward.....	9.366
Ewald or Evald, Johannes.....	9.374
Faber, Frederick William.....	9.392
Faidit, Gancelm.....	9.412
Fairfax, Edward.....	9.418
Falconer, William.....	9.422
Fane, Julian.....	9.426
Faria e Souza, Manoel de.....	9.437
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9.467
Fawkes, Francis.....	9.474
Feitham, Owen.....	10. 23
Fenner, Cornelius George.....	10. 40
Ferguson, Samuel.....	10. 44
Fergusson, Robert.....	10. 49
Ferreira, Antonio.....	10. 57
Field, Eugene.....	10. 78
Fielding, Henry.....	10. 91
Fields, James Thomas.....	10. 99
Figueroa, Francisco de.....	10.109
Filicaja, Vincenzo da.....	10.113
Finley, John.....	10.120
Firdusi.....	10.122
Firenzuola, Agnolo.....	10.135
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	10.156
Fleming, Paul.....	10.172
Fletcher, Giles.....	10.179
Fletcher, Maria Jane.....	10.190
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10.193
Florian, Jean Pierre C. de.....	10.197
Follen, Adolph Ludwig.....	10.202
Follen, Charles.....	10.204
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10.206
Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.....	10.218
Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo.....	10.260
Foster, Stephen Collins.....	10.269
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl Baron de la Motte.....	10.273
France, Jacques Anatole T.....	10.314
Francis, D'Assisi, Saint.....	10.344
Fréchette, Louis Honore.....	10.360
Freiligrath, Ferdinand.....	10.378
Freneau, Philip.....	10.407
Frere, John Hookham.....	10.416
Frothingham, Nathaniel L.....	10.452
Fullerton, Georgiana C.....	11. 11
Furness, William Henry.....	11. 20
Fusinato, Arnoldo.....	11. 24
Gail, Richard.....	11. 40
Gallagher, William Davis	11. 43
Gambold, John.....	11. 57
Garcao, Pedro Antonio C.....	11. 67
Garland, Hamlin.....	11. 80
Garrison, William Lloyd.....	11. 87
Gascoigne, George.....	11. 93
Gautier, Théophile.....	11.100
Gay, John.....	11.117
Geibel, Emanuel.....	11.140
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.....	11.143
Gellert, Christian F.....	11.185
Gerhardt, Paul.....	11.184
Gessner, Salomon.....	11.188

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Gifford, William.....	11. 225
Gilbert, William Schwenck.....	11. 234
Gilder, Richard Watson.....	11. 238
Gillilan, George.....	11. 213
Gilman, Caroline.....	11. 250
Gilman, Caroline Howard.....	11. 250
Gilmore, James Roberts.....	11. 253
Girardin, Delphine.....	11. 260
Giusti, Giuseppe.....	11. 263
Gloucester, Robert of.....	11. 290
Glover, Richard.....	11. 293
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang.....	11. 317
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	11. 365
Goodale, Dora Read.....	11. 390
Goodale, Elaine.....	11. 390
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 394
Gosse, Edmund William.....	11. 400
Gosson, Stephen.....	11. 409
Gottschall, Rudolph von.....	11. 412
Gould, Hannah Flagg.....	11. 414
Gower, John.....	11. 419
Grahame, James.....	11. 424
Grainger, James.....	11. 431
Grant, Anne.....	11. 441
Gray, David.....	11. 464
Gray, Thomas.....	11. 467
Greene, Albert Gorton.....	12. 35
Greene, Robert.....	12. 41
Greenwell, Dora.....	12. 46
Greville, Fulke.....	12. 53
Griffin, Gerald.....	12. 55
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.....	12. 84
Grossi, Tommaso.....	12. 90
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12. 109
Guarini, Giovanni Battista.....	12. 115
Guérin, Georges Maurice de.....	12. 123
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.....	12. 159
Gustafson, Zadel Barnes.....	12. 165
Habington, William.....	12. 190
Hafiz (Mohammed Shems).....	12. 205
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 208
Hahn-Hahn, Ida Countess.....	12. 219
Hale, Sarah Josepha (Buell).....	12. 239
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hall, Louisa Jane (Park).....	12. 285
Hall, Samuel Carter.....	12. 295
Hallam, Arthur Henry.....	12. 300
Halleck, Fitz-Greene.....	12. 309
Hallevi, Jehudah.....	12. 322
Halpine, Charles Graham.....	12. 326
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12. 334
Hamilton, William.....	12. 356
Harrington, Sir John.....	12. 400
Harney, William Wallace.....	12. 406
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12. 421
Hauff, Wilhelm.....	12. 442
Hauptmann, Gerhard.....	12. 446
Havergal, Francis Ridley.....	12. 453
Hawes, Stephen.....	12. 461
Hay, John.....	13. 36
Hayley, William.....	13. 45
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.....	13. 48
Heber, Reginald.....	13. 76
Hedderwick, James.....	13. 86
Heerman, Johannes.....	13. 99
Heine, Heinrich.....	13. 108
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.....	13. 136
Henryson, Robert	13. 158
Heraud, John Abraham.....	13. 165

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Herbert, George.....	13. 170
Herder, Johann G. von.....	13. 187
Heredia, José María de.....	13. 197
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13. 224
Herrick, Robert.....	13. 228
Hertz, Henrik.....	13. 243
Hervey, E. L. (Montague).....	13. 255
Hervey, Thomas Kibble.....	13. 255
Herwegh, Georg.....	13. 263
Hesiод.....	13. 266
Heyse, Johann Ludwig P.....	13. 282
Heywood, Thomas.....	13. 287
Higginson, Mary Thatcher.....	13. 302
Hill, Thomas.....	13. 309
Hillhouse, James Abraham.....	13. 317
Hirst, Henry Beck.....	13. 326
Hoffman, Charles Fenn... Hoffman, August H.....	13. 348 13. 352
Hogg, James.....	13. 31
Holley, Marietta.....	13. 402
Holmes, Oliver Wendell.....	13. 407
Höltý, Ludwig H. C.....	13. 430
Home, John.....	13. 433
Homer.....	13. 439
Hood, Thomas.....	14. 9
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.....	14. 24
Hooper, Lucy.....	14. 47
Hooper, Lucy Hamilton.....	14. 49
Hopkinson, Joseph.....	14. 59
Horace.....	14. 62
Horne, Richard Hengist.....	14. 93
Houssaye, Arsène.....	14. 103
Howe, Julia Ward.....	14. 113
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.....	14. 122
Howells, William Dean.....	14. 124
Howitt, Anna Mary.....	14. 133
Howitt, Mary.....	14. 131
Howitt, William.....	14. 131
Hrosvitha.....	14. 148
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14. 168
Hunt, James Henry Leigh.....	14. 202
Hutten, Ulrich von.....	14. 234
Huyghens, Constantine.....	14. 256
Imlah, John.....	14. 275
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.....	14. 277
Ingelow, Jean.....	14. 282
Ingemann, Bernhard S.....	14. 286
Isaacs, Jorge.....	14. 326
Isaure, Clamenza.....	14. 328
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14. 336
James I. of England.....	14. 345
James I. of Scotland.....	14. 347
Jasmin, Jacques.....	14. 367
Jayadeva.....	14. 373
Johnson, Charles Frederick.....	14. 415
Johnson, Samuel.....	14. 424
Jovellanus, Gaspar M. de.....	14. 476
Juvenal.....	15. 10
Kalidasa.....	15. 29
Karamzin, Nikolai M.....	15. 44
Keats, John.....	15. 49
Keble, John.....	15. 61
Keller, Gottfried.....	15. 67
Kellgren, Johan Henrik.....	15. 69
Ken, Thomas.....	15. 78
Key, Francis Scott.....	15. 89
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15. 110
Klopstock, Friedrich G.....	15. 137

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Knowles, James Sheridan	15.147
Knox, William	15.154
Körner, Karl Theodor	15.159
Kosengarten, Ludwig T.	15.175
Krasinski, S. N. Count	15.177
Krummacher, Friedrich A.	15.181
Lacoste, Marie R.	15.193
La Fontaine, Jean de	15.198
Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. de	15.200
Lamb, Charles	15.206
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth	15.226
Landon, Walter Savage	15.229
Lanier, Sidney	15.247
Larcom, Lucy	15.252
Lathrop, George Parsons	15.261
Lavater, Johann Caspar	15.268
Lazarus, Emma	15.276
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.	15.286
Le Gallienne, Richard	15.293
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15.301
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim	15.218
Linton, William James	15.367
Lippincott, Sara J. (Clarke)	15.374
Lockhart, John Gibson	15.403
Lodge, Thomas	15.413
Logan, John	15.416
Longfellow, Henry W.	15.418
Longfellow, Samuel	15.441
Lover, Samuel	15.460
Lowell, James Russell	15.466
Lowell, Maria (White)	15.467
Lowth, Robert	16. 7
Lucan, Marcus Annaeus	16. 17
Lucretius	16. 23
Lunt, George	16. 35
Luther, Martin	16. 39
Lyte, Henry Frances	16. 54
Lytle, William Haines	16. 58
Lyttelton, George	16. 62
Macaulay, Thomas B.	16. 89
MacClelland, M. G.	16.117
MacDonald, George	16.120
Mace, Frances Parker	16.125
Mackay, Charles	16.137
Macpherson, James	16.159
Maginn, William	16.175
Mallock, William Hurrell	16.204
Mangan, James Clarence	16.217
Manrique, Jorge	16.223
Manzoni, A. F. T. A.	16.229
Marlowe, Christopher	16.243
Marot, Clément	16.248
Marsh, Caroline Crane	16.259
Marston, Philip Bourke	16.266
Martial	16.269
Martinez, de la Rosa F.	16.385
Massey, Gerald	16.290
Matthiessen, Friedrich von	16.318
McLellan, Isaac	16.353
McMasters, Guy Humphreys	16.356
Megerle, Ulrich	16.360
Meleager	16.367
Melville, Herman	16.369
Meredith, George	16.377
Mérimee, Prosper	16.384
Merrick, James	16.398
Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16.401
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16.401

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Mickle, William Julius	16.413
Miller, C. H. (Joaquin)	16.434
Miller, Emily	16.443
Miller, Hugh	16.447
Milliken, Richard Alfred	16.466
Milman, Henry Hart	16.468
Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.478
Milton, John	17. 7
Mistral, Frédéric	17.47
Mitchell, Walter	17. 71
Moir, David Macbeth	17. 85
Monroe, Harriet	17.126
Montgomery, James	17.158
Montgomery, Robert	17.161
Monti, Vincenzo	17.163
Moore, Clement Clarke	17.171
Moore, Thomas	17.179
More, Henry	17.194
Morris, George P.	17.221
Morris, Lewis	17.224
Morris, William	17.228
Moschus	17.246
Mosen, Julius	17.249
Moss, Thomas	17.254
Motherwell, William	17.257
Moulton, E. L. (Chandler)	17.271
Müller, Nikolaus	17.297
Müller, Wilhelm	17.299
Musset, Louis C. A. de	17.351
Myers, Frederic W. H.	17.359
Nadaud, Gustave	17.363
Nairne, Lady Caroline	17.366
Neal, John	17.377
Neale, Henry	17.386
Nerval, Gérard de	17.391
Neubeck, Valerius W.	17.395
Newcastle, M., Duchess of	17.400
Newman, John Henry	17.411
Newton, John	17.425
Nicolini, Giovanni Battista	17.443
Nizami	17.467
Noel, Thomas	17.472
Norton, Caroline E. S.	18. 15
Novalis (von Hardenberg)	18. 21
O'Brien, Fitz-James	18. 28
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.	18. 34
O'Hara, Theodore	18. 42
Ohnet, Georges	18. 47
Omar, Khayyām	18. 66
Opie, Amelia	18. 74
O'Reilly, John Boyle	18. 77
Osgood, Frances Sargent	18. 89
Osgood, Kate Putnam	18. 92
Ossoli, Sarah M. (Fuller)	18.102
Otway, Thomas	18.110
Overbury, Thomas	18.115
Ovid	18.118
Paine, Robert Treat	18.152
Palfrey, Sara Hammond	18.172
Palgrave, Francis Turner	18.173
Palmer, John Williamson	18.187
Palmer, William Pitt	18.197
Park, Andrew	18.204
Parnell, Thomas	18.227
Parsons, Thomas Williams	18.239
Patmore, Coventry K. D.	18.268
Patten, George Washington	18.274
Paulding, James Kirke	18.276
Payn, James	18.280

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Payne, John Howard.....	18. 286
Peabody, Oliver W. B.....	18. 293
Peabody, William B. O.....	18. 293
Peacock, Thomas Love.....	18. 297
Pellico, Silvio.....	18. 307
Percival, James Gates.....	18. 319
Perry, Nora.....	18. 327
Persius.....	18. 323
Petrarch.....	18. 340
Peyton, Thomas.....	18. 349
Pfeiffer, Emily.....	18. 356
Phillips, John.....	18. 359
Piatt, John James.....	18. 367
Piatt, Sarah Morgan.....	18. 367
Plerpont, John.....	18. 375
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18. 385
Pike, Albert.....	18. 388
Pindar.....	18. 391
Pinkney, Edward Coate.....	18. 394
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	18. 435
Pollok, Robert.....	18. 452
Ponce de Leon, Luis.....	18. 460
Pope, Alexander.....	18. 467
Praed, W. Mackworth.....	19. 21
Prentice, George Denison.....	19. 30
Preston, Margaret.....	19. 50
Pringle, Thomas.....	19. 64
Prior, Matthew.....	19. 67
Proctor, Adelaide Anne.....	19. 71
Proctor, Bryan Waller.....	19. 73
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	19. 83
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19. 94
Quarles, Francis.....	19. 109
Quarles, John.....	19. 109
Racine, Jean.....	19. 125
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Ramsay, Allen.....	19. 153
Randall, James Ryder.....	19. 162
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19. 175
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19. 179
Read, Thomas Buchanan.....	19. 204
Reuter, Fritz.....	19. 226
Rexford, Ebene Eugene.....	19. 230
Richardson, Charles F.....	19. 240
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19. 257
Riley, James Whitcomb.....	19. 283
Rives, Amalie.....	19. 305
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19. 300
Robinson, Agnes M. F.....	19. 323
Rogers, Samuel.....	19. 339
Rohlf, Anna Katharine.....	19. 351
Rollins, Alice Marsland.....	19. 392
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19. 395
Root, George Frederick.....	19. 400
Roscoe, Robert.....	19. 402
Rossetti, Christina G.....	19. 406
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19. 406
Rossetti, Gabriele.....	19. 407
Rouget de Lisle, Claude J.....	19. 410
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19. 424
Rowson, Susanna.....	19. 427
Rückert, Frederick.....	19. 430
Rumi, Jalaladdin.....	19. 439
Rueeberg, Johann Ludwig.....	19. 441
Russell, Irwin.....	19. 457
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19. 475
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	20. 7
Sachs, Hans.....	20. 12
Sackville, Thomas.....	20. 17

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Sadi.....	20. 22
Samund Sigfusson.....	20. 27
Saintine, Joseph X. B.....	20. 55
Salis-Seewis, Johann G. von.....	20. 81
Sallet, Friedrich von.....	20. 84
Sangster, Margaret E.....	20. 98
Sannazzaro, Jacopo.....	20. 103
Sappho.....	20. 107
Sargent, Epes.....	20. 120
Savage, Richard.....	20. 136
Saxe, John Godfrey.....	20. 147
Scarron, Paul.....	20. 151
Schefer, Leopold.....	20. 160
Schefel, Joseph Victor von.....	20. 163
Schiller, Johann C. F.....	20. 175
Schlegel, August W. von.....	20. 196
Scollard, Clinton.....	20. 235
Scott, Walter.....	20. 242
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.....	20. 284
Sedley, Charles.....	20. 294
Shadwell, Thomas.....	20. 320
Shairp, John Campbell.....	20. 329
Shakespeare, William.....	20. 333
Shelley, Percy Bysshe.....	20. 458
Shenstone, William.....	21. 11
Shepherd, Nathaniel G.....	21. 16
Sherman, Frank Dempster.....	21. 38
Shirley, James.....	21. 50
Sidney, Sir Philip.....	21. 65
Sigourney L. (Huntley).....	21. 87
Still, Edward Rowland.....	21. 95
Simmons, Bartholomew.....	21. 106
Simms, William Gilmore.....	21. 109
Simondes.....	21. 118
Simrock, Karl.....	21. 121
Smart, Christopher.....	21. 136
Smith, Alexander.....	21. 144
Smith, Edmund Neale.....	21. 153
Smith, E. O. (Prince).....	21. 156
Smith, Horace.....	21. 166
Smith, James.....	21.
Smith, Samuel Francis.....	21. 177
Snider, Denton Jacques.....	21. 166
Solon.....	21. 203
Sophocles.....	21. 209
Sotheby, William.....	21. 218
Southey, Robert.....	21. 224
Spencer, William Robert.....	21. 285
Spenser, Edmund.....	21. 289
Spofford, H. E. (Prescott).....	21. 315
Sprague, Charles.....	21. 320
Stagnelius, Erik Johan.....	21. 347
Stanton, Frank.....	21. 367
Stedman, Edmund Clarence.....	21. 371
Sterling, John.....	21. 404
Stevenson, Robert Louis.....	21. 423
Stil, John.....	21. 436
Stoddard, Charles Warren.....	21.
Stoddard, E. D. (Barstow).....	21. 453
Stoddard, Richard Henry.....	21. 463
Stoddard, Lavinia (Stone).....	21. 461
Stolberg, F. L. Count.....	21. 477
Stein, Edward.....	22. 11
Story, William Wetmore.....	22. 21
Street, Alfred Billings.....	22. 35
Strickland, Agnes.....	22. 45
Strindberg, August.....	22. 49
Suckling, John.....	22. 66
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	22. 92

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Surrey, Earl of (Henry H.)	22.211
Swinburne, Algernon C.	22.135
Sylva, Carmen	22.155
Symonds, John Addington	22.161
Tannahill, Robert	22.195
Tappan, William Bingham	22.200
Tasso, Torquato	22.202
Taylor, Ann	22.255
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	22.234
Taylor, Henry	22.244
Taylor, Jane	22.255
Taylor, Thomas	22.276
Taylor, Tom	22.279
Tegner, Esaias	22.292
Tennant, William	22.307
Tennyson, Alfred	22.311
Tennyson, Frederick	22.316
Tesselschæde	22.359
Thaxter, Celia	22.399
Theocritus	22.407
Theognis	22.415
Theurlet, André	22.420
Thomas, Edith Matilda	22.435
Thompson, John R.	22.448
Thompson, Maurice	22.453
Thompson, James	22.462
Thornbury, George Walter	23.19
Thorpe, Rose (Hartwick)	23.23
Thrale, H. L. (Salisbury)	23.27
Tibullus, Albus	23.43
Tickei, Thomas	23.45
Tieck, Ludwig	23.54
Tighe, Mary (Blackford)	23.60
Tilton, Theodore	23.71
Timrod, Henry	23.81
Tiruvalluvar	23.92
Topelius, Zacharias	23.110
Townshend, Chauncey H.	23.138
Trench, Richard Genevix	23.138
Trowbridge, John Townsend	23.160
Trumbull, John	23.173
Tuckerman, Henry T.	23.183
Tupper, Martin Farquhar	23.193
Turner, Charles Tennyson	23.206
Tyler, Royall	23.220
Tyrtæus	23.229
Uhland, Johann Ludwig	23.243
Ulbach, Louis	23.255
Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23.273
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson	23.288
Vazoff, Ivan	23.303
Vaughan, Henry	23.291
Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23.298
Vaux, Lord Thomas	23.300
Vedder, David	23.313
Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de	23.315
Verhaaren, Emile	23.324
Verlaine, Paul	23.328
Very, Jones	23.346
Vian, Théophile de	23.352
Vidal, Peter	23.364
Vigny, Count Alfred V. de	23.367
Villon, François	23.377
Virgil, Publius Virgilius M.	23.389
Vondel, Joost von den	23.412
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23.417
Wace, Robert	23.420
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard	23.423

Poets, Continued.

	vol. p.
Wakefield, Nancy A. W.	23.429
Wallace, William Ross	23.460
Waller, Edmund	23.463
Walton, Izaak	23.474
Walworth, Clarence A.	23.480
Ward, Elizabeth S. (Phipps)	24.14
Ward, Nathaniel	24.27
Warton, Joseph	24.63
Wasson, David Atwood	24.78
Watson, William	24.90
Webb, Charles Henry	24.120
Webster, Daniel	24.124
Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24.156
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24.171
Werner, Friedrich L. Z.	24.178
Wesley, John	24.184
Wessel, Johan Hermann	24.192
White, Henry Kirke	24.228
White, Richard Grant	24.231
Whitman, Sarah Helen	24.243
Whitman, Walt	24.246
Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.264
Wieland, Christoph M.	24.290
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24.298
Wilkinson, William Cleaver	24.305
Willard, Emma Hart	24.308
Willis, Nathaniel Parker	24.321
Willson, Byron Forceythe	24.330
Wilson, Alexander	24.334
Wilson, John	24.343
Winter, William	24.360
Winthrop, Theodore	24.368
Wolcot, John	24.381
Wolfe, Charles	24.384
Woodworth, Samuel	24.391
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey	24.398
Wordsworth, William	24.405
Work, Henry Clay	24.427
Wotton, Henry	24.430
Wyatt, Sir Thomas	24.432
Wyss, Johann Rudolf	24.434
Yonge, Charlotte Mary	24.450
Young, Edward	24.453
Zorilla y Moral, José	24.470

Political Economists.

Atkinson, Edward	2.184
Bastiat, Frédéric	3.20
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John	3.362
Cairnes, John Elliott	5.39
Carey, Henry Charles	5.167
Carey, Matthew	5.171
Cobbett, William	6.172
Cobden, Richard	6.177
Colton, Calvin	6.284
Cox, Samuel Sullivan	7.47
Croker, John Wilson	7.130
Daudet, Ernest	7.333
Defoe, Daniel	7.443
De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8.130
Fawcett, Henry	9.472
Francis, Philip	10.331
Harvey, William Hope	12.438
Malthus, Thomas Robert	16.210
Martineau, Harriet	16.277
Mill, James	16.425
Mill, John Stuart	16.428
Racine, Jean	19.125

Political Economists, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19. 201
Russell, John.....	19. 462
Sidney, Algernon.....	21. 60
Smith, Adam.....	21. 141
Stanton, Elizabeth (Cady).....	21. 365
Stepniak, Sergius.....	21. 399
Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de.....	23. 94
Ulbach, Louis.....	23. 255
Urquhart, David.....	23. 266
Verplanck, Julian C.....	23. 366
Washington, George.....	24. 70
Wayland, Francis.....	24. 114
Webster, Noah.....	24. 150
Wells, David Ames.....	24. 162
Whewell, William.....	24. 209
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24. 355
Wordsworth, William.....	24. 405
Wotton, Henry.....	24. 430

Religious Writers.

	vol. p.
Abbott, Lyman.....	1. 33
Adams, William.....	1. 111
Alden, Joseph D. D.....	1. 262
Alexander, Archibald.....	1. 285
Alexander, James Waddell.....	1. 289
Alexander, Joseph Addison.....	1. 292
Alford, Henry.....	1. 319
Alger, William Rounseville.....	1. 334
Almqvist, Karl Jonas L.....	1. 378
Atterbury, Francis.....	2. 192
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.....	3. 7
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3. 107
Bernard of Clairvaux.....	3. 191
Bernard of Cluny.....	3. 196
Böhme or Behmen, Jacob.....	3. 341
Boston, Thomas.....	3. 394
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.....	4. 54
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....	4. 172
Buckley, James Monroe.....	4. 250
Bunyan, John.....	4. 270
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 384
Bushnell, Horace.....	4. 413
Chadwick, John White.....	5. 353
Chalmers, Thomas.....	5. 356
Channing, William Ellery.....	5. 387
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5. 399
Chateaubriand, François R.....	5. 419
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5. 449
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5. 452
Chrysostom, John, Saint.....	6. 31
Clarke, James Freeman.....	6. 106
Clement, Saint.....	6. 153
Collier, Jeremy.....	6. 235
Collyer, Robert.....	6. 263
Copleston, Edward.....	6. 438
Coverdale, Miles.....	6. 478
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7. 49
Craven, Pauline.....	7. 102
Croly, George.....	7. 138
Crosby, Howard.....	7. 147
Cruden, Alexander.....	7. 155
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7. 220
Deems, Charles Force.....	7. 437
Dix, Morgan.....	8. 246
Doddridge, Phillip.....	8. 265

Religious Writers, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Duncan, Henry.....	9. 19
Edwards, Tryon.....	9. 119
Ellwood, Thomas.....	9. 185
Faber, Frederick William.....	9. 392
Fénelon, F. de Salignac.....	10. 26
Fiske, John.....	10. 152
Follen, Charles.....	10. 204
Fowler, Charles Henry.....	10. 288
Frothingham, Nathaniel L.....	10. 452
Frothingham, Octavius B.....	10. 455
Froude, James Anthony.....	10. 460
Gambold, John.....	11. 57
Gannett, William Channing.....	11. 60
Gasparin, Valérie de.....	11. 105
Gauden, John.....	11. 107
Geikie, Cunningham.....	11. 159
Gibbons, James.....	11. 218
Gregg, Samuel.....	12. 49
Guthrie, Thomas.....	12. 169
Guyon, Jeanne Marie.....	12. 177
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12. 208
Hale, Edward Everett.....	12. 228
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	12. 235
Hales, John.....	12. 242
Hall, John.....	12. 280
Hall, Joseph.....	12. 282
Hall, Newman.....	12. 287
Hall, Robert.....	12. 289
Hamilton, James.....	12. 354
Hare, Augustus William.....	12. 396
Hare, Julius Charles.....	12. 396
Havergal, Frances Ridley.....	12. 453
Haweis, Hugh Reginald.....	12. 459
Hepworth, George Hughes.....	13. 160
Hervey, James.....	13. 253
Hobart, John Henry.....	13. 337
Howson, John Saul.....	14. 144
Kempis, Thomas à.....	15. 73
King Thomas Starr.....	15. 95
Kingsley, Charles.....	15. 104
Krummacher, Friedrich A.....	15. 181
Latimer, Hugh.....	15. 263
Leighton, Robert.....	15. 298
Leo XIII, Pope.....	15. 309
Lunt, William Parsons.....	16. 37
Lyttelton, George.....	16. 58
Malcolm, Howard.....	16. 196
Margaret d' Angoulême.....	16. 239
Martineau, Harriet.....	16. 277
Martineau, James.....	16. 282
Mather, Cotton.....	16. 309
Mather, Increase.....	16. 309
Maurice, John Frederick D.....	16. 324
Moody, Dwight Lyman.....	17. 168
More, Hannah.....	17. 188
Munger, Theodore T.....	17. 315
Newman, John Philip.....	17. 417
Newton, Richard Heber.....	17. 429
Newton, William W.....	17. 431
Osgood, Samuel.....	18. 96
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.....	18. 140
Palmer, Ray.....	18. 192
Parkhurst, Charles Henry.....	18. 217
Parsons, Theophilus.....	18. 235
Penn, William.....	18. 311
Porter, Noah.....	19. 11
Prentiss, Elizabeth.....	19. 98
Prime, Samuel Irenaeus.....	19. 57
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19. 115

Religious Writers, Cont'd.

	vol. p.
Richmond, Leigh.....	19.247
Robertson, Frederick W.....	19.311
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19.330
Robinson, Edward.....	19.333
Sears, Edmund Hamilton.....	20.284
Seelye, Julius Hawley.....	20.298
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.....	20.316
Shelton, Frederick William.....	21.7
Sherlock, Thomas.....	21.31
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.....	21.332
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.....	22.106
Swing, David.....	22.144
Talmage, Thomas De Witt.....	22.189
Taylor, William.....	22.287
Thomas, Hiram W.....	23.444
Tilton, Theodore.....	23.71
Verplanck, Gulian C.....	23.836
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23.386
Wesley, John.....	24.184
Wiclit, John de.....	24.287
Wilberforce, Samuel.....	24.295
Wiseman, Nicholas.....	24.378
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24.395
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.450
Zschokke, Johann H. D.....	24.473

Rhetoricians.

Aelianus, Claudius.....	1.106
Alcuin.....	1.251
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1.477
Callimachus.....	5.55
Callistratus.....	6.68
Longinus, Dionysius.....	15.443
Murray, Lindley.....	17.238
Quintilian.....	19.115
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.257
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19.269
Rollin, Charles.....	19.388
Whately, Richard.....	24.201

Satirists.

Arbuthnot, John.....	2.52
Butler, Samuel.....	4.421
Butler, William Allen.....	4.426
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5.449
Combe or Coombe, William.....	6.294
Cowper, William.....	7.14
Croker, John Wilson.....	7.130
Dalin, Olof von.....	7.225
Defoe, Daniel.....	7.443
Deffand, Marquise du (Maria de Vichy-Chamrond).....	7.443
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.....	7.476
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9.236
Fielding, Henry.....	10.91
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10.360
Hall, Joseph.....	12.282
Hamilton, Anthony.....	12.345
Homer.....	13.429
Juvenal.....	15.10
Lucian.....	16.20
Lytton, Edward G. Bulwer.....	16.86
Nash, Thomas.....	17.
Prentice, George Deutson.....	19.30
Rabelais, François.....	19.122
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19.179
Richter, Johann Paul F.....	19.251
Swift, Jonathan.....	22.122

Satirists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Thackeray, William M.....	22.365
Tiller, Claude.....	23.63
Ward, Nathaniel.....	24.27
Wessel, Johan Hermann.....	24.192
White, Richard Grant.....	24.231
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24.230
Wolcot, John.....	24.381
Young, Edward.....	24.453

Scientists.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.....	1.16
Agassiz, Jean Louis R.....	1.185
Allen, Charles Grant B.....	1.352
Arago, François Jean D.....	2.31
Argyll, Duke of.....	2.60
Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen.....	2.173
Audubon, John James.....	2.196
Avicenna.....	2.234
Babbage, Charles.....	2.253
Bachman, John.....	2.363
Balfour, Francis Maitland.....	2.361
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell.....	2.363
Barrow, Isaac.....	2.468
Barton, Benjamin Smith.....	3.11
Bell, Sir Charles.....	3.129
Boyle, Robert.....	3.447
Brewster, David.....	4.17
Browne, Thomas.....	4.102
Buckland, Francis T.....	4.238
Buffon, George Louis le C.....	4.253
Burr, Enoch Fitch.....	4.384
Carpenter, William B.....	5.276
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.....	5.450
Combe, Andrew.....	6.258
Combe, George.....	6.299
Cuvier, Georges.....	7.214
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.....	7.367
Dana, James Dwight.....	7.452
Darley, George.....	7.304
Darwin, Charles Robert.....	7.310
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7.320
Davy, Humphry.....	7.400
Dawson, John William.....	7.411
De Candolle, Alphonse L P.....	7.431
De Candolle, Augustin P.....	7.423
Dick, Thomas.....	8.154
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8.266
Draper, Henry.....	8.380
Draper, John William.....	8.383
Drummond, Henry.....	8.403
Euler, Leonhard.....	9.294
Ewbank, Thomas.....	9.374
Faraday, Michael.....	9.431
Figuier, Louis Guillaume.....	10.110
Flammarion, Camille.....	10.165
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.....	10.224
Forbes, Edward.....	10.238
Francis, John Wakefield.....	10.329
Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.....	10.438
Galt, Francis.....	11.54
Geikie, Archibald.....	11.747
Geikie, James.....	11.117
Goon, John Mason.....	11.293
Gosse, Prout Henry.....	11.417
Guyot, Arnold Henry.....	12.311
Häckel, Ernst Heinrich.....	12.361
Hahnemann, C. F. S.....	12.214
Hakluyt, Richard.....	12.221
Hale, Horatio.....	12.232

Scientists, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hamilton, Sir William R.	12. 362
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne	12. 380
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von	13. 124
Herschel, Caroline L.	13. 235
Herschel, Frederick W.	13. 234
Herschel, John F. W.	13. 236
Hill, Thomas	13. 309
Hippocrates	13. 324
Hitchcock, Edward	13. 331
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13. 407
Hooker, Joseph Dalton	14. 35
Hooker, Worthington	14. 45
Horsley, Samuel	14. 100
Huber, François	14. 150
Huber, Pierre	14. 151
Humboldt, F. H. A. von	14. 179
Hunt, Thomas Sterry	14. 210
Huxley, Thomas Henry	14. 246
Lardner, Dionysius	15. 255
Lavater, Johann Caspar	15. 268
Lewis, Dio	15. 337
Linnæus, Carolus	15. 363
Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15. 407
Lubbock, John	16. 12
Lyell, Charles	16. 51
Mace, Jean	16. 128
Malstre, Xavier de	16. 192
McClellan, George Brinton	16. 341
Marsh, George Perkins	16. 259
Maury, Matthew Fontaine	16. 327
Miller, Hugh	16. 447
Mitchel, Ormsby Macknight	17. 54
Mivart, St. George	17. 80
Morse, Jedediah	17. 239
Mudie, Robert	17. 277
Murchison, Sir Roderick I.	17. 319
Nichol, John Pringle	17. 450
Omar Khayyam	18. 66
Orton, James	18. 86
Owen, Richard	18. 131
Percival, James Gates	18. 319
Pliny	18. 415
Priestley, Joseph	19. 55
Proctor, Richard Anthony	19. 88
Quincy, Josiah	19. 112
Raspe, Rudolph Erich	19. 179
Ray, John	19. 196
Roscoe, Henry Enfield	19. 403
Silliman, Benjamin	21. 100
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.	21. 103
Somerville, Mary Fairfax	21. 206
Tyndall, John	23. 235
Watts, Isaac	24. 105
Whewell, William	24. 209
White, Gilbert	24. 223
Wilson, Alexander	24. 334
Winchell, Alexander	24. 349
Xenophon	24. 439

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles Francis	1. 66
Adams, John	1. 79
Adams, John Quincy	1. 96
Ames, Fischer	1. 390
Bismarck, Prince von	3. 241
Blaine, James Gillespie	3. 278
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John	3. 362
Bright, John	4. 22
Brougham, Lord Henry	4. 67

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol. p.
Bu nsen, C. C. J.	4. 267
Burke, Edmund	4. 300
Burke, John Bernard	4. 335
Cathoun, John Caldwell	5. 49
Clay, Cassius Marcellus	6. 133
Clay, Henry	6. 135
Davis, Henry Winter	7. 359
Demosthenes	8. 28
Derby, Earl of	8. 96
Derzhavin, Gabriel	8. 105
Dilke, Charles Wentworth	8. 201
Disraeli, Benjamin	8. 222
Dix, John A.	8. 241
Dufferin, Earl of	8. 469
Fletcher, Andrew	10. 177
Fortescue, Sir John	10. 249
Gladstone, William Ewart	11. 268
Grattan, Henry	11. 458
Hamilton, Alexander	12. 339
Hancock, John	12. 371
Harris, James	12. 411
Henry, Patrick	13. 148
Humboldt, Karl W. von	14. 185
Jay, John	14. 369
Jefferson, Thomas	14. 378
Joinville, Jean de	14. 437
Jovellanos, Gaspar M. de	14. 476
Lamartine, A. M. L. de	15. 200
Lincoln, Abraham	15. 351
Lowell, James Russell	15. 466
Lytton, George	16. 58
Macaulay, Thomas B.	16. 99
Machiavelli, Niccolo	16. 131
Madison, James	16. 166
Martinez, de la Rosa, F.	16. 285
Monroe, James	17. 123
Paulding, James Kirke	18. 276
Pitt, William	18. 397
Prior, Matthew	19. 67
Quincy, Josiah	19. 112
Raleigh, Walter	19. 140
Rawlinson, Henry C.	19. 192
Russeil, John	19. 462
Sackville, Thomas	20. 17
Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20. 49
Schurz, Carl	20. 223
Seward, William Henry	20. 309
Shaftesbury, Earl of	20. 324
Sherman, John	21. 42
Stephens, Alexander H.	21. 392
Sumner, Charles	22. 102
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de	22. 184
Taylor, Hannis	22. 241
Temple, William	22. 304
Thiers, Louis Adolphe	22. 426
Trevelyan, George Otto	23. 146
Washington, George	24. 70
Webster, Daniel	24. 124
Winthrop, Robert Charles	24. 366

Theologians.

Albertus Magnus	1. 216
Alcuin	1. 251
Alexander, Archibald	1. 285
Alger, William Rounseville	1. 334
Ambrose, Saint	1. 385
Andrews, Lancelot	1. 436
Anselm, Saint	1. 445
Aquinas, Thomas	2. 7

Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Augustine, Saint.....	2.212
Balfour, Arthur James.....	2.359
Baring-Gould, Sabine.....	2.425
Barnes, Albert.....	2.446
Barrow, Isaac.....	2.468
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3. 29
Baxter, Richard.....	3. 31
Beecher, Lyman.....	3.120
Bonaventura, Saint.....	3.366
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne.....	3.381
Brooke, Augustus Stopford.....	4. 54
Brooks, Phillips.....	4. 63
Brownson, Orestes Augustus.....	4.172
Bryant, Jacob.....	4.187
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4.345
Burnet, Thomas.....	4.351
Bush, George.....	4.410
Butler, Joseph.....	4.418
Calvin, John.....	5. 76
Campbell, Alexander.....	5.116
Campbell, George.....	5.119
Campion, Edmund.....	5.143
Capel, Thomas John.....	5.156
Casaubon, Isaac.....	5.303
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.....	5.350
Chillingworth, William.....	6. 15
Clarke, Adam.....	6. 97
Colenso, John William.....	6.191
Comenius, Johann Amos.....	6.298
Conybeare, John.....	6.368
Conybeare, William John.....	6.370
Cook, Joseph.....	6.382
Coquerel, Athanase Josué.....	6. 44
Coquerel, Athanase L. C.....	6. 44
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	7. 45
Cumming, John.....	7.174
Cyprian.....	7.222
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7.228
Dewey, Orville.....	8.138
Dix, Morgan.....	8.246
Doddridge, Philip.....	8.265
Dorner, Isaac August.....	8.313
Dwight, Timothy.....	9. 42
Edersheim, Alfred.....	9. 88
Edwards, Jonathan.....	9.118
Edwards, Jonathan, Jr.....	9.118
Elliot, John.....	9.142
Ellicott, Charles John.....	9.155
Emmons, Nathaniel.....	9.220
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9.256
Faber, George Stanley.....	9.104
Fairbairn, Andrew Martin.....	9.416
Farrar, Frederick William.....	9.459
Fisher, George Parke.....	10.142
Fisher, John.....	10.145
Fisk, Wilbur.....	10.148
Fletcher, Giles.....	10.179
Fletcher, John William.....	10.182
Fletcher, Phineas.....	10.193
Fuller, Andrew.....	10.476
Furness, William Henry.....	11. 20
Gauden, John.....	11.107
Grotius, Hugo (De Groot).....	12.109
Hicks, Elias.....	13.295
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.....	13.322
Hodge, Archibald A.....	13.342
Hodge, Charles.....	13.342
Horne, George.....	14. 90
Horne, Thomas Hartwell.....	14. 96

Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Hooker, Richard.....	14. 38
Hooker, Thomas.....	14. 42
Hopkins, John Henry.....	14. 53
Hopkins, Mark.....	14. 55
Horsley, Samuel.....	14.100
Howe, John.....	14.109
Howson, John Saul.....	14.144
Ignatius.....	14.272
Irenæus.....	14.295
Irving, Edward.....	14.299
Isidore, Saint of Pelusium.....	14.331
James, Henry.....	14.355
Jerome, Saint.....	14.390
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14.478
Justin (Justin Martyr).....	15. 7
Lardner, Nathaniel.....	15.258
Latimer, Hugh.....	15.263
Lavater, Johann Caspar.....	15.268
Leo XIII., Pope.....	15.309
Lewis, Tayler.....	15.339
Luther, Martin.....	16. 39
Manning, Henry Edward.....	16.220
Martineau, James.....	16.282
Mather, Cotton.....	16.309
McClintock, John.....	16.344
Melanchthon, Philip.....	16.363
Miller, Samuel.....	16.460
Neander, August.....	17.382
Newman, Francis William.....	17.407
Newman, John Henry.....	17.411
Norris, John.....	18. 7
Norton, Andrews.....	18. 12
Origen.....	18. 82
Paley, William.....	18.161
Parker, Theodore.....	18.211
Peabody, Andrew Preston.....	18.289
Pearson, John.....	18.302
Priestly, Joseph.....	19. 55
Ramsay, Edward B.....	19.159
Ray, John.....	19.196
Ridley, Nicholas.....	19.265
Rogers, Henry.....	19.365
Sales, St. Francis de.....	20. 78
Savage, Minot Judson.....	20.127
Savonarola, Girolamo.....	20.141
Schaff, Philip.....	20.156
Schleiermacher, F. D.....	20.204
Seelye, Julius Hawley.....	20.298
Shankara.....	20.440
Shedd, William G. T.....	20.451
Sherlock, William.....	21. 34
Skarga, Peter.....	21.130
South, Robert.....	21.222
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.....	21.358
Strauss, David Friedrich.....	22. 26
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.....	22.107
Swedenborg, Emanuel.....	22.112
Taylor, Isaac.....	22.254
Taylor, Jeremy.....	22.263
Taylor, William Mackergo.....	22.289
Tertullian.....	22.356
Tholuck, Friedrich A. G.....	22.433
Tillotson, John.....	23. 67
Toplady, Augustus M.....	23.120
Trench, William Chenevix.....	23.188
Tulloch, John.....	23.190
Uflas, or Wulfila.....	23.
Usher, James.....	23.260
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.....	23.288

Theologians, Continued.

	vol. p.
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23.386
Walker, James Barr.....	23.436
Warburton, William.....	24. 10
Watts, Isaac.....	24.105
Whateley, Richard.....	24.201
Wesley, Charles.....	24.181
Zwingli, Ulric.....	24.477

Translators.

Berners, Lord (J. Bouchier).....	3.199
Bowring, Sir John.....	3.435
Butler, William Allen.....	4.426
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5.222
Cary, Henry Francis.....	5.293
Caxton, William.....	5.331
Chapman, George.....	5.402
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5.432
Coverdale, Miles.....	6.478
Cowper, William.....	7. 14
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7. 87
Crashaw, Richard.....	7. 96
Crowe, Catharine Ann.....	7.150
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7.228
Dwight, John Sullivan.....	9. 39
Eliot, John.....	9.142
Frenzuola.....	10.135
Fitzgerald, Edward.....	10.156
Fontenelle, B. le Bovier de.....	10.218
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.....	10.300
Frere, John Hookham.....	10.416
Good, John Mason.....	11.388
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14.227
Jerome, Saint.....	14.396
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14.478
Lowth, Robert.....	16. 7
Lytton, Edward/G. Bulwer. 16.	
Lytton, E. R. Bulwer (Lord). 16.	
Macpherson, James.....	16.159
Maeterlinck, Maurice.....	16.170
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16.178
Mangan, James Clarence.....	16.217
Marot, Clément.....	16.284
Marsh, Caroline Crane.....	16.259
McClintock, John.....	16.344
Merrick, James.....	16.398
Mickle, William Julius.....	16.413
Milman, Henry Hart.....	16.468
Osgood, Samuel.....	18. 96
Oxenham, Henry N.....	18.140
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18.183
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18.187
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	19. 47
Prudhomme, Sully.....	19. 94
Raspe, Rudolph Erich.....	19.179
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19.234
Ricord, Frederick William.....	19.257
Ripley, George.....	19.293
Robinson, Agnes Mary F.....	19.323
Robinson, Edward.....	19.333
Robinson, T. von Jakob.....	19.346
Roscoe, Thomas.....	19.402
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19.406
Rossetti, William Michael.....	19.406
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19.424
Sandys, George.....	20. 96
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	24. 22
Warton, Joseph.....	24. 63
Warton, Thomas.....	24. 66

Translators, Continued.

	vol. p.
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Wesley, John.....	24.184
Whewell, William.....	24.209
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24.290
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24.335
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....	24.450
Travellers.	
Appleton, Thomas Gold.....	1.474
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.....	3.153
Blouet, Paul.....	3.318
Borrow, George.....	3.373
Brace, Charles Loring.....	3.453
Browne, John Ross.....	4. 94
Burckhardt, John Ludwig.....	4.291
Burney, J. See Arblay, F. d'.....	
Burton, Richard Francis.....	4.402
Butler, William Allen.....	4.426
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4.434
Byron, John.....	4.443
Carnegie, Andrew.....	5.269
Cheever, George B.....	5.449
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5.452
Cox, Samuel S.....	7. 47
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....	7. 49
Coxe, William.....	7. 54
Crosby, Howard.....	7.147
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7.220
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7.255
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7.427
De Forest, John William.....	7.466
Dewey, Orville.....	8.138
Dibdin, Thomas Froggall.....	8.153
Dulke, Charles Wentworth.....	8.201
Dixon, William Hepworth.....	8.249
Douglas, Gawin.....	8.338
Farnham, E. W. (Burhaus).....	9.451
Farnham, Thomas Jefferson.....	9.453
Field, Henry Martyn.....	10. 83
Flint, Timothy.....	10.195
Ford, Richard.....	10.246
Forsyth, Joseph.....	10.252
Fortune, Robert.....	10.257
Fraser, James Baillie.....	10.356
Frémont, Jessie.....	10.389
Gasparin, Valérie de.....	11.105
Gautier, Théophile.....	11.110
Griffis, William Elliot.....	12. 59
Hahn-Hahn, Ida M.....	12.219
Hall, Basil.....	12.258
Hall, James.....	12.276
Hare, Augustus John C.....	12.392
Head, Francis Bond.....	13. 65
Herodotus.....	13.204
Howard, G. W. F. See Surrey, Earl of	
Huc, Evariste Régis.....	14.155
James, Thomas.....	14.362
Jean H. Merle d'Aubigne.....	16.392
Karamzin, Nikolai M.....	15. 44
Kennan, George.....	15. 82
Knox, Thomas Wallace.....	15.152
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15.157
Ledyard, John.....	15.289
Lyell, Charles.....	16. 51
Malcolm, Howard.....	16.196
Mandeville, John.....	16.214
Marcy, Randolph Barnes.....	16.237
Marryat, Frederick.....	16.256
Martineau, Harriet.....	16.277

Travellers, Continued.

	vol. p.
Milburn, William Henry.....	16. 49
Mügge, Theodor.....	17. 260
Oliphant, Laurence.....	18. 52
Palgrave, William Gifford.....	18. 179
Palmer, Edward Henry.....	18. 180
Palmer, John Williamson.....	18. 187
Pardoe, Julia.....	18. 200
Polo, Marco.....	18. 456
Porter, Robert Ker.....	19. 14
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.....	19. 57
Prime, William Cowper.....	19. 60
Pringle, Thomas.....	19. 64
Radcliffe, Ann.....	19. 135
Raleigh, Walter.....	19. 140
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19. 237
Sandys, George.....	20. 96
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.....	20. 211
Schuyler, Eugene.....	20. 228
Seaford, C. (Carl Post).....	20. 282
Stillman, William James.....	21. 429
Stogard, Charles Warren.....	21. 453
Taylor, Bayard.....	22. 210
Trollope, Frances (Milton).....	23. 154
Vámbéry, Arminius.....	23. 282
Vincent, Frank.....	23. 284
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23. 336
Volney, Constantin F. C.	23. 337
Wallace, Alfred Russel.....	23. 411
Warburton, Eliot B. G.	24. 7
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Whymper, Edward.....	24. 285
Williams, Samuel Wells.....	24. 321
Wilkinson, John Gardner.....	24. 301
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24. 324

Writers of Juvenile Stories.

Abbott, Jacob.....	1. 21
Alden, Isabella.....	1. 258
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2. 392
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4. 434
Catherwood, Mary.....	5. 314
Craik, Dinah M.	7. 79
Cranch, Christopher Pearce.....	7. 87
Day, Thomas.....	7. 417
Diaz, Abby.....	8. 134
Ewing, Julian H. (Gatty)....	9. 384
Fitzgerald, Percy H.	10. 102
Follen, Eliza Lee.....	10. 306
Frémont, Jessie.....	10. 289
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.....	11. 304
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.....	12. 71
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.....	12. 71
Haven, A. (Emily Bradley)....	12. 449
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12. 470
Lippincott, Sara J. (Clarke).....	15. 374
Macé, Jean.....	16. 128
Miller, Emily.....	16. 443
Miller, Olive Thorne	16. 455

Writers of Juv. Stories, Con.

	vol. p.
Pratt, Ella.....	19. 27
Prentiss, Elizabeth.....	19. 33
Pyle, Howard.....	12. 99
Roid, Mayne.....	19. 219
Riggs, Kate Douglas.....	19. 278
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	21. 473
Taylor, Ann.....	22. 255
Taylor, Jane.....	22. 255
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....	24. 14
Warner, Anna Bartlett.....	24. 53
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	24. 44
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncy.....	24. 393
Wyss, Johann Rudolph.....	24. 434

Writers on Special Subjects.

Alden, William Livingston.....	1. 264
Allston, Washington.....	1. 373
Anthony, Susan Brownell.....	1. 472
Byrdige, Charles.....	2. 253
Beecher, Catharine Esther.....	3. 80
Blilot Savarin, Anthelme.....	4. 26
Burn, Enoch Fitch.....	4. 384
Burritt, Elihu.....	4. 387
Cæsar, Caius Julius.....	5. 16
Cato, Marcus Porcius P.....	5. 322
Celini, Benvenuto.....	5. 324
Channing, Walter.....	5. 297
Channing, William Francis.....	5. 398
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.....	6. 26
Clarke, May Victoria C.....	6. 117
Clarkson, Thomas.....	6. 125
Cunningham, Alexander.....	7. 137
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.....	8. 293
Donnelly, Ignatius.....	8. 503
Downing, Andrew Jackson.....	8. 333
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell.....	9. 103
Edwards, Amelia Banford.....	9. 114
Elliott, Charles Wylys.....	9. 165
Elifs, Sarah (Stickney).....	9. 178
Evelyn, John.....	9. 353
Gallagher, William Davis.....	11. 43
George, Henry.....	11. 173
Gilpin, William.....	11. 256
Godwin, M. (Wellstonecraft).....	11. 301
Good, John Mason.....	11. 388
Hammond, William A.	12. 371
Hunter, William Wilson.....	14. 215
Janeson, Anna.....	14. 361
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.....	15. 120
Mahan, Alfred Thayer.....	16. 181
Nichols, George Ward.....	17. 454
Parker, Francis Wayland.....	18. 209
Parsons, Theophilus.....	18. 235
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	19. 83
Ree, Edward Payson.....	19. 300
Roscoe, Henry.....	19. 403
Sail'y, James.....	22. 97
Waters, Clara Erskine.....	24. 82
Wayland, Francis.....	24. 11^

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Abbé Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G.	8..400
Abbey of Thelema, The.....	Rabelais, François	19..123
Abelard to Héloïse.....	Abelard, Peter	1..45
Abercrombie's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1..52
Abide with Me.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16..56
Abode of Satan, The.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..101
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17..293
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Fox, Charles James	10..292
Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William	18..398
Aborigines of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..134
Abou Ben Ahdem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..209
About Dogs and Men.....	Boswell, James	3..404
About His Autobiography.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11..269
Abraham Lincoln.....	Newman, John P.	17..417
Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom	22..284
Abraham Lincoln, Dirge for.....	Whitman, Walt	24..253
Abraham's Bosom.....	Luther, Martin	16..46
Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4..408
Accepting the Command of the Army.....	Washington, George	24..73
Accession of the House of Hanover.....	Green, J. R.	12..24
Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah	17..190
Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer	13..442
Achilles's Reply to Hector.....	Homer	13..456
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John	8..431
Act of Charity, An.....	Cumberland, Richard	7..173
Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter	23..366
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..351
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion.....	Dalin, Olof von	7..237
Adam Smith's Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John	1..51
Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18..153
Adare.....	Griffin, G	12..56
Address of Nicias, The.....	Thucydides	23..42
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..319
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander	18..481
Address to Certain Goldfishes.....	Coleridge, H.	6..196
Address to the New York Convention.....	Jay, John	14..370
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19..81
Adestos Fideles.....	Bonaventura St.	3..367
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..217
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.	15..172
Adieu of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13..470
Ad Matrem.....	Fane, J.	9..426
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard	11..294
Advanced Sermon, An.....	Mallock, William Hurrell	16..205
Advantages of the Division of Labor.....	Smith, Adam	21..142
Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..325
Advantages of Science.....	Lubbock, John	16..15
Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid	18..124
Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis	2..283
Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".....	Tyler, Royall	23..222

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	Vol.	p.
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip	10..408
Ae Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert	4..372
Ælfred the Great.....	Green, J. R.	12..14
Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....	Virgil, P. V. M.	23..390
Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul	20..153
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy. Surrey, Earl of	22..3	
Afar in the Desert.....	Pringle, Thomas	19..65
Affection.....	Rowson, Susanna	19..429
Affinities.....	Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior	19..17
Affinities in Friendship.....	Fourier, François C. M.	10..284
Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3..335
African Potter at Work.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..96
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F.	4..408
After All.....	Winter, William	24..361
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M.	8..335
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23..17
After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..147
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18..328
After the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1..273
Afterward.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart	24..19
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22..273
Against Critics.....	Harington, John	12..400
Against Ctesiphon.....	Aeschines	1..169
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....	Feltham, Owen	10..25
Against the Adoption of the Constitution.....	Henry, Patrick	13..155
Against Titles of Honor.....	Barclay, Robert	2..416
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..107
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter	2..307
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..420
Age of St. Augustine and Our Own.....	Osgood, Samuel	18..99
Aglevaine and Selysette, Aphorisms from.....	Maeterlinck, M.	16..171
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16..172
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....	Martineau, Harriet	16..278
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..227
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam	6..100
Akbar's Last Years and Death.....	Adams, William H. D.	1..122
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18..35
Alario the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward	9..368
Albion Divided between Brutus and Corineus. Monmouth, G. of	17..181	
Alcestis.....	Morris, William	17..232
Aldine Press, The.....	Hutton, Laurence	14..245
Alexander the Great and His Conquests.....	Thirwell, Connop	22..432
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, Pauline	7..104
Al-Fatihat, or the Exordium.....	Koran, The	15..161
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H.	5..73
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John	21..409
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco	16..286
All in Each.....	Emerson, Ralph Waldo	9..201
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.	9..402
Alleged Insufficiency of the Evidence of a Revelation. Faber, G. S.	9..403	
Allegiance of the Citizen.....	Davis, Jefferson	7..369
Allegra's Religion.....	Craigie, Pearl	7..78
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4..406
All Quiet along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda	3..
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..473
All Things Not Made for Man.....	Ray, John	19..198
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles	8..153
"All's Well".....	Mace, Frances Parker	16..126
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral....	Congreve, William	6..343
Ainwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12..316

	vol.	p.
Alpine Peasant (The) and the Parisians.....Desjardins, Paul.	8.	118
Alpine Sheep, The.....Lowell, James Russell	15.	481
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....Disraeli, Benjamin	8.	224
Altar, The.....Herbert, George	13.	176
Alva's "Blood Council".....Motley, John L.	17.	265
Amadis and Oriana.....Amadis of Gaul.	1.	382
Ambition and Death.....Raleigh, Walter	19.	141
Ambrose.....Lowell, James Russell	15.	471
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....Ambrose St.	1.	368
Amen of the Stones, The.....Kosengarten, Ludwig T.	15.	175
America.....Dobell, Sydney T.	8.	259
America.....Lowell, James Russell	15.	475
America, Commerce and Freedom.....Rowson, Susanna	19.	428
America to England.....Allston, Washington	1.	374
American Colonial Literature....Richardson, Charles Francis	19.	241
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....Paine, Thomas	18.	157
American Contributions to Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.	21.	104
American Flag, The.....Drake, Joseph Rodman	8.	370
American Flag, The.....Lunt, William Parsons	16.	37
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....Schaff, Philip	20.	159
American Indian, The.....Colton, Calvin	6.	285
American Indians in 1820, The.....Morse, Jedediah	17.	240
American Literature.....Griswold, R. W.	12.	85
American People, The.....Trollope, Frances	23.	155
American Reporter, The.....Elouet, Paul	3.	319
American War, The.....Walpole, Horace	23.	472
Amerigo and America.....Hutton, Laurence	14.	244
Among the Glaciers.....Pfeiffer, Emily	18.	358
Among Unseen Foes.....Spielhagen, Friedrich	21.	308
"A Mountain Apart".....Collins, Mortimer	6.	245
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....Homer	13.	479
Amynta.....Elliot, Gilbert	9.	161
Anacreontic.....Hofft, Pieter C.	14.	26
Analects, The.....Confucius	6.	329
Analogy Between God and Man.....Albertus Magnus	1.	219
Analogy Bet. Man's Works and those of the Creator. Argyll, D. of	2.	61
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual....Drummond, H.	8.	407
Analysis of Free Action.....Cousin, Victor	6.	474
An Arcadian Love-Letter.....Sidney, Philip	21.	66
Ancient Château, An.....Daudet, Ernest	7.	334
Ancient English Romance.....Warton, Thomas	24.	68
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....Wilkinson, John Gardner	24.	301
Ancient Tyre.....Fénelon, François	10.	29
Andree's Reverie.....Hector, Annie	13.	84
Andromeda and Perseus.....Morris, William	17.	232
Andy at the Post Office.....Lover, Samuel	15.	461
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....Ellet, E. F.	9.	152
Anecdote of Napoleon.....Beyle, M. H.	3.	218
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....Alembert, Jean Baptiste	1.	283
Angel, An.....Ricord, Frederick William	19.	258
Angel Thief, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	415
Angel Visitants.....Dobson, H. A.	8.	262
Angels and Saints, To All.....Herbert, George	13.	179
Angels' Song.....Sears, Edmund H.	20.	286
Angels' Whisper, The.....Lover, Samuel	15.	465
Angler's Wish, The.....Walton, Izaak	23.	479
Anglican Church (The) and the People.....Emerson, R. W.	9.	204
Anglican Church (The) Under Elizabeth.....Hume, David	14.	197
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language...Marsh, G. P.	16.	260
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunson, C. C. J.	4.	268

	vol. p.
Annabel Lee.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18 . 448
Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gillman, Caroline 11 . 251
Another Daughter.....	Cooke, R. T. 6 . 395
Antar's Love for his Cousin Ibla.....	Antar. 1 . 453
Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.	Owen, R. D. 18 . 135
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....	Hall, Joseph 12 . 284
Anticipations for the Church of England.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11 . 275
Antioch of Syria.....	Neander, August 17 . 384
Antiopa.....	Hill, Thomas 13 . 312
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel. 4 . 425
Antiquity and Universality.....	Hales, John 12 . 243
Antiquity of English Peerages.....	Burke, John B. 4 . 341
Antiquity of Freedom.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 215
Antiquity of Jests, The.....	Matthews, Brander 16 . 315
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2 . 65
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke 11 . 305
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, William Haines 16 . 59
Aphorisms.....	Fuller, Thomas 11 . 14
Aphorisms.....	Towne, E. O. 23 . 180
Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number.....	Irenaeus 14 . 297
Apollo and Vulcan.....	Lucian 16 . 21
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward 10 . 159
Apostle John, The.....	Chrysostom. 6 . 40
Apostrophe to Freedom.....	Barbour, John. 2 . 408
Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775.....	Webster, Daniel 24 . 140
Apotheosis of Columbia.....	Monroe, Harriet 17 . 123
Apparent Forethought in Plants.....	Chadbourne, Paul A. 5 . 351
Apparitions.....	Grant, Anne 11 . 445
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....	Smith, Sydney 21 . 185
Appeal in the House.....	Grattan, Henry 11 . 462
Appeals to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas. 6 . 123
Approaching Age.....	Anacreon. 1 . 416
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....	Dante, Alighieri. 7 . 300
Approaching the Portuguese Coast.....	Cameron, Verney L. 5 . 101
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.....	James, G. P. R. 14 . 350
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla y Zuniga. 9 . 267
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....	Howells, W. D. 14 . 128
Archæological Investigation, An.....	Herodotus 13 . 206
Are the Children at Home?.....	Sangster, Margaret E. 20 . 98
Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party.	Quintilian 19 . 119
Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution.....	Hume, D. 14 . 103
Ariel on the Shoals, The.....	Cooper, J. F. 6 . 417
Aristides.....	Nepos, Cornelius 17 . 389
Armenia.....	Van Dyke, H. J. 23 . 290
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, E. 9 . 419
Army "Bummer," The.....	Nichols, George W. 17 . 455
Army Nurse, An.....	Clemmer, M. 6 . 159
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas 14 . 165
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Calvert, George H. 5 . 72
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....	Calvin, John. 5 . 89
Arrival in Naples.....	De Mille, James. 8 . 25
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. Adolphe 22 . 173
Art of Poetry, The.....	Boileau-Despréaux. 3 . 351
Art, On.....	Allston, Washington. 1 . 376
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John 19 . 451
Arts, The.....	Paspe, Rudolph Erich 19 . 182
Aryan Literature, The.....	Morris, Charles 17 . 218
At a Little Child.....	Watson, John 24 . 89
Ascent of the Alps.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8 . 132
Ascent of Orion.....	Horne, Richard H. 14 . 94

	vol.	p.
Ascent of Vesuvius.....	Wallace, H. B. 23	446
Ascription, The.....	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The. 2	16
Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale 11	391
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton 20	237
As It Fell Upon a Day.....	Barnfield, Richard. 2	457
As It Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel 11	141
Asirvadam, the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W. 18	188
Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas. 5	166
Aspasia, When Deserted by Amintor.....	Beaumont, Francis. 3	60
Aspects of the Pines.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton 18	51
Aspirations.....	Bronte, Emily. 4	30
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton. 4	226
Aspirations to Immortality.....	Davies, John. 7	353
Assassination of William of Orange.....	Motley, John L 17	266
Associations of the Past.....	Allison, Archibald. 1	339
Asteria, the Star-Goddess.....	Hesiod 13	275
At Christmas time.....	Smith, Alexander 21	146
At Deacon Whitfield's.....	Cary, Alice and Phoebe. 5	282
At Dusk.....	Garland, Hamlin 11	83
Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis. 2	285
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4	452
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....	Thirwell, Connop 22	431
Athulf and Ethilda.....	Taylor, Henry 22	248
At Juliet's Balcony.....	Shakespeare, William 20	349
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W. 21	454
At Night in the Forest.....	Carlén, Emilia F. 5	181
Attila, An.....	Dana, James Dwight. 7	252
Attempt Upon the King's Life. . .D'Arblay, Frances (Burney). 2	46	
At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund 21	290
At the Death Bed.....	Frederic, Harold 10	367
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante, Alighieri. 7	291
Attitude in which Mr. Buchanan left the Government. Curtis, G. T. 7	195	
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....	Collier, J. P. 6	240
Augustus Caesar.....	Morivale, Charles 16	390
Auld Robin Gray.....	Barnard, Anne. 2	443
Auits and Ne' hew.....	Cooke, R. T. 6	291
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss. 5	265
Autobiography.....	Jefferson, Joseph 14	376
Autobiography of Bede.....	Bede "The Venerable". 3	77
Autumn.....	Bryant, John H. 4	219
Autumn.....	Karamzin, Nikolai 15	46
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan 24	54
Autumn Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James 11	428
Autumn Sketch, An.....	Crabbe, George. 7	68
Autumn Song.....	Tieck, Ludwig 23	58
Avarice.....	Colton, C. C. 6	282
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13	139
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip. 8	269
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, John G. 18	171
Awaking in Spring, An.....	Eckmann-Chatrian. 9	276
Awaking of Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington 14	310
Baby.....	Macdonald, George 16	121
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore 23	75
Bacchus, Euripides, and Aeschylus.....	Aristophanes. 2	90
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lueritia Maria. 7	341
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John 10	120
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D. 21	39
Bacon, Ben Jonson Upon.....	Bacon. 2	259
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, Horace. 21	275
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl W. F. 20	201

	vol.	p.
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 268
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....	Bacon, Francis.	2. 297
Bagdad Ladies.....	Porter, Robert Ker	19. 16
Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard.	5. 182
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna.	2. 235
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François	23. 380
Ballad of Sinclair.....	Storm, Edward	22. 11
Ballad of the Hanged, The.....	Villon, François	23. 379
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François	23. 381
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas	10. 100
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de.	2. 399
Balladist, The.....	Banville, Theodore de.	2. 399
Banks of Clyde, The.....	Park, Andrew	18. 205
Banks of Doon, The.....	Burns, Robert	4. 374
Banner of the Jew, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15. 277
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin	2. 181
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6. 202
Barbara Frietchie.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 274
Barber of Seville, The.....	Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de.	3. 56
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.	11. 330
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	15. 59
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thomson, James	22. 473
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3. 87
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch	18. 430
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry	11. 180
Baths at Damascus, The.....	Browne, John Ross	4. 97
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24. 273
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F.	19. 401
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14. 116
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael	8. 390
Battle of Bannockburn.....	Scott, Walter	20. 250
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John	2. 409
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert	21. 233
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4. 439
Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.....	Napier, W. P. F.	17. 368
Battle of Crécy.....	Berners, Lord.	3. 202
Battle of Dunbar.....	Hood, E. P.	14. 8
Battle of Gettysburgh.....	Swinton, William	22. 148
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16. 100
Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17. 460
Battle of Marathon, 490 B. C.....	Creasy, Edward	7. 114
Battle of Otterbourne.....	Berners, Lord	3. 200
Battle of Pharsalus, The.....	Mommsen, Theodore	17. 109
Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe.....	Bancroft, George	2. 374
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814.....	Freneau, Philip	10. 412
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1. 379
Battle, The.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2. 465
Battlefield, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4. 213
Bauldie Quech's Story.....	Thomson, Richard	23. 8
Bay Fight, The.....	Brownell, H. H.	4. 114
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate	10. 89
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy	9. 45
Beacon Lights.....	Æschylus	1. 175
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia	18. 201
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel	12. 50
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, M.	3. 346
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3. 28
Beauty.....	Keats, John	15. 50
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas	15. 415
Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20. 145
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21. 304

	vol.	p.
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature...Shaftesbury, Earl of	20	325
Beauty of Chariclea.....Heliodorus	13	123
Beauty of Nature, The.....Whewell, William	24	209
Beauty, Perception of.....McCosh, James	16	347
Bedfords and Their Plunder.....Burke, Edmund	4	329
Bedouin Song.....Taylor, Bayard	22	220
Beethoven.....Upton, G. P.	23	264
Before Bannockburn.....Barbour, John	2	408
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....Watts, Isaac	24	112
Before the Battle.....Austin, Alfred	2	227
Before the Battle.....Clough, A. H.	6	163
Before the Bull Fight.....Hay, John	13	38
Before the Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth	4	188
Before the Rain.....Aldrich, T. B.	1	273
Beggar, The.....Uhland, J. L.	23	250
Beggar's Petition, The.....Moss, Thomas	17	255
Beginning of a Slander, The.....Haven, Alice	12	450
Beginning of His Literary Career.....Goldoni, Carlo	11	359
Beginning, The.....Dawson, John William	7	412
Behind a Veil.....Gasparin, Valérie	11	105
Behold the Lamb of God!.....Wallace, Lewis	23	449
Being and Non-Being.....Descartes, René	8	114
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The....Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10	455
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....Faber, G. S.	9	404
Belinda at Her Toilet.....Pope, Alexander	18	471
Belinda at the Water Party.....Pope, Alexander	18	471
Bells of Shandon, The.....Mahony, Francis	16	184
Bells, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan	18	439
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....Æsop	1	181
Belpheobe.....Spenser, Edmund	21	303
Ben Bolt.....English, Thomas Dunn	9	229
Benediction, A.....Hardy, Arthur S.	12	381
Benediction on the Poets.....Saunders, Frederick	20	125
Bentham at Home (R. Rush).....Bentham, Jeremy	3	165
Bentham's Life Work (T. E. Holland).....Bentham, Jeremy	3	163
Bentham's Social Theory.....Bentham, Jeremy	3	162
Be Patient.....Trench, R. C.	23	143
Bernard's Appeal.....Bernard of Clairvaux	3	193
Bertrand Barère.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16	110
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....Seneca, Lucius A.	20	302
Beth Gellert.....Spencer, William R.	21	285
Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace.....Tytler, P. F.	23	238
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth.....La Fayette, Marie	15	196
Betrothal, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah	12	323
Betrothed Anew.....Stedman, Edmund C.	21	376
Betrothed Lovers, The.....Crabbe, George	7	69
Betsey and I Are Out.....Carleton, Will	5	186
Bettina and Jean.....Halévy, Ludovic	12	245
Betting on the Odds in Horse Racing. Proctor, Richard Anthony	19	89
Beware of the Rhine.....Simrock, Karl	21	123
Bible (The) as Literature.....Sunderland, Jabez T.	22	108
Bible (The) in Human History..Robertson, Frederick William	19	313
Bible Coincident with Nature.....Hopkins, Mark	14	55
Bibles.....Novalis	18	23
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....Abbot, Ezra	1	14
Bibliolatry.....Newman, Francis W.	17	408
Bill and Joe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	18	411
Bimetallism Defined.....Harvey, William H.	12	440
Binding of Prometheus.....Æschylus	1	172
Bird and the Ship, The.....Müller, Wilhelm	17	302

	vol. p.
Bird Chorus.....	Aristophanes. 2.. 75
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....	Æsop. 1.. 181
Birth of an Iceberg, The.....	Hayes, Isaac I. 13.. 42
Birth of Jesus, The.....	Edersheim, Alfred. 9.. 89
Birth of William Penn.....	Burdette, R. J. 4.. 298
Birth-Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington 16.. 91
Birthday Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane 10.. 191
Bison Track, The.....	Taylor, Bayard 22.. 222
Bit of Autobiography.....	Browne, John Ross. 4.. 95
Bit of Missionary Work, A.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer 16.. 73
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore 18.. 44
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man.....	Dixon, W. H.. 8.. 251
Blackbird, The.....	Tennyson, Frederick 22.. 338
Black-Eyed Susan.....	Gay, John 11.. 121
Blacksmith (The) and the Baker.....	Wessel, John Herman 24.. 195
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martyn 10.. 84
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B. 16.. 342
Blessed Are They That Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C.. 4.. 209
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 19.. 407
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.. 3.. 221
Blessed Rain, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21.. .89
Blessedness of Novel-Reading, The.....	Colman, George. 6.. 267
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....	Chrysostom, St. John.. 6.. 39
Blessings of the Dew.....	Duncan, Henry.. 9.. 19
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....	Faber, C. B.. 9.. 390
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley. 6.. 56
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B. 12.. 165
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone. 2.. 243
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert. 3.. 315
Blinded in Childhood.....	Milburn, W. H. 16.. 422
Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The.....	Zschokke, J. H. D. 24.. 475
Bloody Tenant of Persecution, The.....	Williams, Roger 24.. 316
Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George 16.. 378
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolf Ludwig 10.. 202
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles. 3.. 295
Blue (The) and the Gray.....	Watterson, Henry 24.. .98
Bluebird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice 22.. 460
Bluebird, The.....	Wilson, Alexander 24.. 334
Blue Sky Is Smiling.....	Verlaine, Paul 23.. 329
Bobolink, The.....	Hill, Thomas 13.. 310
Body and the Mind, The.....	Spinoza, Baruch 21.. 313
Body of Rameses II.....	Robinson, Charles S. 19.. 331
Boethius in Prison.....	Boethius. 3.. 339
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes 19.. 235
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....	Thiers, Louis Adolphe 22.. 427
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George. 9.. 456
Bonny Banks of Ayr.....	Burns, Robert. 4.. 375
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James 13.. 372
Book Collector, The.....	Barclay, Alexander. 2.. 413
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian. 3.. 471
Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....	Milton, John 17.. .21
Book of Anne Boleyn, The.....	Foxe, John 10.. 313
Book on State and Church.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11.. 271
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert. 4.. 153
Books.....	Fuller, Thomas 11.. 12
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander 18.. 473
Bosom Sin, A.....	Herbert, George 13.. 178
Boston a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G. 11.. 397
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....	Boswell, James. 3.. 406
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules 23.. 334

	vol.	p.
Bottoming.....		
Bound to be a Pall-bearer.....	Locke, John	15..402
Bout at Lucky Macleary's. A.....	Nye, Edgar W.	18.. 25
Bower of Bliss, The.....	Scott, Walter	20..258
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..300
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....	Browning, Robert	4..164
Boys, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..321
Boys' Religion, A.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..416
Boys' Song, A.....	Cooper, Thomas	6..435
Braes (The) o' Balquhither.....	Hogg, James	13..394
Braes o' Drumlee, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22..196
Braes o' Gleniffer, The.....	Gall, Richard	11.. 41
Braes o' Yarrow, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22..198
Brahma.....	Hamilton, William	12..357
Brahma's Answer.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..209
Brahmins, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..471
Braughton Family, The.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13..103
Brave Old Oak, The.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 49
Bread of Life, The.....	Chorley, H. F.	6.. 29
Break, Break, Break.....	Chrysostom, Saint	6.. 45
Breath of Time, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..325
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23.. 29
Bride, The.....	Lyton, Edward George Bulwer	16.. 89
Bride, The.....	Suckling, John	22.. 63
Bride-Expectant, A.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..305
Bridgegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3..105
Brides of the Quair, The.....	Stimson, Frederic J.	21..243
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella	7.. 73
Brigham Young.....	Bernard of Cluny	3..197
Britain and Its Inhabitants.....	Dilke, Charles W.	3..206
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Cæsar, Caius Julius	5.. 18
British in India, The.....	Otis, James	18..108
British Mammoth, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..134
Britons' Mode of Warfare.....	Owen, Richard	18..132
Broadswords of Scotland, The.....	Cæsar, Julius	5.. 20
Brontë, Anne.....	Lockhart, John G.	15..405
Brontë, Emily.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 50
Brother's Death, The.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 31
Brown Family, The.....	Guérin, Eugénie de	12..195
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Hughes, Thomas	14..161
Brown Jug, The.....	Dickens, Charles	3..164
Brown of Ossawatomie—1859.....	Fawkes, Francis	9..475
Browning's Poetry.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 27
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....	Birrell, Augustine	3..257
Brudder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Brownson, O. A.	4.. 173
Brunei and its Ruler.....	Lewis, Chas. B.	15..355
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Newell, Robert H.	17..405
Bud, The.....	Shakespeare, William	20..337
Buddha and Buddhism.....	Waller, Edmund	23..463
Buddhism, Good of.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..123
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....	Saint Hilaire, Jules B.	20.. 50
Budge Explains.....	Huc, E. R.	14..150
Buena Vista.....	Habberton, J.	12..188
Bugle Blasts.....	Pike, Albert	18..389
Bugle Song.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5..459
Builders, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Building an Air Castle.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..425
Bull Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking.....	Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich	19..252
Bells of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Telley, Gabriel	22..303
Buncle and Marinda.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..424
Buncle (John) Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas	1..404

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop	1..183
Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..239
Bunker Hill Monument in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15..452
Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence, Machiavelli, N.	16..132	
Burden of a Crime, The.....	Freytag, Gustav	10..434
Burgundians, The.....	Comines, P. de	6..303
Burial among the Mountains, A.....	Shelton, F. W	21.. 7
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, K. F. A.	12..174
Burial March of Dundee, The. Aytoun, William Edmondstoune	2..238	
Burial of a Chief of Urus.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5.. 98
Burial of De Soto.....	Irving, Theodore	14..304
Burial of George the Second.....	Walpole, Horace	23..469
Burial of Hulbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10..280
Burial of John Browne.....	Phillips, Wendell	18..365
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles	24..385
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas	18..160
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund	4..330
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....	Dwight, Timothy	9.. 47
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John	2..396
Burning of Luther's Writings.....	Hutton, Ulrich von	14..238
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19..467
Burns on His Farm at Ellisland.....	Lockhart, John G.	15..403
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution, The. Carlyle, Jane	5..209	
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William	24..374
Bursting Bud of Genius.....	Grand, Sarah F. E.	11..437
Business of Poetry, The.....	Wilkinson, W. C.	24..305
Buttercups and Daisies.....	Cook, E.	6..373
Buying Superfluities.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..349
By the Potomac.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1..272
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W.	5..354
Byron at Venice (Moore)	Byron, George Gordon	4..469
Caballucco.....	Galdos, B. P.	11.. 38
Cæsar in Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..148
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia	Cæsar, Julius	5.. 25
Café des Exilés, The.....	Cable, George W.	5.. 9
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust	20.. 88
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19..327
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John	10..243
Caldron of Kilauea, The.....	Cheever, Henry Theodore	5..453
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William	11..312
Calendar of Great Americans, A. Wilson, Thomas Woodrow	24..347	
Calenus, To.....	Martial	16..270
Californians.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2..390
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces.....	Beckford, William	3.. 67
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H.	17..413
Call to the Ministry.....	Fuller, Andrew	10..477
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....	Merle d'Aubigné	16..397
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer	13..466
Cambyses and Crœsus.....	Herodotus	13..222
Cambyses and Prexaspes.....	Herodotus	13..220
Cambyses Murders His Brother.....	Herodotus	13..219
Cambyses Murders His Wife's Sister.....	Herodotus	13..219
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.. 56
Camp-Bell : Charade.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 22
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?	Dana, Charles A.	7..251
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F.	6.. 3
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..264
Cane-Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..392
Captain Martin Scott and the Boon	Marcy, Randolph Barnes	16..237

	vol. p.
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington, Gleig, G. R.	11..283
Capture of Constantinople by the Turks.....Gibbon, Edward	11..211
Capture of Mr. Davis.....Davis, Jefferson	7..373
Carcassonne.....Nadaud, Gustave	17..364
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.....Ranke, F. L. von	19..166
Cardinal de Retz.....Rochefoucauld, François de la	19..353
Cardinal Wolsey.....Johnson, Samuel	14..427
Cardinal Wolsey.....Shakespeare, William	20..432
Care and Carelessness.....Gunsaulus, F. W.	12..161
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....Grote, G.	12..104
Career and Character of Tiberius.....Tacitus	22..168
Career of John Adams.....Adams, Charles F.	1..67
Career of Schiller, The.....Carlyle, Thomas	5..225
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth, The.....Defoe, Daniel	7..461
Caring for the Wounded and Dying.....Swisshelm, Jane G.	22..153
Carlyle.....Fitzgerald, Edward	10..158
Carlyle at Mentone.....Carlyle, Thomas	5..260
Carlyle on his Dyspepsia.....Carlyle, Thomas	5..223
Carlyle upon Irving.....Irving	14..302
Carlyle upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.	20..178
Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....Carlyle, Jane	5..207
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....Carlyle, Jane	5..207
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....Carlyle, Thomas	5..263
Carolina.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..49
Carpe Diem.....Chadwick, John W.	5..353
Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning Elizabeth	4..129
Casa Wappy.....Moir, David M.	17..86
Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....Hopkinson, Francis	14..57
Casta's Learned Discourse.....Faber, C. B.	9..391
Castle by the Sea, A.....Uhland, J. L.	23..244
Castle of Udolpho, The.....Radcliffe, Ann	19..137
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....Grimm, J. L. and W. K	12..77
Cataract and the Streamlet, The.....Barton, Bernard	3..15
Cataract of Lodore, The.....Southey, Robert	21..237
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.	17..342
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....Forbes, Edward	10..229
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....Zorrilla, Jose Moral y	24..471
Cathedral Sepulchres.....Blair, Robert	3..287
Catherine and Peter the Great.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	19..172
Caucus, A.....De Forest, John William	7..466
Cause of the South.....Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..479
Cavalry Song.....Stedman, Edmund C.	21..377
Cave of Sleep, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21..301
Cedars of God, The.....Urquhart, David	23..267
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15..201
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....Frederic, Harold	10..466
Célimène's "Salon".....Lemaître, Jules	15..303
Celtic Immigration.....Dilke, Charles W.	8..203
Celts, Germans, Norsemen, and Normans.....Emerson, R. W.	9..203
Cemeteries of Scutari.....Hope, Thomas	14..52
Censor, The.....Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2..205
Censorship of Books.....Hallam, Henry	12..306
Centaur's Youth, The.....Guérin, G. M. de	12..123
Centralization to be Opposed.....Nordhoff, Charles	17..480
Century of White Progress.....Dixon, W. H.	8..253
Cervantes's Don Quixote.....Hallam, Henry	12..307
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George	23..52
Challenge of Thor, The.....Sagas, The	20..36
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, Samuel H.	7..45
Chambered Nautilus, The.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..469

	VOL.	P.
Chameleon, The.....	Merrick, James	16..399
Chancellor de l' Hôpital, The.....	Brantôme	3..473
Change.....	Alfred the Great	1..328
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry	7..406
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life.....	Hæckel, E. H.	12..203
Changes in Climate.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith	3..12
Changes in Life and Opinion.....	Foster, John	10..267
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips	4..64
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....	Pardoe, Julia	18..201
Character of Alexander Hamilton.....	Hildreth, Richard	13..307
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....	Berkeley, George	3..190
Character of Charles I., The.....	Clarendon, Earl of	6..83
Character of Columbus.....	Burke, Edmund	4..315
Character of Columbus, The.....	Irving, Washington	14..315
Character of Cromwell.....	Clarendon, Earl of	6..85
Character of Dupin.....	Tillier, Claude	23..64
Character of Falstaff.....	Hazlitt, William	13..61
Character of George III.....	Bancroft, George	2..379
Character of Hamilton.....	Ames, Fisher	1..390
Character of Hamlet.....	Hazlitt, William	13..62
Character of Hampden.....	Clarendon, Earl of	6..87
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11..400
Character of Hume.....	Hume, David	14..189
Character of James Madison.....	Hildreth, Richard	13..308
Character of Lord Falkland.....	Clarendon, Earl of	6..88
Character of Lord Somers.....	Campbell, John	5..128
Character of Lorenzo de' Medici.....	Roscoe, William	19..403
Character of Mohammed.....	Bush, George	4..410
Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.	20..71
Character of Mr. Delville.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2..50
Character of Napoleon, The.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1..28
Character of New Englanders.....	Adams, John	1..91
Character of Pericles.....	Thucydides	23..33
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17..198
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard	3..38
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George	12..101
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....	Villemain, A. F.	23..375
Character of the Vestiges.....	Chambers, Robert	5..368
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher	1..395
Character of Washington.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14..382
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..350
Characteristics of Byron.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..205
Characteristics of Charles Follen.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10..207
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....	Cox, George W.	7..42
Characteristics of Washington.....	Parker, Theodore	18..212
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11..403
Charge of the Light Brigade.....	Russell, William Howard	19..473
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo.....	Headley, J. T.	13..67
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles	21..216
Charity.....	Sherlock, William	21..37
Charlemagne.....	Eginhard	9..130
Charles Edw'd Stuart, "The Young Pretender," Stanhope, P. H.	21..351	
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John	8..419
Charles Mathews.....	Dunlap, W.	9..22
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..426
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foote, S.	10..220
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9..350
Chatterton and Rowley.....	Eryant, Jacob	4..188
Cherry Ripe.....	Herrick, Robert	13..232
Chevy Chase (Battle of Otterbourne).....	Berners, Lord	3..206

	vol.	p.
Chicago.....	Fuller, H. B. 11	8
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4	121
Chief Tax-Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10	347
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....	More, Thomas 17	199
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles. 8	180
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady 11	15
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens. 2	310
Children.....	Neal, John 17	376
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew. 2	150
Children of Great Men.....	Lockhart, John G. 15	404
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily 18	338
Chillingworth's Creed.....	Chillingworth, W. 6	16
Chimmie Fadden.....	Townsend, E. W. 23	131
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert 10	258
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James 16	156
Choice of Cooks, The.....	Lubbock, John 16	15
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary 15	216
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod 13	271
Chorus from "Atlanta in Caledon".....	Swinburne, A. C. 22	136
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. von der 23	412
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray 18	194
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. von der 23	415
Chorus of Planets.....	Boker, G. H. 3	359
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes. 2	99
Chorus, Praise their Forefathers.....	Aristophanes. 2	96
Chorus, Praise their Steeds.....	Aristophanes. 2	97
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19	132
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19	133
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19	134
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19	124
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence 22	343
Chris, I Wouldn't.....	Alden, Isabella. 1	258
Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus Flavius 14	457
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George 24	240
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13	137
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12	453
Christian Activity.....	Robertson, Frederick William 19	312
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination.....	Walker, J. B. 23	436
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine Esther. 3	81
Christian Home in Rome, A.....	Wiseman, Nicholas 24	378
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry. 1	321
Christian Politics.....	Arnold, Matthew. 2	164
Christian Soldier, The.....	Bailey, Philip James. 2	318
Christiana.....	Claudius, Matthias. 6	132
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian. 3	30
Christianity and Its Opponents.....	Campbell, George. 5	120
Christianity and Judaism.....	Mendelssohn, Moses 16	375
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H. 14	343
Christianity and Religion.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest 19	225
"Christine, Awake! for Your Life!".....	Roe, E. P. 19	361
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred. 8	292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 13	79
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul 13	283
Christmas Song.....	Sears, Edmund II. 20	235
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas. 6	434
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D. 15	389
Church and State in Massachusetts.....	Adams, Hannah. 1	72
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel 15	442
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8	136
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer 13	473

	vol. p.
Circle of Gavarnie, The.....	Ellis, S. S...9..179
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph 15..126
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James 22..477
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L. 19..262
City of Milianah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S...7..48
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, Gerhard 12..448
City Pigeon, To a.....	Willis, N. P. 24..327
Civil and Religious Liberty.....	Gibbons, James 11..219
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard 24..207
Civilization of the Chinese.....	Davis, John Francis. 7..382
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John..5..127
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam. 6..97
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle. 2..110
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosue. 5..165
Classical and Sacred Themes for Music.....	Pierpont, John 18..376
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl 20..224
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones 23..347
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, Annie H..7..158
Clever Woman, The.....	Yonge, Charlotte M. 24..451
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsey, Allen 19..157
Clodia.....	Boissier, G..3..355
Close of a Consulship.....	Mitchell, Donald G. 17..63
Close of Day, The.....	Gautier, Theophile 11..113
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11..450
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam. 6..102
Close of the Historical Lectures.....	Gayarre, C. A. 11..133
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund..4..326
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William 24..412
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....	Dampier, William..7..242
Close of the War.....	Frere, John Hookham 10..432
Closing of the Temple of James.....	Ovid 18..122
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan 19..207
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....	Aldrich, T. B..1..268
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5..233
Cloud, The.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20..473
Co-existence of the Mind and Body.....	Lucretius 16..27
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander 18..316
Coleridge, S. T., On.....	Aliston, Washington..1..376
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....	Johnson, C. F. 14..418
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas 19..425
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H. 23..327
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M..2..351
Colors of the Sky, The.....	Tyndall, John 23..227
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber 17..429
Colonists and Citizens.....	Carnegie, Andrew..5..273
Colony of Pennsylvania, The.....	Parkman, Francis 18..225
Colony of Virginia, The.....	Parkman, Francis 18..224
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph 10..253
Colosseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18..436
Columba on Iona.....	Montalembert, C. F. 17..143
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy..9..42
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey..8..124
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George..7..138
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22..335
Come, Let us Go to the Land.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller 19..82
Come, Maiden, with Me O'er the Waters.....	Vigny, A. V. de 23..369
Comforting the Afflicted.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22..275
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....	Collier, Jeremy..6..236
Coming Into Camp.....	Foote, Mary Hallock 10..227
Coming Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander 18..477

	vol.	p.
Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James	22..465
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13..326
Coming of Spring, The.....	Thomson, James	22..464
Coming Reformation, The.....	Piers Ploughman	18..382
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..134
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6..358
Coming to the Point.....	Hawley, Edward B.	12..367
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11..298
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....	Warner, Charles D.	24..47
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11..187
Common Lot, The.....	Horace	14..87
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James	17..151
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John	10..256
Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..479
Communism.....	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight	13..334
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth.....	Chalmers, Thos.	5..361
Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest.....	Freeman, E. A.	10..373
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..54
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo	18..207
Complaining of the Shortness of Life.....	Bolingbroke, H. St. J.	3..364
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede	22..361
Completion of Frederick the Great.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..259
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animal	Darwin, C. R.	7..315
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, H.	9..473
Compy 'Siders On't.....	Tourgee, A. W.	23..124
Comrades Forever.....	Deroulede, Paul	8..103
Comradeship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23..184
Comte as a Writer.....	Comte, Auguste	6..306
Comte's Philosophical Theory.....	Comte, Auguste	6..308
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....	Comte, Auguste	6..305
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John	17..10
Conceptions of the Infinite.....	Alden, Joseph	1..262
Concerning Almsgiving.....	Koran, The	15..162
Concerning Contracts.....	Koran, The	15..163
Concerning the World in the Moon.....	Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10..220
Concerning Usury.....	Koran, The	15..162
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund	4..319
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14..250
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel	2..439
Conclusion of the Institutions.....	Quintilian	19..720
Conclusion of "The Task".....	Cowper, William	7..33
Concord and Its Surroundings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..230
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..219
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan	8..246
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12..128
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23..58
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....	Tacitus	22..170
Conflict at Lexington, The.....	Bancroft, George	2..380
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5..337
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa	15..30
Conformity to Type.....	Drummond, Henry	8..408
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19..478
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..212
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..233
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12..456
Consequences Speech at Gettysburg, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15..357
Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777	Creasy, Edward	7..120
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..411
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..198
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9..140

	vol.	p.
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H. 17.	359
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....	Hobart, John Henry 13.	337
Constancy.....	Suckling, John 22.	70
Constant Providence, A.....	Martineau, Harriet 16.	279
Constantine the Great.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17.	465
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmond. 7.	427
"Constitution" and "Guerrière," The....	Lossing, Benson J. 15.	455
Constitution of the United States, The....	Curtis, George T. 7.	193
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme. 8.	462
Contempt of Death, On the....	Rochefoucauld, François de la 19.	354
Content.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22.	273
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John 14..	3
Continental Congress, The.....	Hildreth, Richard 13.	304
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers,		
	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de 21.	342
Conundrums of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard 15..	3
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la 4.	185
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B. 1.	235
Conversation with Goethe.....	Oxford, John 18.	137
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K. 13.	256
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James. 6.	379
Coplas de Manrique, The.....	Manrique, Jorge 16.	223
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G. 18.	320
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21..	90
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary 14.	135
Cornfields of the Northwest.....	Dilke, Charles W. 8.	204
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter 20.	257
Coronation of Charles II.....	Dryden, John 8.	420
Coronation of Henry IV.....	A Beckett, Gilbert. 1..	39
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John 8.	436
Correlations in Animal Structure.....	Cuvier, Georges. 7.	216
Cosmogony, The.....	Josephus, Flavius 14.	462
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von. 8.	216
Cost of Living in Philadelphia.....	Adams, John. 1.	92
Cost of Production and Prices.....	Cairnes, John Elliott. 5.	40
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert. 4.	378
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert 13.	390
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter 19.	142
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew 12.	236
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband.....	Patmore, Coventry 18.	269
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie. 6.	255
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de 23.	319
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H. 21.	468
Country Store, At the.....	Abbott, Jacob. 1..	23
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de 23.	354
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia 22.	402
Course of Human Life, The.....	Leighton, Robert 15.	300
Course of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus 13.	208
Covenant with the Reader, A.....	Milton, John 17.	19
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac 24.	107
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The.....	La Fontaine, Jean 15.	199
Creation.....	Cudworth, Ralph. 7.	165
Creation, The.....	Maimonides 16.	187
Creator, The Ode to.....	Addison, Joseph. 1.	134
Crebillon the elder and His Wife.....	Houssaye, Arsène 14.	104
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William 18.	163
Credibility of the Evangelists.....	Lardner, Nathaniel 15.	259
Creeds.....	Tolstoi, L. N. 23.	102
Crescent (The) and the Cross.....	Aldrich, T. B. 1.	269
Crisis at Fort Donelson.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11.	449

Critic's, The..... Fischer, Ernst K. B. **10**. 140
 Criticism..... Fawcett, Edgar. **9**. 469
 Criticism of Himself..... Aleardi, Aleardo. **1**. 279
 Critics and Poetasters..... Byron, George Gordon. **4**. 449
 Croakers, The..... Wilson, James Grant **24**. 340
 Crocodile, About the..... Herodotus **13**. 211
 Cromwell and Vane..... Green, T. H. **12**. 24
 Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of..... Dryden, John. **8**. 417
 Crossed Threads..... Jackson, Helen H. **14**. 239
 Crossing the Bar..... Tennyson, Alfred **22**. 833
 Crossing the Channel..... Ainsworth, W. H. **1**. 200
 Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem..... Tasso, Torquato **22**. 204
 Cupid as a Guest..... Anacreon. **1**. 403
 Cupid Swallowed..... Hunt, Leigh **14**. 207
 Cupid's Shrine, At..... Marot, Clément **16**. 252
 Curative Power of Nature..... Hooker, Worthington **14**. 46
 Curfew..... Longfellow, H. W. **15**. 439
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-night..... Thorpe, Rose **23**. 23
 Cumnor Hall..... Mickle, William J. **16**. 414
 Cyclops, The..... Theocritus **22**. 411
 Cynon..... Aneurin. **1**. 440
 Dahl Family, The..... Bremer, Fredrika. **3**. 478
 Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington. Fonblanche, A. W. **10**. 210
 Daily Routine..... Horace **14**. 67
 Daisy, The..... Good, John M. **11**. 369
 Dame and Her School, The..... Shenstone, William **21**. 12
 Dame Martha's Fountain..... Ingemann, B. S. **14**. 287
 Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions..... Fenn, John **10**. 37
 Dampier on His Own Voyages..... Dampier, William. **7**. 240
 Damsel of the Laurel, The..... Petrarch **18**. 347
 Danaë..... Simonides **21**. 119
 Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins..... Dunbar, William. **9**. 16
 Dangers from Foreign Powers..... Federalist, The **10**. 9
 Dangers that Threaten the Republic..... Story, Joseph **22**. 19
 Dangerous Promise, A..... Caird, Mona. **5**. 34
 Daniel Webster..... Choate, Rufus. **6**. 22
 Daniel Webster..... Sherman, John **21**. 43
 Dante..... Longfellow, H. W. **15**. 438
 Dante and His Works..... Carlyle, John Aitkin. **5**. 217
 Dante and the Divina Commedia..... Carlyle, John Aitkin. **5**. 220
 Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil..... Dante. **7**. 289
 Dante's First Sight of Beatrice..... Dante. **7**. 278
 Dante Upon His Exile..... Dante. **7**. 285
 Darest Thou Now, O Soul !..... Whitman, Walt **24**. 251
 Dark Deeds..... Avicenna. **2**. 236
 Darwinism..... Buckland, F. T. **4**. 243
 David and Absalom..... Dryden, John. **8**. 430
 David's Harp..... Krummacher, Friedrich **15**. 182
 David's Sin and Repentance..... Luther, Martin **16**. 42
 Dawn..... Gilder, R. W. **11**. 229
 Dawn as a Source of Mythology..... Müller, F. Maximilian **17**. 293
 Dawn of the Morning, The..... Shadwell, Thomas **20**. 322
 Day in October, A..... Abbott, Charles Conrad. **1**. 17
 Day is Dying..... Evans, Marian. **9**. 345
 Day Is Done, The..... Longfellow, H. W. **15**. 436
 Day of the Skating Race..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth (Mapos). **8**. 280
 Days of Youth..... Goethe, J. W. **11**. 325
 Dea Fortuna..... Lytton, Edward George Bulwer **16**. 72
 Dead, The..... Very, Jones **23**. 379
 Dead Year, The..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton **13**. 55

	vol. p.
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio 18 . 308
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John 23 . 175
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....	Johnson, Edward 14 . 422
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience.....	Bunyan, John 4 . 284
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis 17 . 226
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15 . 108
Death.....	Bacon, Francis 2 . 280
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh 14 . 209
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 . 298
Death.....	Whitman, Walt 24 . 249
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph 16 . 35
Death-Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert 12 . 4
Death-Bed of Louis XV.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 . 240
Death-Bed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A. 11 . 136
Death-Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas 14 . 19
Death-Chant.....	Scott, Walter 20 . 255
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, Henry Ward 3 . 110
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H. 8 . 250
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides 9 . 300
Death of an Infant.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21 . 98
Death of Beatrice.....	Dante 7 . 282
Death of Bede (by Cuthbert).....	Bede, "The Venerable" 3 . 78
Death of Benjy Ansell.....	Zangwill, Israel 24 . 461
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero 6 . 71
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23 . 409
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon 24 . 443
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A. 11 . 185
Death of Eliza, at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus 7 . 322
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher 16 . 244
Death of Gunther, Hagen and Chriemhild.....	Nibelungenlied, The 17 . 439
Death of Hannibal, The.....	Livy 15 . 388
Death of Herod Agrippa.....	Josephus, Flavius 14 . 471
Death of Hinda.....	Moore, Thomas 17 . 184
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E. 6 . 387
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N. 22 . 181
Death of Le Fevre.....	Sterne, Laurence 21 . 421
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo 17 . 164
Death of Lycaon.....	Homer 13 . 455
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart 16 . 474
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexandre 8 . 481
Death of Mirabeau, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 . 244
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....	Craik, Dinah M. 7 . 80
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....	Southey, Robert 21 . 227
Death of the Nightingale.....	Crashaw, Richard 7 . 100
Death of Praedra, The.....	Racine, Jean 19 . 131
Death of Pompeo.....	Cellini, Benvenuto 5 . 336
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 203
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....	Hakluyt, Richard 12 . 227
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph 1 . 159
Death of Sohrab.....	Firdusi 10 . 127
Death of the Duke of Wellington.....	Spedding, Jane 21 . 226
Death of the Flowers, The.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 202
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, Chanson de 19 . 386
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus 22 . 168
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice 22 . 457
Death of Virginia.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 . 445
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan 15 . 148
Death of William the Conqueror.....	Freeman, Edward A. 10 . 374
Death of Wolsey.....	Campbell, John 5 . 125

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

51

	Vol.	P.
Death of John Keats.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20	478
Death of Joseph Warren.....	Duyckinck, E. A. 9	35
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris.....	Francis, Sir Philip 10	330
Death the End-All.....	Lucretius 16	28
Death the End of All Sorrow.....	Lucretius 16	30
Death, Where Is Thy Sting.....	Ibsen, Henrik 14	268
Debtors Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace 11	479
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas 10	194
Decay of Summer, The.....	Nash, Thomas 17	374
December.....	Aldrich, T. B. 1	272
Decianus, To.....	Martial 16	271
Decided Opinions.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P. 21	46
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John 1	89
Declaration of Independence.....	Bancroft, George. 2	381
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry 11	463
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....	Martin, Henri 16	276
Decline of the Greek Mythology.....	Draper, John W. 8	384
Declining Roman Empire.....	Gibbon, Edward 11	202
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John 18	376
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller. 7	346
Dedication of the Castle of Love.....	Berners, Lord. 3	199
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George. 5	407
Dedication of the Institutes.....	Calvin, John. 5	79
Dedication to Agis.....	Alfieri, Vittorio. 1	302
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius. 5	328
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, Jose. 9	83
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W. 11	340
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret 19	51
Dedication to the First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio. 1	303
Dedication to the Second Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio. 1	304
Deed of Daring, A.....	Eggleston, Edward. 9	133
Deep-Laid Plans.....	Manzoni, Alessandro 16	229
Defence of Faust.....	Goethe, J. W. 11	345
Defence of Unitarianism.....	Savage, Minot J. 20	130
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of 20	327
Delays.....	Bacon, Francis. 2	287
Delight in God Only.....	Quarles, Francis 19	110
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques 19	420
Delights of Battle, The.....	Born, Bertrand de. 3	371
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James 22	472
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....	Schiller, J. C. F. 20	185
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J. 3	337
Deluge, The.....	Colenso, J. W. 6	192
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phaeacia.....	Homer 13	470
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert the Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ.....	Justin, Martyr 15	8
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna. 2	323
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....	Rollin, Charles 19	391
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes. 8	43
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes. 8	45
De Novissimo Judicio.....	Dies Irae. 8	197
Denys L'Auxerrios.....	Pater, Walter 18	266
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John 18	377
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park. 3	159
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William 13	47
Departure from Eden, The.....	Milton, John 17	30
Departure into the Ports of Tiberias. Chrysostom, Saint John. 6	44	
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15	431
Departure of Scyld.....	Beowulf. 3	175
Departure of the Swallow.....	Howitt, William 14	133

	vol. p.
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile 11 . 115
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L. 15 . 187
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The 15 . 25
Dependence and Free Agency.....	Beecher, Lyman. 3 . 124
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R. 12 . 23
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina 19 . 413
De Quincey at Forty.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 78
De Quincey at Lasswade.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 82
De Quincey at Thirty-two.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 70
De Quincey at Twenty-eight.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 69
De Quincey's Daughters.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 81
Derivation of the Name Britain.....	Camden, William. 5 . 90
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades, The.....	Herodotus 13 . 216
Descent of the Ohio : 1810.....	Audubon, John James. 2 . 198
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius 14 . 482
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip 21 . 66
Description of Birtha.....	Davenant, William. 7 . 236
Description of Britain.....	Monmouth, Geoffrey of 17 . 119
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William 12 . 191
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel. 4 . 422
Description of Jean de Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna. 2 . 322
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret 17 . 401
Description of La Belle Pucel.....	Hawes, Stephen 12 . 462
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of 22 . 116
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John. 8 . 50
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L. 1 . 380
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11 . 379
Design of the History.....	Davis, Jefferson. 7 . 367
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew. 5 . 173
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac 17 . 421
Designs of the Encyclopædia.....	Diderot, Denis. 8 . 192
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius 14 . 273
Despair Counseleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas 24 . 433
Despondency.....	Brontë, Anne. 4 . 51
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de 23 . 95
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain.....	Abbott, Lyman. 1 . 34
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....	Milman, Henry Hart 16 . 469
Desultory Reading.....	Burton, J. H. 4 . 398
Detached Thoughts.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 16 . 236
Devil at the University, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm 12 . 444
Devil's Hole, The.....	Froude, James Anthony 10 . 469
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert 21 . 240
Development of Civil Society.....	Ferguson, Adam 10 . 42
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes. Balfour, F. M. 2. 362	
Development of the Philosophic Spirit.....	Novalis 18 . 22
Dharma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2 . 144
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan 19 . 154
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, Jane. 5 . 212
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin. 1 . 253
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W. 21 . 134
Diary (excerpt).....	Casaubon, Isaac. 5 .
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret 12 . 431
Dido.....	Garçao, Pedro A. C. 11 . 68
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul 20 . 154
Die Is Cast, The.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14 . 240
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....	Blair, H. 3 . 284
Difference of Opinion, A.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 11 . 99
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C. 23 . 145
Difficulties in the Gospel History.....	Ellicott, C. J. 11 . 156

	vol.	p.
Difficulties in the Way.....	Donnelly, Ignatius.	8 ..303
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis.	7 ..384
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.	17 ..380
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey.	8 ..124
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....	Sterling, John	21 ..405
Directions for Courtship.....	Freneau, Philip	10 ..409
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	3 ..360
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, James Thomas	10 ..102
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare, William	20 ..431
Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18 ..242
Dis or Satan.....	Dante	7 ..299
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22 ..142
Disappointment.....	Walford, Lucy B.	23 ..432
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F.	11 ..165
Discouraged.....	Barlow, Jane.	2 ..435
Discourse on Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter	18 ..256
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15 ..274
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10 ..199
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas.	5 ..164
Dishes at the Banquet, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 ..367
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph.	1 ..153
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19 ..235
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15 ..210
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas	11 ..473
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18 ..166
Distribution of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph.	1 ..144
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan	22 ..127
Divine Care, The.....	Addison, Joseph.	1 ..135
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy	Champollion, Jean François.	5 ..355
Divine Idea of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark.	1 ..206
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	23 ..137
Divine Love.....	Wesley, John	24 ..190
Divine (The) Origin of Human Language.....	Webster, Noah	24 ..151
Divine Token, A.....	Herbert, Edward	13 ..167
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 ..193
Divorce.....	Crowly, Jane C.	7 ..144
Divorce of Henry VIII. from Catharine of Aragon.	Bossuet, J. B.	3 ..386
Do Animals Think?	Descartes, René.	8 ..112
Doctor Martin.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23 ..117
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....	Smollett, Tobias G.	21 ..190
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10 ..478
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.	9 ..396
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12 ..131
Doctrine of Metempsychosis, The.....	Herodotus	13 ..217
Doctrine of Original Sin, The.....	Calvin, John.	5 ..83
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....	Wesley, John	24 ..189
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....	Confucius.	6 ..328
Dodsone, The.....	Evans, Marian.	9 ..336
Dogmas.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 ..232
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse.	7 ..325
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William.	7 ..30
Dominee, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12 ..192
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, Johann Ludvig	19 ..447
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza,	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de.	5 ..346
Doom of Clytaemnestra.....	Eschylus.	1 ..176
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl	20 ..226
Doom of Solomon, the Son of David.....	Beckford, William.	3 ..73
Doom of the Unconverted.....	Hooker, Thomas	14 ..43

	vol. p.
Door-Step, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C. 21 . 372
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, Marian. 9 . 342
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T. 23 . 169
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane. 5 . 210
Downfall of Babylonia.....	Alexander, Joseph A.. 1 . 292
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné, Jean Henri 16 . 393
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances. 4 . 355
Down the Nile.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold. 1 . 476
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.. 9 . 394
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John. 4 . 290
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.. 8 . 242
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William. 7 . 200
Drawn for the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik. 6 . 350
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles. 8 . 166
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T. 23 . 208
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard 21 . 384
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being,	Sully, James 22 . 101
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve....Richter, Johann Paul F. 19 . 255	
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 75
Dreams of Reform and Prosperity.....	Douglas, Amanda M.. 8 . 336
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . 75
Dredging Song.....	Forbes, Edward 10 . 240
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives...Holingshead, Raphael 13 . 386	
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss. 5 . 267
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan 19 . 205
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnati H. (Joaquin) 16 . 438
Drinking Song.....	Campbell, Thomas. 5 . 140
Drinking Song.....	Still, John 21 . 437
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam 18 . 92
Drowning Fishes.....	Davy, Humphry. 7 . 401
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H. 24 . 446
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W. 14 . 401
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton 20 . 236
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John. 8 . 427
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare. 5 . 313
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr.....	Hildreth, Richard 13 . 305
Duke of Malborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . 129
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John 10 . 38
Dulcimer, The.....	Cooper, Thomas. 6 . 434
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames 19 . 177
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John 23 . 177
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John. 3 . 437
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene 10 . 81
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiroz, H. A.. 9 . 290
Dutch Water Ways.....	Esquiroz, H. A.. 9 . 292
Duty, Ode to.....	Wordsworth, William 24 . 416
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.. 1 . 419
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . 482
Dying Eusebio's Address to the Cross.....	Calderon, Pedro. 5 . 46
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice. 5 . 288
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle 18 . 78
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul 11 . 185
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....	Æsop. 1 . 182
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, M. C. 23 . 211
Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher. 1 . 391
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D. 11 . 45
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the.....	Washington, G. 24 . 72
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 . 294
Early Legendary History of Greece.....	Grote, George 12 . 93

	vol.	p.
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, George	9.. 9
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10.. 410
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13.. 79
Early Plans for Life.....	Adams, John	1.. 86
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 340
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke	24.. 229
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 193
Early Settlers of New England, The.....	Fiske, John	10.. 154
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 108
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....	Pliny	18.. 416
Easter.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 81
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 295
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, H. B.	12.. 195
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch	18.. 433
Ebal and Gerizim, Our.....	Adams, John Quincy	1.. 101
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, John William	7.. 208
Ecce Caelum.....	Burr, E. F.	4.. 385
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton	4.. 226
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward	10.. 240
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Ferguson, Robert	10.. 50
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 229
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M.	2.. 348
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward	3.. 136
Education and Public Life from a Scriptural Point of View, Zwingli, Ulric	24.. 480	
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	12.. 34
Education of the Early English Dramatists..	Craik, George L.	7.. 84
Education of the Social Conscience.....	Morley, John	17.. 215
Edward Delaney to John Flemming.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 276
Edward Irving.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18.. 61
Effect of Sounds as Modified by Association..	Alison, Archibald	1.. 328
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....	Combe, A.	6.. 289
Effects of Light and Shade.....	Gilpin, William	11.. 257
Effects of the Crusades.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12.. 143
Efficacy of Prayers.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 240
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W.	17.. 432
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12.. 387
Egla Appears Before Sardius.....	Brooks, Maria	4.. 61
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20.. 216
Egypt.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 271
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, Francis L.	12.. 471
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew	15.. 245
Eikon Basiliké.....	Gauden, John	11.. 108
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 49
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles	21.. 217
Elegy.....	Mathisson, Friedrich von	16.. 319
Elegy.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20.. 105
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus	17.. 246
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John	8.. 300
Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaise.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 372
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John	8.. 51
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas	11.. 468
Elephant and the Pug-Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15.. 185
Elf-Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19.. 287
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	18.. 31
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13.. 57
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard	7.. 220
Elves, The.....	Leconte de Lisle	15.. 287
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13.. 140
Emancipation of the South American States....	Clay, Henry	6.. 137

	vol.	p.
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15..356
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..232
Emigrant Singing from a Ship, An.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18..373
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10..387
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southeby, Robert	21..245
Emperor Julian.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..205
Emperor of Lilliput, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22..126
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco	18..458
Emperor Titus, The.....	Suetonius Cais Tranquillus	22.. 82
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William	24..361
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian	19..118
Emylye in the Garden.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..443
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles	8..172
Eucharist, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6.. 46
Encounter with a Lion.....	Livingstone, David	15..378
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F.	6..423
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)	18..105
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas	3..388
End of the Doctor's Love-Life.....	Beecher (Stowe) Harriet E.	3..104
End of the Thousand and One Nights,	Arabian Nights' Entertainment, The	2.. 17
Enduring Monument, The.....	Shakespeare, William	20..344
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	3.. 28
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..250
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..473
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11..290
England to America.....	Watson, William	24.. 97
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William	22.. 59
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak	22..476
English Corruption of the American Language, Webster, Noah	24..154	
English Domesticity.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..204
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..370
English Earl, Ceorl, Laet and Slave.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 9
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R.	12.. 8
English Novel (The) Before "Waverley"	Mackenzie, R. S.	16..150
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Craik, George L.	7.. 86
English Rector and Rectory.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18.. 59
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..331
Entering the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21..357
Euthydicus to Epiphanius.....	Alciphron.	1..225
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....	Homer	13..457
Entrance to Hades.....	Homer	13..474
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis	5..294
Ephemeral Reading.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..231
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius	16.. 25
Epigram.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15.. 46
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 69
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The	15.. 26
Epilogue, By the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John	17.. 13
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..336
Epilogue to the Clergyman's Daughter.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18..154
Epilogue to the School of the Heart.....	Alford, Henry	1..320
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward.	3..112
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert	4..376
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael	3..147
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel	7..275
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert	4..373
Epistolary Composition.....	Isidore, St., of Pelusium	14..332
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas	5..165
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriele	3..477

	VOL.	P.
Epitaph for David Garrick.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11	388
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11	368
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6	210
Epitaph for Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14	234
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11	369
Epitaph of Wessel.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann 24	
Epitaph on Elizabeth L. H.	Jonson, Ben 14	456
Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben 14	456
Epitaph upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William 11	229
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C. 3	465
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard 15	295
Epochs in European History.....	Allison, Sir Archibald. 1	344
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress. Condorcet, J. A. 6	322	
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart 16	429
Erasmus and the Dominican.....	Erasmus. 9	259
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus. 9	258
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony 10	475
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus. 9	260
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus. 9	261
Erin.....	Drennan, William. 8	397
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph 19	476
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W. 11	339
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, Jose. 9	82
Errors of the Democratic Party.....	Carey, Matthew. 5	175
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey, Matthew. 5	176
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor 14	177
Eruption of Vesuvius A.D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger 18	423
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F. 6	403
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A. 23	88
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis 11	55
Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....	Capel, John. 5	157
Estimate of Cooper, An.....	Lounsbury, Thomas R. 15	459
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles 24	181
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination.....	Calvin, John. 5	85
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H. 11	23
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip 21	69
Eternity.....	Stagnelius, Erik J. 21	349
Eternity.....	Young, Edward 24	456
Eternity of the Universe.....	Maimonides 18	186
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.	Campan, Jeanne L. H. 5	3
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, J. W. 8	294
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G 15	406
Eulogy Upon Swift.....	Croker, John Wilson. 7	131
Eumeæus to Telemachus.....	Homer 13	478
Evacuation of Richmond.....	Davis, Jefferson. 7	370
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O. 21	474
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas W. 19	315
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee 10	208
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis 16	55
Evening and Morning in the English Channel. Radcliffe, Ann 19	138	
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, William. 9	423
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas 15	79
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker 19	15
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir 17	70
Eventide, At.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24	268
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod 13	270
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius. 3	340
Everlasting Oblivion.....	Marston, John 18	275
Evidence of the Existence of a God.....	More, Henry 17	195
Evil Days and Slanderous Tongues.....	Milton, John 17	26

	vol.	p.
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16..293
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7..360
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20..144
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.	17..315
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian	19..118
Excelente Balade of Charitie, An.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5..428
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac	2..470
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..171
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L.	17..268
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy	8..476
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..244
Execution of Mary Queen of Scots. .	Froude, James Anthony	10..461
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth.....	Fox, Charles James	10..298
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac	22..253
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen	11..410
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George	15.. 83
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George	15.. 84
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....	Aristotle	2..106
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus	16.. 17
Exordium to the Arabian Nights' Entertainments,	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The	2.. 14
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8.. 35
Ex Pede Hercules.....	Gellius, Aulus	11..171
Expedition of Father Marquette.....	Shaw, H. W.	20..448
Expedition of Moses Against Ethiopians....	Josephus, Flavius	14..465
Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2..289
Experience, Art and Wisdom.....	Artistotle	2..104
Expiation, An.....	Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth	4..392
Exploit of Carson and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles	10..404
Exploit of the Cid, An.....	Frere, John Hookham	10..417
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..354
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William H.	19.. 37
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell... .	Lingard, J.	15..360
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W.	1..295
Extent of the Greater Britain	Dilke, Charles W.	8..209
Extent of Troy.....	Schliemann, Heinrich	20..209
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, Saint John	6.. 37
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.	9..393
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.	23..108
Fact and Theory.....	Whewell, William	24..210
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice	5..288
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret	22.. 88
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16..253
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 51
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..158
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18..177
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byron, John	4..444
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller	1..110
Fair and Happy Milkmaid.....	Overbury, Thomas	18..115
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, William	12..444
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George	7..305
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows, The.....	Grossi, Tommaso	12.. 90
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David	11..466
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John	15.. 58
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22.. 75
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17.. 40
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von	20.. 85
Fall of Carthage.....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 26
Fall of Corinth, The—A.D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..450

		VOL.	P.
Fall of Goa, The.....	Boccage, Manoel B.	3	330
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David	15	380
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3	463
Falsehood.....	Palmer, E. H.	18	186
Family Government of Polonius.....	Clark, M. V. C.	6	117
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21	324
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane	11	223
Family Timepiece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7	342
Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....	Sheridan, Philip H.	21	21
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph	24	64
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	14	12
Farewell to Ayrsh'	Gall, Richard	11	41
Farrier Lass (The) o' Piping Pebworth.....	Rives, Amélie	10	306
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante	7	295
Farm, The.....	Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus	5	323
Farm Wealth of the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5	274
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G.	21	109
Fascination by Serpents.....	Bachman, John	2	263
Fate of Erin, The.....	Adams, John Quincy	1	102
Fate of Harold, The.....	Palgrave, Francis	18	174
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12	264
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....	Southey, Robert	21	232
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.	11	23
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara Payson	18	247
Father, Son and Holy Ghost.....	Origen	18	84
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony	12	346
Fawdons' Ghost.....	Blind Harry	3	304
Fear of Death, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11	402
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7	343
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	242
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William	8	414
Feast with the Innuits, A.....	Hall, Charles F.	12	262
Female Modesty.....	Collier, Jeremy	6	236
Fenced In.....	Linton, Eliza	15	368
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.....	Shirley J.	21	52
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis	7	385
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phœbe	5	289
Fierce Little Florentines, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5	335
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas Dunn	9	230
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John	4	479
Final Conclusions.....	Davis, Jefferson	7	375
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....	Burnett, Thomas	4	351
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius	5	27
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles	21	210
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....	Green, J. R.	12	27
Final Summation of the Case.....	Faber, G. S.	9	405
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.	17	476
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F.	15	118
Finite and Infinite, The.....	St. Augustine	2	220
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance	10	186
First American Congress, The.....	Eancerott, George	2	377
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.	5	167
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L.	4	253
First Folio of Shakespeare.....	Furness, H. H.	11	18
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8	451
First Grief.....	Hedderwick, James	13	87
First Entry into Philadelphia.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10	341
First Evening at Blithedale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13	13
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10	399
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, A. H.	21	373

	vol.	p.
First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward	24.. 354
First Interview with Massasoit.....	Winslow, Edward	24.. 354
First Landing of Columbus, The.....	Robertson, William	19.. 321
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5.. 460
First Meeting of Theagenes and Chariclea.....	Heliодорус	13.. 122
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 141
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel	24.. 127
First Sight of the Albert Nyanza.....	Baker, Samuel White	2.. 340
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.. 114
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 469
First Spring at Plymouth, The.....	Elliott, C. W.	9.. 166
First Studies in Geology.....	Miller, Hugh	16.. 449
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 270
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23.. 320
Fisher-Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17.. 52
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite,		
	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The	2.. 16
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 263
Fisherman's Light House, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 369
Fishers' Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8.. 273
Fish's Mouth, A.....	Mâc�, Jean	16.. 129
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 50
Fitz James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 248
Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb	19.. 343
"Flash:" the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will	5.. 189
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8.. 435
Flight from Thornfield.....	Bront�, Charlotte	4.. 35
Flight of Mir�o, The.....	Mistral, Fr�d�ric	17.. 48
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 235
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison	19.. 31
Flight of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.. 470
Flitting of the War-Arrow, The.....	Morris, William	17.. 233
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P.	6.. 389
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius	1.. 480
Flower Gifts, The.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett	24.. 57
Flower o' Dunblane.....	Tannahill, Robert	22.. 197
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant	1.. 353
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean	9.. 164
Flowret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Fritz von	8.. 217
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22.. 440
Fogatton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2.. 426
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4.. 251
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Keilgren, Johan H.	15.. 70
Food as Fuel.....	Faraday, Michael	9.. 434
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 452
Footsteps of Angels.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.. 422
For a Column at Runnymede.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 210
For a Statue of Chaucer.....	Akenside, Mark	1.. 211
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter.....	Faraday, Michael	9.. 433
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus	5.. 66
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton	4.. 227
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 343
Fore-Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19.. 280
Foreshadowing the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, Henry	4.. 70
Forestalling Litigation.....	Washington, George	24.. 77
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von	11.. 412
Forest of Hainault.....	Besant, Walter	8.. 209
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	21.. 37
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel	10.. 45
For Himself.....	Callimachus	5.. 67

	vol.	p.
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew	19.. 69
Forms of Domesticus, The.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 428
Formulas of Belief—Foundations of Belief.....	Balfour, A. J.	2.. 360
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick	20.. 126
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus	5.. 66
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2.. 429
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred	2.. 228
For What He Thanked the Gods.. Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16.. 234	
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 227
Foundation of Literary Style.....	Shedd, W. G. T.	20.. 452
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.... Harper, W. R.	12.. 409	
Fountain, Inscription for a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..
Fountain of Bandusia.....	Horace	14.. 69
Fountains of Rome	De La Ramée, Louise	8.. 14
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip	20.. 157
Fox (The) and His Burrowes.....	William, Roger	24.. 315
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....	Æsop	1.. 182
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John	19.. 465
Fox's Vision.....	Fox, George	10.. 303
Fragments.....	Heraclitus	13.. 163
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru	9.. 32
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14.. 259
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 246
Francis Burney at Court.....	Madame D'Arblay	2.. 36
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante	7.. 294
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity .. Campbell, John	5.. 126	
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William	19.. 320
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred	2.. 228
Franklin, A.....	Overbury, Thomas	18.. 116
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.	9.. 361
Franklin and Others.....	Adams, John	1.. 88
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 345
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 439
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.. 109
Freedom—a Chorus.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5.. 431
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11.. 91
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François	10.. 35
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.. 9
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades.....	Cobden, R.	6.. 179
Free-Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 476
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian	9.. 273
French Canadians, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 204
French Characteristics.....	Chasles, Victor E. P.	5.. 415
French People and Their Language.....	Heylin, Peter	13.. 281
French Revolution, On the.....	Allston, Washington	1.. 375
French Society in the Eighteenth Century .. Genlis, Felicite S.	11..	174
Friar, Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de	17.. 130
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Friend Closer than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John	17.. 427
Friend Gulielma and Her Daughter.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 227
Friends.....	Montgomery, James	17.. 155
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne	19.. 220
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22.. 297
Frivolities of Fashion, On the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24..
From a Father to His Children.....	Moore, Clement C.	17.. 173
From "A Scrap of Paper"	Sardou, Victorien	20.. 116
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24.. 112
From Cinna.....	Corneille, P.	6.. 457
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke	16.. 267
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews". Waller, Edmund	23..	465

	vol.	p.
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne	4.. 47
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas	23.. 241
From the Cid.....	Corneille, P.	6.. 452
From the "Estrella de Saville".....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23.. 316
From the Ninety-five Theses.....	Luther, Martin	16.. 41
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen	12.. 462
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holborg, Ludwig von	13.. 380
From the Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, H. de	2.. 368
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard	7.. 168
Frontiers in War, The.....	Drake, Samuel G.	8.. 377
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.. 416
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 229
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 348
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16.. 141
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....	Baxter, Richard	3.. 34
Frustration.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 82
Function of the Will, The.....	Epictetus	9.. 247
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3.. 130
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John	15.. 400
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas	9.. 379
Funeral of a Burman Priest.....	Malcolm, Howard	16.. 196
Funeral Oration by Pericles.....	Thucydides	23..
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna	7.. 182
Furling the Mainsail off Cape Horn.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7.. 269
Fusbos's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes	19.. 236
Fuscus, To.....	Martial	16.. 271
Future Existence, Of A.....	Paschal, Blaise	18.. 250
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William	7.. 32
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A.	13.. 166
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 453
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 209
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16.. 409
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.	15.. 97
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W.	15.. 153
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund	4.. 328
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward	9.. 366
Gaffer, Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13.. 383
Gambler's Art, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 369
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William	7.. 31
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14.. 172
Garden at Windsor Castle, The.....	James I. of Scotland	14.. 348
Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis	2.. 292
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 330
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles	6.. 50
Gathering of the Clans, The.....	Imlah, John	14.. 276
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8.. 366
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans	20.. 15
General Objects of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6.. 231
General Supplication, A.....	Koran, The	15.. 164
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew J.	7.. 356
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James	18.. 86
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William	7.. 27
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 421
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 454
Genius of the Greek.....	Ridpath, John Clark	19.. 270
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S.	2.. 169
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman	16.. 370
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9.. 467
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 197
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B.	11.. 9
Geology Compared to History.....	Lyell, Charles	16.. 52

	vol.	p.
George I. of England.....	Montague, Mary Wortley	17 ..134
George III. and Frances Burney.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2 ..43
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11 ..141
George Muncaster.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 ..296
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R.	15 ..218
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3 ..334
German Hero Legends.....	Scherer, William	20 ..172
Germanic Peoples.....	Caesar, Julius	5 ..22
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2 ..120
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S.	6 ..311
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13 ..354
Germans and the French, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15 ..234
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24 ..290
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18 ..338
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 ..137
Gertrude von Der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13 ..144
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna	7 ..180
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore	14 ..32
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 ..431
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24 ..300
Ghosts and Apparitions.....	Browne, Thomas	4 ..104
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 ..247
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21 ..334
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque	20 ..113
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18 ..374
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher	13 ..302
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 ..377
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H.	3 ..358
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, J.	9 ..82
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, Earl of	22 ..113
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 ..263
Give Us this Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6 ..38
Glaciers.....	Figuier, Louis Guillaume	10 ..110
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John	5 ..129
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11 ..64
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'	Tannahill, Robert	22 ..196
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A.	17 ..348
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7 ..321
Gododin, Commencement of.....	Aneurin	1 ..440
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	24 ..74
God's Agency in Evil.....	Emmons, Nathanael	9 ..222
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	23 ..72
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21 ..247
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret	19 ..54
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, J. M.	12 ..178
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable, Cudworth R.	..	7 ..162
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4 ..14
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4 ..16
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella	7 ..75
Going Up the Hudson.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24 ..120
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9 ..470
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	18 ..125
Golden Age, The.....	Tasso, Torquato	22 ..208
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11 ..405
Golden Verses.....	Pythagoras	19 ..107
Goldsmith.....	Colman, George Jr.	6 ..273
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10 ..162
Go, Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund	23 ..464
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T.	6 ..347

	vol. p.
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, George H. 13 ..161
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry 14 ..356
Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of. 5 ..472
Good Counsel to Ferses.....	Hesiod 13 ..269
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart 16 ..476
Good is All.....	Desjardins, Paul. 8 ..120
Good-Night and Good-Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton 16 ..480
Good of Buddhisim.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B. 20 ..
Good Schoolmaster, The.....	Fuller, Thomas 11 .. 11
Good Taste, On.....	Rolin, Charles 19 ..388
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles 16 ..138
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George. 5 ..406
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D. 20 ..205
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8 ..452
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H. 21 ..333
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M. 1 ..257
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John 19 ..454
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The. Kingsley, Charles 15 ..105	
Go To Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21 .. 91
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon 21 .. 61
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry 17 ..398
Government of Charles I.....	Hunie, David 14 ..200
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensible, The. Butler, J. 4 ..419	
Governments of Great Britain and the United States....Russell 19 ..463	
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John. 1 .. 84
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva 14 ..374
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. 4 .. 29
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. 4 .. 27
Graceful Costume.....	Ryderg, Abraham W. 20 .. 9
Gradation	Holland, Josiah Gilbert 13 ..392
Gradual Approaches of Age.....	Crabbe, George. 7 .. 69
Grand-Pré, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 ..424
Gangerfords' Pictures, The.....	Clemens, S. L. 6 ..151
Grant and Sheridan.....	Grant, Ulysses S. 11 ..454
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G. 21 ..114
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton 20 ..235
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham. 7 .. 11
Gratitude.....	Tiruvalluvar 23 .. 92
Grave (A) in Hollyrood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.Preston, M. 19 .. 53	
Grave of ANN, The.....	Gifford, William 11 ..230
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia, D. 13 ..143
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, Nikolai 15 .. 47
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G. 20 .. 83
Graveyard Musings.....	Rogers, Samuel 19 ..371
Graveyard, The.....	Clarke, McD. 6 ..115
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B. 22 .. 36
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley. 6 ..199
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret 12 ..
Great Academy of Lagado, The.....	Swift, Jonathan 22 ..129
Great Being, The.....	Comte. 6 ..308
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore 23 .. 73
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, 1755, The. Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23 ..404	
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W. 8 ..202
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John. 9 ..354
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 ..219
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius. 6 ..327
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, F. W. 9 ..462
Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis. 2 ..294
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dana, Charles A. 7 ..246
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles 10 ..401

	vol.	p.
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard	22..326
Great Snowstorm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D.	3..269
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..317
Great Twin Brethren (The) at the Battle of the Lake Regillus,		
Macaulay, Thos Babington	16..95	
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Wells	24..322
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8..228
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..457
Greek Writers, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..116
Green Gnome.....	Buchanan, Robert	4..233
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	11..97
Greene's Confessions.....	Greene, Robert	12..41
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert	12..42
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William	11..231
Greenwood Shrift, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..249
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....	Homer	13..453
Grief of Andromache, The.....	Chapman, George	5..402
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Corneille, Thomas	6..460
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20..29
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	10..
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..446
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	9..55
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James	8..26
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred	18..466
Grow Not Old.....	Hall, Louisa J.	12..286
Growth of a Rumor.....	Sala, George A. H.	20..74
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..226
Growth of Coral Reefs.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1..186
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace C.	20..279
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7..264
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles	20..296
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..158
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..158
Growth of the Myth, The.....	Blakie, J. S.	3..261
Guest, The.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8..323
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11..92
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, T.	3..265
Guizot.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20..45
Gulf-Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George	10..40
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William	7..56
Gustavus Vasa, Abdication and Death of.....	Geijer, Eric G.	11..144
Gymnastic Training.....	Lewis, Dio	15..388
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7..65
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George	3..374
Gypsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3..300
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, James A.	13..321
Hafthor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred.	2..466
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14..383
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	14..60
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12..226
Half-Way Doin's.....	Russell, Irwin	19..459
Hallowed Be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick	16..325
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24..257
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....	Hall, Charles F.	12..268
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8..315
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel	24..143
Hamlet's Madness.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23..342
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12..241
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth S.	24..15
Hangman of Corsica, The.....	Boswell, James	3..402
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy	15..253

	vol.	p.
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17 .. 464
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy	15 .. 385
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas	2 .. 163
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans	20 .. 13
Happiness Is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John	23 .. 69
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers G.	9.. 73
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert	15 .. 299
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21 .. 318
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Ear of	22 .. 113
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 .. 482
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17 .. 252
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile	2 .. 210
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)	2 .. 282
Hare (The) and the Heiress.....	Asbjörnsen, Peter Christian	2 .. 174
Hare with Many Friends.....	Gay, John	11 .. 119
Hark, Hark, My Soul !.....	Faber, F W.	9 .. 398
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip	8 .. 268
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus	5 .. 68
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.	23 .. 144
Harvest Song.....	Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13 .. 432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20 .. 81
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, R.	3 .. 311
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo	3 .. 23
Haste Not; Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 .. 192
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund	4 .. 324
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7 .. 259
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14 .. 224
Having It Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 .. 198
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior	Cameron, Verney L.	5 .. 94
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George	16 .. 35
He and She.....	Horace	14 .. 81
Headsman, The.....	Espronceda, J.	9 .. 288
Health, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate	18 .. 395
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph A.	21 .. 56
Heart-Rest.....	Taylor, Henry	22 .. 248
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7 .. 50
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham	7 .. 11
Heaven.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22 .. 269
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 .. 293
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19 .. 85
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez Thomas	22 .. 106
Hebrew Nationality.....	Adams, Hannah	1 .. 73
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer	13 .. 449
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian	3 .. 30
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20 .. 166
Heini of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20 .. 166
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 .. 479
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C.	8 .. 821
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus	13 .. 214
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer	13 .. 463
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer	13 .. 444
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer	13 .. 446
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer	13 .. 459
Helps To Being Good.....	Seward, W. H.	20 .. 316
Hen, The.....	Claudius, T.	6 .. 180
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest	7 .. 334
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James	18 .. 244
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin	6 .. 285
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II.....	Fuller, T.	11 .. 13
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William	22 .. 60

	vol.	p.
Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza..	9..438
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24..311
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Alford, William R.	1..336
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7..340
Here (The), and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..328
Hereditary and Elective Forms of Government.....	Gibbon, E.	11..201
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin	11..84
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy	15..253
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean	19..126
Hero, The.....	Tyrtæus	23..232
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt	24..254
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, S. M. (Fuller)	18..103
Heroine, A.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16..84
Heroism of Maroncelli, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18..309
Hero-Worship and Saint-Worship.....	Monier-Williams, Sir M.	17..114
Herrick's Apologia.....	Herrick, Robert	13..229
Herschel's Mirrors.....	Herschel, Caroline	13..241
Herndon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17..68
Hervé, Riel.....	Browning, Robert	4..167
Hesiod to Perseus.....	Hesiod	13..266
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod	13..267
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lovell	3..75
Hester.....	Lamb, Charles	15..214
Hester Browne.....	Perry, Nora	18..331
Hezekiah Bedott.....	Whitcher, Frances Miriam	24..220
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore	18..215
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden.....	Chambers, R.	5..365
Highland Mary.....	Burns, Robert	4..374
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne	11..443
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3..443
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James	18..284
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9..460
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James	16..426
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John	8..441
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8..354
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph	1..139
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quineilian	19..116
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de	1..442
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John	17..16
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..347
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20..152
His Baths and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed	2..259
His Book, To.....	Martial	16..276
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus, Gaius Valerius	5..329
His Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..346
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.	6..300
His Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5..458
His Lyre, To.....	Rousard, Pierre de	19..396
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics.....	Raymond, Henry J.	19..203
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..473
His Own Love.....	Catullus, Gaius Valerius	5..329
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	20..137
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles	9..226
History.....	Diderot, Denis	8..192
His Views on the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6..121
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..287
His Wife, Upon.....	Wordsworth, William	24..411
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..159
Holding Fast the Faithful Word.....	Miller, Samuel	16..462
Holiness and Heaven.....	Newman, John H.	17..415

	vol.	p.
Holly-Tree, The.....	Southey, Robert 21	285
Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob 3	341
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria 6	276
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert 18	454
Holy Spirit, The.....	Fairbairn, A. M. 9	417
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza 6	374
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward 14	391
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard 18	287
Homer.....	Coleridge, H. N. 6	202
Homer an Asiatic.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15	238
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....	Grote, George 12	96
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob 4	188
Homer of the Iliad, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15	238
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15	237
Homeric View of the Future Life.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11	276
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11	278
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W. 11	241
Homeward Bound.....	Hearn, Lafcadio 18	74
Homeward Voyage of Chryfeis.....	Homer 18	442
Honor.....	Schefer, Leopold 20	162
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5	262
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K. 18	257
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin 19	461
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah 12	324
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas 5	133
Hopes and Forecastings.....	Adams, John 1	98
Hopes for the Reunion of Churches.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3	393
Horace and Juvenal.....	Hannay, James 12	377
Horace at Home.....	Horace 14	71
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion 7	109
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, S. 3	429
Horace's Monument.....	Horace 14	89
Horace's Satire Upon Himself.....	Horace 14	78
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace 14	75
Horace to Maecenas.....	Horace 14	66
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. V. de 23	370
Horrors of War, The.....	Hall, Robert 12	292
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A. 15	185
Horseflesh Dinner, A.....	Buckland, F. T. 4	241
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23	251
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5	442
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C. 22	137
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21	424
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William 5	200
House-Marten, The.....	White, Gilbert 24	224
House of Entertainment.....	Seudder, Horace E. 20	278
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D. 21	459
House of Usher, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18	449
How Does an Earthquake Travel?.....	Herschel, John F. W. 13	239
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, F. 8	348
How Fremont's Second Expedition Was Saved.....	Frémont, J. 10	389
How He Began to Write the History of France.....	Duruy, J. V. 9	27
How Marplot Got the Patch over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S. 5	339
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk 21	81
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully 22	100
How Religions Decay.....	Clarke, J. F. 6	109
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W. 23	20
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H. 21	468
How's My Boy?.....	Dobell, Sydney T. 8	259
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian 19	117

	vol.	p.
How the Arabians Procure Cassia and Cinnamon...Herodotus	13	223
How the Canon Got Scared.....Tillier, Claude	23	65
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada, Hugh, Peters.....Irving, Washington	14	313
How the Law is Revealed.....Hodge, Charles	13	345
How They Fought.....Diaz del Castillo, Bernal	8	149
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....Barlow, Joel	2	441
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....Jonson, Ben	14	451
How Undine Came to the Fisherman ..Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10	274
How Weary Is Our Heart.....Watson, William	24	96
Hugh, Peters.....Johnson, Edward	14	428
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....Baird, Charles W.	2	329
Human and Divine Judgment.....Townshend, C. H.	23	136
Human Brotherhood.....Carnegie, Andrew	5	272
Human Contrasts.....Savage, Richard	20	139
Human Development.....Greg, W. R.	12	52
Human Heart, The.....Taylor, William	22	288
Humanity in Art.....Emerson, R. W.	9	199
Human Life.....Colton, C. C.	6	278
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....Holland, Josiah G.	13	388
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endued with the Knowledge of God.....Calvin, John	5	81
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves, The.....Homer	13	449
Human Will and Choice, The.....Calvin, John	5	82
Humble Graves.....Child, L. M.	6	9
Hume's Theory.....Abercrombie, John	1	50
Humming-Bird, The.....Audubon, John James	2	197
Humming-Bird, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton	2	386
Hunt in a Horse Pond.....Buckland, F. T.	4	239
Hunt, The.....Drummond, William	8	416
Hurricane, Commences, The.....Cooke, J. E.	5	384
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....Dana, Richard Henry	7	257
Hyacinth, The.....Atterbom, Peter Ianiel Amadeus	2	190
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni..Coleridge, S.T.	5	211
Hymn For St. Andrew's Day.....Alford, Henry	1	320
Hymn of Nature.....Peabody, William B. O.	18	295
Hymn of the City.....Bryant, W. C.	4	201
Hymn of the Creation.....Francis, Saint D'Assisi	10	326
Hymn of the Germans, The.....Vogüe, E. M. de	23	398
Hymn on the Seasons.....Thomson, James	22	466
Hymn to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas	11	476
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....Vedas, The	23	308
Hymn to Artemis.....Callimachus	5	55
Hymn to Britain.....Elliott, Ebenezer	9	172
Hymn to Content.....Darbauld, Anna Letitia	2	405
Hymn to Contentment.....Farnell, Thomas	18	229
Hymn to Jupiter.....Cleanthes	6	144
Hymn to Pan.....Keats, John	15	51
Hymn to Venus.....Sappho	20	108
Hymn to the Deity.....Sterling, John	21	407
Hymn to the Flowers.....Smith, Horace	21	174
Hymn to the Maruts.....Vedas, The	23	309
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....Vedas, The	23	310
Hymn to the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.	15	422
Ianthy.....Burnett, Frances	4	358
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....Heine, Heinrich	13	117
"I Can't Get Out!".....Sterne, Laurence	21	418
Ice Age in Britain, The.....Geikie, James	11	154
Iceberg, An.....Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7	267
Icebergs.....Kane, Elisha Kent	15	84

	vol.	p.
Ice-Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques	14..867
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary	14..136
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón	2..118
Ichabod !.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..270
Ideal Christian College.....	Porter, Noah	19..12
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	14..16
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle	2..103
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus	9..249
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.	6..366
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..231
Ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24..80
Idea of the "Divina Commedia," The.....	Dante	7..289
Identity.....	Avicenna	2..236
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17..230
Idolatory Considered in Its More Limited Sense....	Tertullian	22..357
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..103
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..161
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt	24..249
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15..446
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....	Alcæus	1..222
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas	17..183
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..208
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel	24..135
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark	1..207
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..142
Immensity of the Supreme Being.....	Smart, Christopher	21..137
Immensity of the Universe.....	Dick, Thomas	8..154
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The.....	Edwards, Jonathan	9..123
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, John G.	20..150
Immortality.....	Adler, Felix	1..163
Immortality.....	Allston, Washington	1..377
Immortality.....	Browne, Thomas	4..108
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..207
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore	18..
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt	24..249
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..135
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert	21..230
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward	24..458
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16..408
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11..45
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.	17..223
Immutability of God, The.....	Dwight, Timothy	9..43
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias	8..181
Immutability of the Decisions of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..390
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4..325
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph	22..17
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart	16..431
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13..479
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore	14..30
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismandi, J. C. L. S. de	21..128
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William	7..470
In a Garden.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22..140
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth	1..355
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24..247
Inauguration of Washington.....	Bancroft, George	2..385
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..254
Incident in the Crimean War.....	Taylor, Bayard	22..221
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11..448
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H.	21..169
Independence, Declaration of.....	Adams, John	1..89

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

71

	vol.	p.
Independence of the United States.....	Green, J. R. 12	26
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry	7..403
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21	88
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale 11	391
Indians of the Plains.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8..205
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.	4..219
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9..470
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus	9..248
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.	6..400
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus	18..413
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George	3..184
In Exile, 58 B C.....	Cicero	6..70
Inexorability of Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4..107
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen 22	156
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11	76
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François 19	123
Inferno as Seen by Dante, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5..219
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....	Faber, F. W.	9..401
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....	Fisher, George Park 10	142
Infinite Space.....	Flammarion, Camille 10	166
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas 14	385
Influence of Government on Character of a People ..	Sidney, A. 21	63
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions.....	Hall, Robert 12	291
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....	Heeren, A. H. L. 13	94
Influence of Molière.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand	4..182
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.	4..245
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones 23	347
In Memoriam, E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..211
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert 21	236
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie 10	391
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara 17	309
Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis	2..288
In Nuremberg.....	Chorley, H. F.	6..28
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William	8..416
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante	7..281
In Praise of Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip 21	67
In Praise of Rosalind.....	Shakespeare, William 20	430
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon	1..412
In Primrose Time.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B. 18	371
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Henry C. 15	279
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.	9..115
Insane Freaks of Cambyses, Son of Cyrus.....	Herodotus 13	217
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William 13	47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William 13	47
Inscription on Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George	5..146
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, A. 10	481
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....	Davis, John	7..377
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella 19	300
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico	Prescott, W. H. 19	40
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac 24	110
Inspiration.....	Sunderland, Jabez T. 22	109
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John 11	48
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N. 15	179
Intactis Opulentior.....	Horace	14..82
Integrity.....	Webster, John 24	149
Intellectual Development of the Human Race...	Fichte, J. G. 10	72
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David 22	145
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick 20	123
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Helmholtz 13	125
Interdependence of the Sciences.....	Humboldt, Alex. von 14	151

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....	Guyot, A. H.	12..184
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward	14..300
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22..138
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.	17..326
Interrupted, Wedding An.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15..93
Internal Sense of the Old Testament	Swedenborg, Emanuel	22..118
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.	17..156
Interview with Lady Jane Gray.....	Ascham, Roger	2..177
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George	10..305
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11..360
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive	20..221
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7..331
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3..178
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick	8..344
In the Bell-Tower.....	Macdonald, George	16..122
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8..283
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4..41
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn	10..85
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G.	18..180
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.	19..338
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo	3..24
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William	3..70
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..110
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T.	17..243
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian	9..328
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton	20..238
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A.	22..162
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..108
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.	16..118
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17..275
In the School of Socrates.....	Aristophanes	2..83
In the Tombs of Kor	Haggard, H. R.	12..212
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8..271
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry	7..404
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood	Wordsworth, William	24..420
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..228
Introduction to "Inside".	Baker, William M.	2..347
Introduction to the Court of Uganda.....	Speke, John H.	21..278
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..133
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes	8..42
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17..61
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges	18..47
Inventors and Discoverers.....	Diderot, Denis	8..194
Investment of Vicksburg, The.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11..452
In View of Death.....	Collins, M.	8..245
Invocation to a Frugal Dinner, An	Juvenal	15..16
Invocation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles	6..469
Invocation to Mæcenas.....	Horace	14..73
Invocation to Phyllis.....	Horace	14..72
Invocation, An.....	Da Costa, Izaak	7..229
Invocation to Mother Earth.....	Lippincott, Sara J.	15..374
Invocation to Night.....	Sidney, Philip	21..69
Invocation to Spring	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7..347
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..351
Inundation of the Nile, The.....	Herodotus	13..207
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..241
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides	9..311
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.	21..196
I Prithee Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John	22..71

	vol.	p.
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Charles G. 12	327
Irish Church, The: 1885.....	Fonblanque, Albany William 10	216
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William 16	176
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans	Donnelly, Ignatius 8	305
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold 2	202
Irma's Journal.....	Auerbach, Berthold 2	203
Iron Gate of the Danube, The.....	Jokai, Maurus 14	441
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....	Gilfillan, George 11	244
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George 7	63
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas 17	182
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18	196
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry 7	258
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?	Warburton, William 24	11
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles 21	321
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F. 14	415
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?	Brewster, David 4	18
Italian Guides.....	Clemens, S. L. 6	147
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph 10	252
Italy, Conditions and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E. 18	20
Italy, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph 1	134
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe 11	265
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich 13	118
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, R. T. 6	399
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis 17	226
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan 7	185
It Shows.....	Gould, Hannah F. 11	416
Ivy Green.....	Dickens, Charles 8	189
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William 17	260
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A. 17	285
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert 9	408
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas 7	423
Jacob's Dream.....	Croly, George 7	142
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F. 6	112
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Boston, T. 3	398
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11	72
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair".....	Marston, Philip B. 16	266
Jane Carlyle upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane 3	207
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G. 12	328
January.....	Jackson, Helen H. 14	340
Jeannie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William 17	258
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....	Adams, Henry 1	76
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Anderseu, Hans C. 1	420
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William 7	201
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin 8	229
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald 13	77
Jerusalem, I Long For Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah 12	324
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny 3	197
Jesu, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Bernard of Clairvaux 3	193
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman 1	35
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, Saint 6	43
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles 24	183
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18	193
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W. 23	20
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W. 12	406
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas 8	89
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet 18	233
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane 19	239
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15	427
John Bull and His Son Jonathan	Paulding, James Kirke 18	277

	vol. p.
John Bull (the English), n ⁱ c. Frog (the Dutch), and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough).....	Arbuthnot, John 2. . 53
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church)....	Arbuthnot, John 2. . 54
John Bull's Sister Peg (the Scottish Nation)....	Arbuthnot, John 2. . 55
John Endicott.....	Johnson, Edward 14. . 423
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....	Aldrich, T. B. 1. . 274
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington 16. . 104
John Howard.....	Cowper, William 7. . 26
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C. 23. . 337
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C. 6. . 104
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr. 1. . 330
John of Blois Deliver'd from His Long Imprisonm ^t Froissart J. 10.	. 446
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry 22. . 245
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James 3. . 408
Johnston, General, and President Davis. Johnston, Joseph E. 14.	. 434
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A. 9. . 36
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel 19. . 375
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo 17. . 166
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W. 20. . 444
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L. 9. . 446
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe 3. . 150
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23. . 257
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter 18. . 253
Joy.....	Turner, C. T. 23. . 208
Joy, Shipmate, Joy.....	Whitman, Walt 24. . 254
Joys of Peace.....	Theocritus 22. . 414
Judgment (The) and the Understanding.....	Kant, Immanuel 15. . 40
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles 22. . 103
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....	Neander, August 17. . 384
Julian's Disappointment.....	Neander, August 17. . 385
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William 20. . 358
July.....	Clare, John 6. . 77
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip 10. . 332
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop. 1. . 179
Justice.....	Solon 21. . 204
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R. 15. . 223
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas. 9. . 284
Justifiable Causes of War.....	Grotius, Hugo 12. . 112
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24. . 271
Kansas-Nebraska Bill.....	Sumner, Charles 22. . 104
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A. 11. . 362
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2. . 145
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L. 4. . 362
Kali-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James. 7. . 308
Keats's Endymion.....	Croker, John Wilson. 7. . 132
Kelp, The.....	Darwin, Charles R. 7. . 317
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C. 12. . 296
Kilimandjaro.....	Taylor, Bayard 22. . 218
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John. 8. . 445
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A. 23. . 158
King, A.....	Kalidasa 15. . 31
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The. Green, J.R. 12.	. 13
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E. 4. . 142
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, J. P. C. de 10. . 200
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham 10. . 420
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury...Froissart, J. 10.	. 444
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler, Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques.. 5. . 381	
King Arthur and His Round Table....Frere, John Hookham 10.	. 419
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice 22. . 454

	vol.	p.
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.	14.. 50
King Kasongo of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5.. 97
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William	20.. 433
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 17
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	20.. 40
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The	20.. 37
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The	20.. 41
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Posa ..	Schiller, J. C.	20.. 178
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13.. 244
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23.. 363
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.. 142
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.	9.. 126
Klepstock.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. De	21.. 346
Knighthood, Charade	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19.. 22
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 435
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7.. 89
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20.. 441
Labor.....	Ruskin, John	19.. 456
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.. 90
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.	15.. 373
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara	13.. 367
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William	24.. 93
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James	16.. 283
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady	9.. 428
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3.. 457
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander	21.. 147
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 373
Lady Beatrix's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 891
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion	3.. 413
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8.. 122
Lady of Shallott, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 316
Lady or the Tiger, The.....	Stockton, Francis R.	21.. 448
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 395
Lafayette, To, on Slavery.....	Washington, George	24.. 74
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)	17.. 366
Lake of Porto.....	Bourget, Paul	3.. 419
Lalage.....	Viau, Théophile de	23.. 353
Lamb Without, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14.. 114
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John	17.. 15
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas	14.. 13
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignes.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10.. 59
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel.....	Feddoes, Thomas L.	3.. 76
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10.. 363
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady	8.. 472
Lamentation For Marcello.....	Webster, John	24.. 147
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith	2.. 460
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hiemans, Felicia D.	13.. 145
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B.	4.. 341
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John	4.. 282
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.	24.. 169
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 184
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 457
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17.. 122
Land o' the Leal, The	Nairne, Carolina (Oliphant)	17.. 367
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert	4.. 235
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The.....	Hoffman, August H.	13.. 354
Lapse of Time,—Man.....	Young, Edward	24.. 455
Large and Small Brains.....	Combe, George	6.. 291
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.	12.. 253

	vol.	p.
Last Bear of the Warwick Hills.....	Herbert, Henry W.	13 ..182
Last Days of Herod the Great.....	Josephus, Flavius	14 ..468
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnett, Gilbert	4 ..347
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16 ..111
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children.....	Green, M. A. E.	12 ..29
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12 ..417
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 ..140
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E.	20 ..272
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas	10 ..106
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William Hickling	19 ..42
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....	Croker, Thomas G.	7 ..135
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2 ..207
Last Scene in Medea, The.....	Euripides	9 ..306
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5 ..379
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob	1 ..22
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer	6 ..246
Last Will and Testament.....	Donne, John	8 ..301
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth	19 ..33
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice	5 ..285
Last Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, W.	6 ..175
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 ..255
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones	23 ..349
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23 ..209
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 ..426
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch	18 ..334
Laura's Beauty and Virtues	Petrarch	18 ..342
Law of Honor.....	Oxenham, Henry N.	18 ..140
Law of Life, The.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20 ..482
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry	4 ..78
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John	11 ..51
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.	4 ..385
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 ..430
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William	3 ..273
Layamon and His Preface.....	Wace, Robert	23 ..421
Layard's First Day's Excavation at Nimroud.....	Layard, A. H.	15 ..273
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry	24 ..122
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas	14 ..19
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24 ..203
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie	9 ..111
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick	8 ..341
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick	8 ..342
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21 ..359
Lecture on Gastronomy.....	Horace	14 ..74
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanche, Albany William	10 ..212
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von	13 ..194
Legend of Bregenz, A.....	Procter, Adelaide Anne	19 ..72
Legend of Luttrell and the ——	Lever, Charles J.	15 ..324
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17 ..463
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....	Livy	15 ..384
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur	11 ..248
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20 ..212
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard	19 ..357
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de	23 ..371
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.	16 ..190
Léila.....	Nizami	17 ..470
Lenore.....	Bürgen, Gottfried A.	4 ..302
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F.	14 ..228
Lesson for Genius, A.....	Hare, Julius C.	12 ..397
Lesson from a Leaf, A.....	Collyer, R.	6 ..263
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas	7 ..422

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

77

	vol.	p.
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....Stanley, Arthur	P. 21.	353
Lessons of Autumn.....Alison, Archibald	1.	340
Lessons of Independence Day.....Garrison, William Lloyd	11.	89
Lessons Taught by New England History.....Quincy, Josiah	19.	113
Let the Toast Pass.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21.	29
Letter to His Wife.....Bismarck, Otto Edward, Prince von	8.	242
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....Walpole, Horace	23.	472
Letters to the Electors of Westminster.....Fox, Charles James	10.	296
Letter vs. Spirit.....Stannard, H. E. V.	21.	361
Letty's Globe.....Turner, C. T.	23.	209
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel	9.	145
Liberty and Equality.....Calhoun, John C.	5.	50
Liberty Bell, The.....Wallace, W. R.	23.	460
Library (The) and the Hero.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24.	338
Lie, The.....Raleigh, Walter	19.	145
Life.....Davy, Humphry	7.	405
Life.....Proctor, Bryan Waller	19.	81
Life and Death.....Proctor, Adelaide Anne	19.	77
Life and Happiness.....Tolstoi, L. N.	23.	101
Life at Court.....Dekker, Thomas	7.	480
Life at Valley Forge.....Greene, G. W.	12.	38
Life from Death.....Savage, Minot J.	20.	128
Life in France.....Adams, Abigail	1.	59
Life in the Bastile.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23.	401
Life on the Nile.....Taylor, Bayard	22.	215
Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes	20.	121
Life to Be Enjoyed.....Bion	3.	227
Life Within, The.....Colonna, V.	6.	276
Life's Mission.....Longfellow, Samuel	15.	442
Light in Darkness.....Newman, John H.	17.	412
Light of Life, The.....Seelye, Julius H.	20.	299
Light of Love, The.....Coornhert, D. V.	6.	437
Light on the Cloud.....Savage, Minot J.	20.	128
Light on the Mountain Tops.....Jackson, Helen H.	14.	340
Light the Shadow of God.....Browne, Thomas	4.	104
Limit of Materialism.....Tyndall, John	23.	226
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....Feltham, Owen	10.	23
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.	106
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection..Darwin, Charles R.	7.	315
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....Calverley, Charles Stuart	5.	69
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....Crashaw, Richard	7.	97
Lines to a Friend.....Palmer, William Pitt	18.	198
Lines Written in Kensington Garden.....Arnold, Matthew	2.	151
Lines Written in My Own Album.....Lamb, Charles	15.	215
Lion (The) and the Boa.....Mayo, William Starbuck	16.	332
Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von	5.	377
Lion's Ride, The.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10.	383
Listening for God.....Gannett, W. C.	11.	61
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....Herrick, Robert	13.	232
Literary Activity.....Mahaffy, John Pentland	16.	179
Literary Beginnings.....Azeglio, Marchese d'	2.	252
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright, Forster, J.	10.	250
Literary Theory of Culture.....Shairp, John C.	20.	350
Literary Vermin.....Addison, Joseph	1.	136
Literary World Classed.....Diderot, Denis	8.	195
Little Beach Bird, The.....Dana, Richard Henry	7.	256
Little Billy Piper.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16.	440
Little Bird Am I, A.....Guyon, J. M.	12.	
Little Boy Blue.....Field, Eugene	10.	80

	vol.	p.
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John	13.. 40
Little Coquette, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3..	100
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick	20.. 232
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges	9.. 86
Little Maud.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1.. 270
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.	22.. 56
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene	10.. 80
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.	6.. 10
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald	16.. 291
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon	1.. 416
Love With Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard	2.. 456
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace	14.. 84
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard	7.. 99
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embury, E. C.	9.. 188
Living Worthily.....	Wayland, Francis	24.. 115
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin	11.. 84
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The. Thomson, William M.	23..	10
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20.. 169
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan	19.. 158
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....	Babbage, Charles	2.. 254
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C.	24.. 393
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John	8.. 425
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17.. 272
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer	6.. 242
London in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 453
London in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 455
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de	22.. 186
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L.	17.. 263
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17.. 67
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 480
Longed-for Presence, A.....	Theocritus	22.. 414
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 470
Longing.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20.. 194
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.. 315
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen	5.. 122
Long Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul	10.. 174
Long White Seam, The.....	Ingelow, Jean	14.. 285
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon	1.. 417
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily	4.. 50
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante	7.. 283
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 68
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.. 116
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 62
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry	9.. 175
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David	4.. 20
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William	7.. 24
Lord's (Our) Second Coming.....	Horsley, Samuel	14.. 101
Lord's Prayer, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9.. 477
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 147
Lord William and Edmund.....	Southey, Robert	21.. 257
Lore Lay.....	Brentano	4.. 9
Lore-lei.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 112
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.	12.. 229
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 248
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James	18.. 29
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron	13.. 395
Louis XV. and Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis	18.. 222
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.	17.. 169
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. M. H.	17.. 360
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10.. 160

	vol.	p.
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11..186
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..121
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20..322
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens	4.. 9
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanbrugh, John	23..286
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18.. 16
Love of Artemisia.....	Gellius, Aulus	11..172
Love of Christ.....	Verlaine, Paul	23..330
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.	3..363
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 75
Love of Wealth.....	Plutarch	18..431
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho	20..110
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15..262
Loves.....	Rousard, Pierre de	19..398
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	21.. 70
Love's Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12..323
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Weeber	24..299
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus	23.. 44
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas	17..180
Love Unchangeable.....	Dawes, Rufus	7..408
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....	Murchison, Roderick I.	17..320
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..310
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15..225
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20..315
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..245
Lucky Days of the Month, Some.....	Hesiod	13..273
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12.. 73
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben	14..455
Ludwig, Lavater.....	Dorner, Isaac A.	8..314
Lullabies, The.....	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	21.. 51
Luna.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21..348
Lunch-Time.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..470
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip	16..364
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus	9..262
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas	13..313
Mabel in the Block-House.....	Cooper, J. F.	6..428
Macaulay as a Historian.....	Croker, John Wilson	7..133
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.	23..147
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16..113
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William	20..436
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale	23..373
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 40
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.	9..384
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, M.	3..307
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 15
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter	20..256
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles	21..212
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..360
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders	2..166
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10..141
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..231
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6..282
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew	2..461
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..434
Maiden's Choice, The.....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 92
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William	7..208
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2..432
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Fedora M.	8..330

	vol. p.
Making Allowance.....	Bushnell, Horace 4 . 415
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney 21 . 181
Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....	Bacon, Roger 2 . 303
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John 12 . 281
Malagasy Tombs.....	Ellis, William 9 . 183
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham 15 . 358
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George 10 . 304
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de 5 . 342
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C. 23 . 398
Man.....	Pliny 18 . 417
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 . 188
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry 19 . 366
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George 5 . 318
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A. 7 . 246
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R. 15 . 218
Manilloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V. 11 . 353
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod 13 . 270
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V. 22 . 348
Manner of Life, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal. 8 . 148
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry 16 . 145
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G. 24 . 167
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....	Whitman, Walt 24 . 252
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles 21 . 210
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness,	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas 10 . 63
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William. 8 . 415
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D. 14 . 35
Manuscript, His.....	Diaz del Castillo, Bernal. 8 . 148
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21 . 92
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H. 23 . 137
Maple Leaf.....	Sangster, Margaret E. 20 . 102
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M. 20 . 292
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 424
Marble Mountain of Anam, The.....	Viaud, L. M. J. 23 . 356
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. 7 . 51
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, H. C. 24 . 427
Marco Bozzaris.....	Howe, Samuel 14 . 119
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene 12 . 313
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H. 15 . 284
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin 21 . 163
Mare Victum.....	Stoddard, Richard H. 21 . 464
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse. 7 . 87
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge 14 . 326
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne L. H. 5 . 113
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund. 4 . 332
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William. 8 . 213
Mark Antony and Octavius.....	Cicero. 6 . 73
Mark That Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham. 7 . 10
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . 130
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria. 4 . 62
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel 19 . 379
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22 . 270
Marriage and Death of Hildebrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K. 10 . 277
Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis. 2 . 283
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B. 20 . 56
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas Nelson 18 . 144
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph 19 . 418
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney 15 . 247
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtaeus 23 . 231
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John 10 . 396

	vol.	p.
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan	23 ..305
Martyr's Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin	16 ..49
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23 ..186
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13 ..350
Maryland, My Maryland.....	Randall, James Ryder	19 ..162
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo	2 ..59
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David	14 ..198
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19 ..318
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3 ..114
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....	Stone, W. L.	22 ..8
Massillon.....	Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20 ..47
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément	16 ..251
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22 ..141
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....	Hartley, David	12 ..436
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....	Clarke, J. F.	6 ..108
Mathematical Reasoning.....	Abercrombie, John	1 ..47
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....	Arnold, Matthew	2 ..155
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24 ..279
Maxims.....	Lavater, Johann C.	15 ..269
Maxims.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la	19 ..354
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....	Berkeley, George	3 ..189
Maxwell Woodbury.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 ..229
May.....	Cooke, J. E.	6 ..288
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 ..215
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gawin	8 ..339
May Morning at Ravenna.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 ..206
May to April.....	Freneau, Philip	10 ..415
McAllister Gaes Hame.....	Ewing, J. H.	9 ..386
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry	4 ..71
Measure of Life, The.....	Sterling, John	21 ..409
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward	2 ..186
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2 ..315
Mediaeval Booksellers and Books.....	Hallam, Henry	12 ..303
Mediaeval Man (The) and the Church.....	Michelet, Jules	16 ..412
Mediaeval Poetry of Chivalry, The.....	Michelet, Jules	16 ..411
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 ..440
Meditation.....	Feltham, Owen	10 ..24
Meditation Among Books, A.....	Hailes, Lord	12 ..221
Meditation.....	Anselm, St.	1 ..446
Meditation at Night.....	Hervey, James	13 ..254
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de	20 ..80
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11 ..455
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....	Milman, Henry Hart	16 ..471
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society.....	Kirkland, C. M.	15 ..121
Meeting of the Waters, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17 ..183
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10 ..357
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers, Ploughman	18 ..384
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy.....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1 ..270
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11 ..378
Memory.....	Campbell, Alexander	5 ..117
Memory.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21 ..349
Memory, A.....	Welhaven, Johann S. C.	24 ..160
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3 ..179
Memory of the Heart, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24 ..144
Memory of the Tyrol.....	Heine, Heinrich	13 ..119
Memory of Washington, The.....	Winthrop, Robert C.	24 ..366
Memory, The.....	Stewart, Dugald	21 ..433
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus	22 ..408
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16 ..383
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward	9 ..371

	vol.	p.
Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18..299
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3..410
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The..	Chambers, R.	5..370
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	2..457
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..442
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy.....	Barnham, R. H.	2..420
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13..464
Mer de Glace.....	Cheever, George B.	5..450
Merits of the Massachusetts Colonists	Adams, Hannah.	1..73
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William.	9..15
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Queane to His Wife	Margaret d'Angoulême	16..240
Message, A.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.	19..347
Merry Month of May, The.....	Minnesingers, The	17..41
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru.	9..33
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4..90
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, Victor.	5..466
Metals.....	Pliny	18..419
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..328
Metamorphosis of Animals.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1..188
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.	1..478
Meteorological Inquiries.....	Barton, Benjamin Smith.	3..12
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, H.	12..82
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	9..67
Middle-Age.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13..83
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15..283
Middle Class (The) Should Be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle.	2..110
Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	22..198
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	22..22
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of.	8..469
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22..217
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg	18..264
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23..299
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21..51
Might of Gold, The.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16..360
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..323
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..324
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John.	1..92
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, J.	9..141
Milking-Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..413
Milking Time.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..236
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John	17..18
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas.	9..186
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16..305
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John	17..32
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, Elizabeth L.	1..122
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John	17..17
Mind Content, A.....	Gréene, Robert	12..45
Mind Dies with the Body.....	Lucretius	16..27
Mind in Matter.....	Winchell, Alexander	24..350
Ministers.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24..29
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth G.	11..101
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11..264
Ministration.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.	19..298
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton	16..313
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..293
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..252
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas.	5..427
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace.	4..413
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto.	5..336

	VOL.	P.
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	18 .. 27
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 334
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P.	24 .. 325
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles	9.. 226
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11 .. 261
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	19 .. 95
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	22 .. 62
Miss Flora MacFlinsy.....	Butler, William Allen	4.. 426
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	13 .. 80
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John	17 .. 19
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	14 .. 14
Miss Ophelia and Topsy Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3.. 94	
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 .. 373
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 163
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne	14 .. 404
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston	10 .. 52
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23 .. 18
Misuse of Words.....	Whipple, Edward Percy	24 .. 214
M'Lean Asylum for the Insane.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel L.	10 .. 453
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8.. 286
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....	Blackstone, William	3.. 275
Model Host, A.....	Horace	14 .. 74
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon	1.. 413
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15 .. 207
Modern Literature.....	Lemaître, Jules	15 .. 306
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell	15 .. 476
Modern Psychology and Philosophy.....	Suily, James	22 .. 98
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus	13 .. 212
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas	7.. 479
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18.. 184
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaître, Jules	15 .. 307
Momma Phœbe.....	English, T. D.	9.. 234
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19 .. 290
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T.	4.. 242
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, François	19 .. 124
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham	10 .. 430
Monnlungs, In the.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore	24 .. 399
Monroe Doctrine.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8.. 207
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17 .. 128
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24 .. 395
Monster (The) Created by Frankenstein.....	Shelley, Mary W.	20.. 455
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel	17 .. 138
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald	10 .. 238
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenn	13 .. 349
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John	7.. 352
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell	2.. 363
Moonlight March, The.....	Heber, Reginald	18 .. 77
Moorland Meditation.....	Blacher, S. S.	8.. 301
Moors, The.....	De Vere, Maximilian Schele	8.. 127
Moose-Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G.	24 .. 8
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace	21 .. 176
Moral Development of the American People.....	Seward, W. H.	20.. 311
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.	23 .. 140
Morality of the Hindus.....	Hegel, George W. F.	13 .. 106
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 155
Moral of Vathek, The.....	Beckford, William	3.. 73
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9.. 253
Moral Teachings of the Ancients.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14 .. 97
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8.. 262
Morning.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7.. 348

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Morning.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 52
Morning Glory, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 479
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas	15.. 80
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Feno	13.. 348
Morning in Spring.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 113
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.	21.. 179
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W.	9.. 452
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph von	9.. 140
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18.. 368
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R.	21.. 98
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 296
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret	19.. 51
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22.. 323
Mortality.....	Knox, William	15.. 155
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11.. 235
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 83
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....	Koran, The	15.. 166
Mosque of St. Sophia, The.....	Howard, George William F.	5.. 203
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 115
Mother and Daughter.....	Aguilar, Grace	1.. 196
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca Harding	7.. 388
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21.. 106
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George	7.. 67
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William	2.. 453
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 247
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene	19.. 230
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.	18.. 209
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17.. 339
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 210
Motto to "Worship".....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 210
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.	22.. 235
Mound Builders of America.....	Gay, Sydney H.	11.. 128
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18.. 353
Mountain and the Squirrel, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 218
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 110
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	14.. 134
Mountain Stream.....	Drake, Samuel D.	8.. 372
Mount Vernon in 1848.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15.. 454
Mouse, The.....	Babrius	2.. 262
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....	Piquotti, Lorenzo	18.. 386
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 315
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23.. 161
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Brontë, Emily	4.. 45
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave-Trade.Fox, C. J.	10.. 294	
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew	10.. 476
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Black, William	3.. 254
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....	Lucretius	16.. 33
Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office.....	Locke, David R.	15.. 393
Mr. Partridge Sees Garrick in "Hamlet".....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 94
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 316
Mr. Pepys Gets a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 317
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with His Wife.....	Pepys, Samuel	18.. 317
Mr. Phoebus' Views of Art and Education.Disraeli, Benjamin	8.. 233	
Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others..Haliburton, T. C.	12.. 248	
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7.. 58
Mr. Standfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John	4.. 283
Mrs. Baggett's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 186
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James	18.. 281
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4.. 440
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Carlyle, Jane	5.. 208

	vol. p.
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat.....	Pepys, Samuel 18 . 315
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William 21 . 13
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David 14 . 192
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David 14 . 190
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel 24 . 141
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian 12 . 477
Music.....	Smith, Eduard N. 21 . 155
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22 . 443
Musical Perturbation.....	Haweis, Hugh R. 12 . 459
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John. 7 . 351
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H. 18 . 186
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R. 22 . 449
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, George Parsons 15 . 262
Mussel-Shell, A.....	Thaxter, Celia 22 . 405
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of 11 . 291
Mutations of the Age.....	Burke, Edmund. 4 . 327
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John. 2 . 114
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth 12 . 353
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen. 1 . 363
My Books.....	Brantôme. 3 . 473
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, Chas. G. 12 . 328
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G. 20 . 148
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John 13 . 37
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 . 116
My Companions Left Behind in the Northern Seas.....	James, T. 14 . 363
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, Samuel Francis 21 . 178
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 3
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley.. 6 . 54
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux. 3 . 195
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18 . 193
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas 14 . 280
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley.. 6 . 54
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier. 9 . 11
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppée, François. 6 . 444
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....	Faber, F. W... 9 . 397
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is.....	Dyer, Edward. 9 . 53
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise 17 . 276
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24 . 265
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle 18 . 79
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John.. 6 . 369
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D. 14 . 126
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John 17 . 447
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H. 11 . 407
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C... 6 . 281
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C... 6 . 447
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John 11 . 58
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J. 20 . 129
My Themes.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand 10 . 380
Myth of Hercules, The.....	Bryant, Jacob. 4 . 190
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer. 6 . 244
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip 21 . 70
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian. 3 . 470
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary.. 6 . 157
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B. 17 . 444
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John 17 . 428
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence 16 . 218
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L... 9 . 448
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel 19 . 374
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery. 5 . 289
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Holland, Baron 13 . 897

	vol.	p.
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..139
Napoleon, The Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1..28
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.	3..262
"Nashville" and the "Shenandoah," The.....	Evarts, W. M.	9..348
Nathaniel Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12..343
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, G. E.	15..319
National Characteristics.....	Bryce, James	4..222
National Government (The): Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power	Webster, Daniel	24..131
National Song of Denmark.....	Ewald, Johannes	9..376
Native Help to Explorers	Kohl, Johann G.	15..158
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio	12..233
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael	9..432
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.	4..259
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry	8..405
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John	15..399
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert	3..448
Nature.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16..84
Nature.....	Very, Jones	23..349
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard	14..39
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, A. H.	12..182
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..197
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..420
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius	16..32
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin	21..101
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René	8..113
Nature of the Prophetical Language of Scripture	Newton, I.	17..422
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.	11..223
Nature's Paint-Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19..392
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..423
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandau, L. S. J.	20..92
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13..467
Nearer Home.....	Carey, Phoebe	5..292
Nearer, My God, to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah Fuller	1..109
Nearing the Snow Line.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..414
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	18..10
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin	19..458
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12..342
Necessity of Good Water.....	Aristotle	2..112
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, E. B. de	6..319
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac	8..238
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13..340
Nectar-Bearing Flowers and Nectar-Feeding Insects	Darwin, Charles R.	7..312
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	24..28
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.	23..440
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..73
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1..472
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes	2..80
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.	9..347
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19..411
New Colossus, The.....	Lazarus, Emma	15..278
New Departure, A.....	Austen, Jane (Goodwin)	2..229
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis	18..226
New England Colonies.....	Parkman, Francis	18..223
New England Crusaders.....	Johnson, Edward	14..421
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.	9..67
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, T. R.	22..92
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, John G.	18..170
New England Men, Women and Children.....	Elliott, C. W.	9..167
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac	16..353

	vol. p.
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C. 23 . 216
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart 24 . 20
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T. 23 . 187
New Sorrow, A.....	Miller, Emily 18 . 444
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry 24 . 101
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse.....	Tuckerman, H. T. 23 . 187
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4 . 474
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore 24 . 369
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac 17 . 420
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, L. 9 . 295
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet 17 . 121
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman 15 . 409
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S. 11 . 124
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise 17 . 275
Niagara.....	Heredia, José Maria de 13 . 198
Nibelungen's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl 21 . 122
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas 13 . 288
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . 252
Night.....	Browne, William. 4 . 112
Night.....	Montgomery, James 17 . 153
Night.....	Preston, Margaret 19 . 52
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 . 292
Night Before the Wedding: or, Ten Years After.....	Smith A. 21 . 149
Nightfall: A Picture.....	Street, A. B. 22 . 40
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen 24 . 243
Nightingale (The) and the Glow-Worm.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 35
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F. 22 . 237
Night Study.....	Bethune, G. W. 3 . 213
Night-Watching.....	Walworth, C. A. 23 . 481
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho 20 . 111
Nirvána.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2 . 146
Noah and His Vineyard.....	Talmud, The 22 . 193
Noah's Dove.....	Megerle, Ulrich 16 . 361
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22 . 440
Noche Serena.....	Ponce De Leon, Luis 18 . 462
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, Charles. 6 . 471
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen 10 . 24
Nominating Mayors.....	Bangs, John Kendrick. 2 . 393
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard. 6 . 181
Non-Saxon Element, The.....	Marsh, George P. 16 . 260
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R. 12 . 17
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4 . 143
Northern and Central Africa and Their Inhabitants. Barth, H. 2 . 474	
Northern Lights, The.....	Taylor, B. F. 22 . 238
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne. 3 . 245
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir 17 . 70
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H. 3 . 441
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis. 9 . 476
Nose vs. Eyes: in re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 34
No Step Backward.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14 . 240
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H. 14 . 338
Notes of the Birds.....	McLellan, Isaac 16 . 354
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, Saint. 6 . 38
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford. 4 . 54
November.....	Hood, Thomas 14 . 18
November Morning.....	Thaxter, Celia 22 . 400
November Sights and Sounds.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22 . 436
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . 469
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary 23 . 60
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher 16 . 246

	vol. p.
Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....	Æsop 1 .. 182
Oath, The.....	Hippocrates 13 .. 325
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer 13 .. 441
Obedience to Rulers.....	Calvin, John 5 .. 87
Objections Urged Against the Constitution.....	Federalist, The 10 .. 12
Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas 4 .. 105
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José María de 13 .. 203
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert 3 .. 287
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8 .. 455
Obscurity of Authors vs. Inattention of Readers. Coleridge, S. 6 ..	222
Obsequies Beftting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annæus 16 .. 18
Ocean.....	Pollock, Robert 18 .. 455
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T. 23 .. 210
Oceanus.....	Keats, John 15 .. 52
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W. 9 .. 297
October.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 .. 204
October.....	Gasparin, Valérie 11 .. 106
October.....	Rollins, Alice M. 19 .. 394
October.....	Taylor, B. F. 22 .. 240
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad. 1 .. 17
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....	Roberts, Charles G. D 19 .. 310
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund Neale 21 .. 154
Ode on the Passions.....	Collins, Wm. 6 .. 250
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John 15 .. 59
Ode to a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del. 3 .. 17
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John 15 .. 54
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John 15 .. 56
Ode to Beauty.....	Bilderdijk, W. 3 .. 223
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry 23 .. 84
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de 13 .. 226
Ode to Evening.....	Collins, William. 6 .. 248
Ode to Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman 8 .. 369
Ode to God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel. 8 .. 105
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G. 15 .. 188
Ode to Himself.....	Jonson, Ben 14 .. 454
Ode to Peace.....	Tennant, William 22 .. 569
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de 13 .. 225
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James 11 .. 432
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia. 2 .. 403
Ode to Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza 14 .. 330
Ode to the Diety.....	Bellamy, Jacob. 3 .. 188
Ode to the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 .. 213
Ode to the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas 22 .. 277
Ode to the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de 14 .. 477
Ode to the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20 .. 471
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas 23 .. 301
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John 12 .. 401
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F. 23 .. 195
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry. 7 .. 403
Official Conduct of Demosthenes.....	Demosthenes. 8 .. 39
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John 12 .. 401
Of His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, Pierre de 19 .. 396
Of Myself.....	Brown, Thomas. 4 .. 104
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham. 7 .. 8
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à 15 .. 75
Of Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham. 7 .. 12
Of Old Sat Freedom.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 .. 321
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F. 23 .. 194
Of Pronouns.....	Harris, James 12 .. 412
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, E. B. de. 6 .. 317
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à 15 .. 76

	vol.	p.
Of the Constitution of Athens.....	Solon	21..205
Of the Epistle to the Romans.....	Luther, Martin	16..45
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel	15..41
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15..76
Of the Wearing of Flowers.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10..136
O God! Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13..101
Oh, a Country Home for Me!	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7..60
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, M.	9..344
Ch, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert	4..373
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, Johann G.	15..157
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..378
Old Age.....	Fawkes, F.	9..476
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23..465
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry	17..386
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation.....	Wells, David A.	24..163
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, E.	6..375
Old "Beau" and "Crutch," the Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	23..134
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole	10..317
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas	15..343
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hinsdale, Burke Aaron	13..322
Old Continentals, The.....	McMaster, Guy Humphreys	16..356
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19..247
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S.	16..161
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.	4..265
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins	10..272
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G.	12..35
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..467
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	21..139
Old Ireland.....	Whitman, Walt	24..250
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..409
Old Man (The) and Death.....	Æsop.	1..180
Old Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19..288
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..413
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..256
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James	17..152
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John	13..434
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel	24..392
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John	4..390
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..243
Old Round Tower at Newport, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15..453
Old Sergeant, The.....	Willson, B. F.	24..330
Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The.....	Lossing, Benson J.	15..452
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..118
Old Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11..395
Old Time School Marm, An.....	Diaz, Abby	8..146
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3..181
Old Virginia Ghost Story, An.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22..350
Old World (The) and the New.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5..273
Oliver Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..249
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William	6..297
Olympic Ode.....	Pindar	18..393
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....	Prime, William Cowper	19..62
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John	21..415
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..239
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund	23..466
On a Grave at Grindenwald.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17..363
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William	5..279
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11..442
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore	17..280
On Being Hard Up.....	Jerome, Jerome K.	14..394
On Ben Jonson.....	Cartwright, William	5..279

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol. p.
On Books.....	Hillard, George Stillman 13 . 315
On Castle Building.....	Steele, Richard 21 . 382
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A. 3 . 423
On Church Clothes.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 . 234
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year.....	Byron, George G. 4 . 476
On Contempt of Death.....	Cicero. 6 . 62
On Covetousness.....	Latimer, Hugh 15 . 264
On Eyes.....	Collins, M. 6 . 243
On Field Sports.....	Cobbett, W. 6 . 174
On First Reading Chapman's Homer.....	Keats, John 15 . 56
On Ghosts.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 . 236
On Greatness of Mind.....	Cicero. 6 . 60
On Hereditary Kingship.....	Milton, John 17 . 25
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John 17 . 24
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, W. 6 . 16
On His Lyre.....	Anacreon. 1 . 408
On History	Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23 . 408
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus. 3 .
On Image-Worship.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 . 391
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles 24 . 183
On Leaving Italy.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G. 18 . 40
On Liars.....	Montague, Michel 17 . 139
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James. 3 . 53
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S. 11 . 236
Only Fault, The.....	Ricord, Frederick William 19 . 259
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G. 21 . 18
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker 16 . 125
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal 15 . 15
On Man.....	Herbert, George 13 . 177
On Myself.....	Davies, John. 7 . 352
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence 21 . 417
On Nullification.....	Clay, H. 6 . 139
On Poverty.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey. 5 . 444
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas 13 . 340
On Predestination and Foreknowledge.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 . 390
On Purgatory.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 . 391
On Slavery.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 29
On Solitude.....	Bembo, Pietro. 3 . 157
On Southeys Death.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15 . 243
On the Abolition of Slavery.....	Clay, H. 6 . 140
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D. 21 . 458
On the Creation.....	Cedmon. 5 . 14
On the Credit Due to History.....	Baxter, Richard. 3 . 36
On the Death of Addison.....	Tickell, Thomas 23 . 46
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion. 3 . 228
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth.....	Camoens, Luis de. 5 . 109
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara. 6 . 234
On the Death of Catherine de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de. 5 . 109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Boscan-Almogaver. 3 . 379
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Figueroa, Francisco de 10 . 109
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George. 5 . 148
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake. .	Halleck, Fitz-Greene 12 . 310
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch 18 . 342
On the Death of Richard Crashaw.....	Crowley, Abraham. 7 . 10
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney.....	Greville, F. 12 . 54
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New, 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller.. 7 . 348
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 . 390
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences..	Chrysostom, St. J. 6 . 36
On the Government of India.....	Erskine, T. 9 . 283

	vol.	p.
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15..74
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel	17..140
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..219
On the Law of Libel.....	Erskine, T.	9..281
On the Love of Nature.....	Beattie, James	3..46
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding	7..394
On the Peterloo Massacre.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..467
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline	11..251
On the Primacy of the Pope.....	Aquinas, Thomas	2..10
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	7..38
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.	9..479
On the Same (Catherina de Attayda).....	Camoens, Luis de	5..109
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogan in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.	15..170
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert	3..450
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B.	22..39
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C.	10..399
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J.	21..440
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne	16..455
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark	1..209
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M.	14..140
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L.	3..433
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6..141
On Wisdom.....	Hall, Robert	12..290
Opening of a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista	3..154
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M.	22..290
Opening Invocation.....	Pollock, Robert	18..453
Opening Lines of "The Wallace".....	Blind Harry	3..303
Opening of the Civil War, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12..127
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry	4..73
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann	7..151
Opportunity.....	Sill, Edward R.	21..98
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L.	15..132
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6..195
Optimism.....	Schafer, Leopold	20..161
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.	12..439
Oracular Sea-Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24..415
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John	12..374
Oratory.....	Isidore, Saint	14..332
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..255
Orbajosa.....	Galdos, B. P.	11..37
Orchards and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer	13..469
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.	23..443
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..159
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard	6..183
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, Augustine P.	7..435
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18..356
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....	Foxe, John	10..309
Originally Opposed to Secession.....	Davis, Jefferson	7..368
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....	Diderot, Denis	8..194
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, Jacob	4..192
Origin of Civilization.....	Whateley, Richard	24..204
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James	17..126
Origin of Language.....	Donaldson, John W.	8..297
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2..62
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....	Ledyard, John	15..292
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	Godwin, Parke	11..308
Origin of the History of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11..137
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11..447
Origin of the Union.....	Holst, Hermann Eduard von	13..42

	vol.	p.
Origin of Writing in Greece, The.....	Mure, William	17..323
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2..70
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2..68
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster	24..469
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia	18..75
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18..105
Osceola.....	Hooper, Lucy	14..47
Ossian's Address to the Sun.....	Macpherson, James	16..160
O Sweet Wild Roses that Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..239
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15..113
Other Suns than Ours.....	Nichol, John P.	17..451
O Thou of Little Faith!.....	Macdonald, George	16..121
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Torn	9..31
Our Country.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14..117
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward	16..222
Our Doctor.....	Osgood, Samuel	18..97
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick	16..325
Our Governmental Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..480
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, Robert Henry	17..404
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phœbe	5..201
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William	21..34
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24..299
Our Minister.....	Osgood, Samuel	18..98
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3..280
Our Schoolmasters.....	Osgood, Samuel	18..96
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	22..445
Our Spectacles.....	Talmage, T. De Witt	22..189
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..192
Outlook in 1787.....	Adams, John	1..85
Outlook in 1859, The.....	About, Edmond	1..57
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William	7..468
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18..94
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..339
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Platt, Sarah M. B.	18..370
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tytler, A. F.	23..234
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John	2..113
Overruling Gods, The.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16..235
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.	23..429
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The..	Sismondi, J. C. L. S de	21..125
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R.	23..426
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid	18..129
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry	24..23
Oxford Clerk, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..498
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....	Green, J. R.	12..19
Oxygen in the Sun.....	Draper, Henry	8..380
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....	Delille, Jacques	8..23
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt	24..248
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry	18..270
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3..132
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin	24..234
Palace of Alcinous.....	Homer	13..469
Palace of Urbino.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5..312
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..357
Paley's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1..51
Palingenesis.....	Disraeli, Isaac	8..237
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid	18..126
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer	13..461
Palm Tree, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7..272
Palmyra.....	Ware, William	24..37
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife.	Richardson, S.	19..214

	vol.	p.
Pampas of South America.....	Head, F. B.	13.. 65
Pamphylus and Glycerum.....	Colman, George	6.. 270
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod	13.. 269
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates	14.. 334
Par in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22.. 25
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold	20.. 161
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John	8.. 442
Paper : a Poem.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 332
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert	4.. 146
Paradise.....	Herbert, George	13.. 176
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus	17.. 297
Paraphrase on the Four Evangelists.....	Clarke, Samuel	6..
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary	15.. 217
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11.. 332
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C.	12.. 164
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. L.	3.. 301
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5.. 440
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T.	6.. 396
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas	18.. 114
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael	8.. 393
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.	1.. 311
Parting Kiss, The.....	Doddsley, Robert	8.. 291
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors..	Thierry	22.. 424
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz	12.. 67
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 246
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....	Abbott, John S. C.	1.. 30
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry	10.. 94
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian	9.. 333
Passage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge..	Jefferson, T.	14.. 384
Passage of the Red Sea.....	Murger, Henri	17.. 331
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 246
Passing the Summit of Fane.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12.. 468
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18.. 91
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love..	Marlowe, Christopher	16.. 246
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18.. 357
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5.. 249
Pastoral Scene.....	Dudevant, Mme	8.. 465
Past, The	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 262
Past, The	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 217
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace	14.. 76
Paternal Counsels.....	Penn, William	18.. 312
Pater Noster	Luther, Martin	16.. 48
Patience.....	Tiruvalluvar	23.. 93
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward	9.. 129
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, Saint	6.. 32
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 168
Pauper's Death-Bed.....	Bowles, C. A.	3.. 424
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas	17.. 473
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham	10.. 430
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 350
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	13.. 113
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 297
Peace Autumn (The): 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 276
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 475
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes	8.. 38
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19.. 447
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.. 414
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets.....	Lowth, R.	16.. 7
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane	2.. 436
Penance.....	Newman, John H.	17.. 415

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol. p.
Pen and the Sword, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 . 257
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer 13 . 431
Penitential Procession.....	Scott, Walter 20 . 244
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P. 11 . 39
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D. 21 . 38
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B. 4 . 336
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary 6 . 156
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John 18 . 8
Perfectibility of the Human Race. Constant, Benjamin de R.	6 . 363
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintiliani 19 . 116
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas 19 . 266
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, A. R. 15 . 315
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas 17 . 374
Periods in French History.....	Martin, Henry 16 . 374
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis 14 . 388
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward 13 . 332
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles. 2 . 254
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes. 8 . 47
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, Elisha Kent 15 . 37
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, Elisha Kent 15 . 36
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of. 2 . 63
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund. 4 . 333
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham 15 . 355
Persecution of Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward 11 . 204
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius 14 . 458
Persian Song, A.....	Hafiz 12 . 206
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie 10 . 357
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward 10 . 320
Personal and Public Character.....	Demosthenes. 8 . 37
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James. 3 . 409
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James 11 . 34
Personal Character of Grant.....	Badeau, Adam. 2 . 304
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B. 1 . 234
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H. 11 . 21
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie 21 . 390
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles. 3 . 294
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosuè. 5 . 162
Pessimism.....	Brunetière, Ferdinand. 4 . 182
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall. 5 . 32
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St. 6 . 154
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnsterne. 3 . 246
Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina.....	Irving, Washington 14 . 308
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer 13 . 477
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean 19 . 129
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard 22 . 224
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S. 14 . 211
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess 12 . 220
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière 17 . 93
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M. 7 . 82
Philip the Second of Spain.....	Motley, John L. 17 . 269
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W. 12 . 86
Philosopher, The.....	Plato 18 . 410
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane 22 . 261
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X. 1 . 316
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch 21 . 312
Philosophical Definitions.....	Spinoza, Baruch 21 . 312
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery. 5 . 387
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St. 2 . 218
Philosophy and Faith.	Sprat, Thomas 21 . 329

	vol.	p.
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H.	15..330
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias..	6..130
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis	24..117
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander	21..146
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano..	4..177
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St..	6..155
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus	13..212
Physical Conformation of North America.....	Dilke, Charles W..	8..205
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus	9..253
Physiognomy of Legions.....	Steffens, Heinrich	21..386
Physiognomy of the Tartars.....	Ledyard, John	15..291
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda..	3..127
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..419
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R.	22..451
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Chas.	20..283
Picture of Rain, A	Mitchell, Donald G.	17.. 62
Picture of Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12..351
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H.	15..333
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon	11..188
Pictures in the Poecilë.....	Dyer, T. H..	9.. 60
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice..	5..286
Piedeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..354
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert..	4..157
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas	18..111
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..146
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....	Choate, Rufus..	6.. 23
Pilgrims	Sangster, Margaret E.	20..100
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John	24..382
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18.. 80
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..471
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques..	5..298
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire.....	Cowper, William..	7.. 24
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....	Fisher, John	10..146
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William..	3..290
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper	19.. 61
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio	3..322
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier..	1..448
Plainte d'Amour.....	Isaure, Clamenza	14..330
Plain Language from Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..429
Plan and Purpose of Creation.....	Thomas, H. W.	22..447
Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit".....	Sprague, W. B.	21..327
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella	19.. 27
Plans of James II.....	Fox, Charles James	10..301
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, John B..	4..336
Plantations or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis..	2..291
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21..263
Platæans (The) Break Through the Investment....	Curtius, E..	7..209
Plato	Emerson, R. W..	9..205
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph	14..475
Plato, Pythagoras and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John..	6.. 41
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenæus	2..180
Plato's "Vision of Er".....	Jowett, Benjamin	14..479
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11..403
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon	1..413
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16..168
Pleasures of Books.....	Dennie, Joseph..	8.. 53
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis	22..416
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G.	18..321
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..375
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	Aldrich, T. B..	1..271

	vol.	p.
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William	20 . .343
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery	5 . .393
Poetry as Influenced by Painting.....	Desjardins, Paul	8 . .118
Poetry of Patriotism.....	Adams, William Davenport	1 . .117
Poets.....	Linton, William J.	15 . .372
Poet's Daughter, A.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12 . .310
Poet's Epitaph, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 . .174
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James	3 . . 51
Poet's Lament, The.....	Aleardi, Aleardo	1 . .280
Poets of the Ocean.....	Farnham, T. J.	9 . .453
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science..	Sully, James	22 . . 99
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15 . .178
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret	22 . . 86
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....	Lea, Henry C.	15 . .280
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....	Neander, August	17 . .383
Politeness.....	Chapone, Hester	5 . .409
Political Economy.....	Ruskin, John	19 . .455
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8 . . 56
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fischer	1 . .398
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell	16 . .288
Polity of the Gauls.....	Cæsar, Julius	5 . . 20
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas	19 . .279
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro	5 . . 47
Polonus's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William	20 . .437
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodore M.	8 . .329
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8 . .150
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 . .346
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre. Baird.	Baird.	.532
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	23 . .156
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23 . .393
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....	About, Edmund	1 . . 56
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21 . .891
Population and Means of Subsistence.....	Malthus, Thomas R.	16 . .211
Population of the Colonies in 1754.....	Bancroft, George	2 . .373
Population of the Roman Empire in A. D. 50.	Gibbon, Edward	11 . .200
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A.	7 . .248
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3 . .205
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16 . . 80
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24 . .244
Portrait, The Ideal.....	Anacreon	1 . .411
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, William Gold	1 . .474
Portuguese Slave-Hunter, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5 . . 99
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny	18 . .417
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus	9 . .247
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....	Chambers, Robert	5 . .369
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	18 . . 12
Potiphars in Paris, The.....	Curtis, George William	7 . .203
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16 . .376
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.	Henry, Patrick	13 . .151
Power of Sound, On the.....	Wordsworth, William	24 . .418
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23 . . 97
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5 . .299
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel	18 . . 98
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.	21 . .473
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James	12 . .277
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel	2 . .440
Praise of Iron, The.....	Neuback, Valerius W.	17 . .396
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis	3 . . 63
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio	16 . .405

	vol.	p.
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter	23..365
Prayer.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22..271
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6..276
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. F.	2..866
Prayer, A.....	Körner, Karl T	15..172
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaste	24..469
Prayer After the Sermon, A.....	Beecher, Henry Wan	3..117
Prayer and Weather	Proctor, Richard Antho	19..92
Prayer During the Fight.....	Körner, Karl T	15..171
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..216
Prayer for Health and Content.....	Horace	14..87
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H	14..53
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J	15..371
Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....	Vedas, The	23..312
Prayer of Agassiz, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..282
Prayer of Paphnutius.....	Hrosvitha	14..149
Prayer of Saint Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.	1..388
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.	1..232
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..432
Preaching of Coleridge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..206
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7..147
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..456
Precept of an Indian Chief.....	Trumbull, John	23..181
Precepts of the New Testament.....	Horne, Thomas H.	14..98
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	19..316
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..53
Preface to Edgar Huntley.....	Brown, Charles B.	4..83
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20..
Pre-Historic Gaul.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12..146
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession	Brown, Charles B.	4..83
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W.	3..212
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William	24..97
Prelude to the Minstrel.....	Beattie, James	3..51
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément	16..251
Preparation for Speaking.....	Bright, John	4..24
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles Elizabeth	5..412
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy.	Hamilton, Sir Wm.	12..362
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23..348
Present (The) Alone Is Ours.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16..235
Present Deity, A.....	Grahame, James	11..425
Present Status of the Chinese Race.....	Seward, W. H.	20..312
Presidential Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The	10..18
President Lincoln's Success.....	Raymond, Henry J.	1..202
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.	9..48
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.	4..87
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11..482
Pretension.....	Cumming, John	7..175
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa	15..31
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18..479
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William	18..312
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary	5..314
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.	7..491
Primeval Chaos, The.....	Ovid	18..193
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius	16..23
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..302
Prince Charles of England, Character of..	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11..74
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta..	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11..79
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza	9..433
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin ...	Butler, Wm. A.	4..430

	vol. p.
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles 18 . 325
Princess Charlotte Married to George III.....	Walpole, Horace 23 . 470
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A. 12 . 372
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph 19 . 56
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 . 436
Prisoner in the Windsor Castle.....	Surrey, Earl of 22 . 114
Prisoners from Mansoul appear before Prince Emanuel,	
	Bunyan, John. 4 . 287
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John 12 . 243
Privations and Heroism.....	Parton, James 18 . 245
Privilege of Doing a Kindness.....	Helps, Arthur 13 . 130
Problem in Ethics, A.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 106
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R. 1 . 335
Problem of Death.....	Dewey, Orville. 8 . 140
Problem of Life and Death, The.....	Socrates 21 . 200
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville. 8 . 139
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B. 15 . 92
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W. 22 . 24
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward 24 . 454
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi 20 . 23
Profanity in the Army, On.....	Washington, George 24 . 73
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Felix. 7 . 233
Profitable Meeting, A.....	Hicks, Elias 13 . 296
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H. 14 . 344
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward 11 . 203
Progress of the Work.....	Gayarré, C. A. 11 . 132
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry. 1 . 320
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John 17 . 9
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey. 5 . 434
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 . 341
Prologue to Thompson's Coriolanus.....	Lyttelton, George 16 . 65
Prometheus and Feisthetærus.....	Aristophanes. 2 . 78
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15 . 236
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20 . 481
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 . 334
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora 18 . 330
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity.....	Alexander, Archibald. 1 . 286
Property.....	Paley, William 18 . 162
Property in Land.....	George, Henry 11 . 183
Prophecy of Printing, A.....	Knight, Charles 15 . 142
Prophetic Dreams.....	Crowe, Catharine Ann. 7 . 153
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, Emilio. 5 . 306
Proposed Reforms in Virginia.....	Jefferson, Thomas 14 . 379
Propositions in Theology.....	Clarke, S. 6 . 121
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The.	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11 . 71
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....	Hall, Chas. F. 12 .
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne 11 . 64
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H. 17 . 414
Prospero's Valediction.....	Shakespeare, William 20 . 438
Prospice.....	Browning, Robert. 4 . 156
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H. 14 . 253
Provencal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric 17 . 50
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod 13 . 273
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The 22 . 192
Providence.....	Alford, Henry. 1 . 323
Providience.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo. 2 . 57
Providential Deliverance, A.....	Johnson, Edward 14 . 422
Province of Reason in Matters of Religion, The.	Bentley, R. 3 . 169
Province of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger 24 . 314
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles 10 . 205

	vol.	p.
Prudent Sea-Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick	16..257
Prudent Worldly Woman.....	Gore, Catherine	11..333
Psalms in Praise of God.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20..146
Psalm LXXIII.....	Surrey, Earl of	22..113
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George	14..10
Psalms, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15..182
Psyche.....	Browne, William	4..111
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..288
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B.	5..277
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.	Cicero	6..68
Public and Private Life.....	Ray, John	19..200
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher	1..451
Public Duties.....	Cicero	6..65
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides	23..31
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23..112
Public Tribute to the Legions.....	Cicero	6..59
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan	23..457
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu	4..288
Punishment.....	Plutarch	18..432
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel	19..97
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.	17..279
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John	24..364
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth	13..398
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....	Murray, Lindley	17..240
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature. Allibone, S. A.	Allibone, S. A.	1..267
Purpose of the Thirty Years' View.....	Benton, Thomas Hart	3..173
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm	13..258
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar	18..292
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.	6..164
Queen Elizabeth.....	Hume, David	14..199
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown. Strickland, A.	Strickland, A.	22..46
Queen of Elf-Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9..264
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7..65
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael	8..113
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H.	13..19
Question of Inspiration, The.....	Fowler, Charles Henry	10..519
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..42
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6..106
Quin, The Actor.....	Churchill, C.	6..49
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19..26
Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Gaius Valerius	5..39
Race Environments.....	Hutson, C. W.	14..310
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaitre, Jules	15..87
Râdha's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva	14..874
Raphael.....	Stolberg, Frederick L.	21..478
Rationalism.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15..383
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W.	20..445
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18..42
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..89
Real and True.....	Linton, William J.	15..372
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry Cabot	15..411
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..248
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, Fulke	12..53
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church.....	Faber, F. W.	9..265
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10..62
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21..113
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..202
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..201
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora	12..47

	vol. p.
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M. 8..332
Recovery, The.....	Evans, Christmas. 9..321
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The...Trollope, Anthony 23..150	
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas 17..184
Recollections of General Grant.....	Childs, G. W. 6..13
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....	Francis, John Wakefield 10..329
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas. 5..165
Redeemed Penitents.....	Goethe, J. W. 11..346
Redeeming the Time.....	McClintock, John 16..345
Reflection, A.....	Brentano, Elizabeth. 4..16
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Emile 21..267
Reflections Upon the Battle of New Orleans..Gleig, George R. 11..288	
Reforms in Spelling.....	Müller, F. Maximilian 17..291
Regeneration for Italy.....	Rogers, Samuel 19..372
Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis. 2..290
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean 14..234
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulmière.....	Villon, François 23..382
Regulus, To.....	Martial 16..271
Reign of Messiah, The	Pope, Alexander 18..477
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport. 1..115
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella 19..302
Relation of French to Latin.....	Saintsbury, George E. B. 20..68
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy..Fischer, E. K. B. 10..140	
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, G..6..292
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean.....	
	Maury, Matthew Fontaine 16..328
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G. 22..434
Relations of Man to the Lower Animals..Huxley, Thomas H. 14..248	
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, R. I. 17..320
Release.....	Conant, S. S..6..310
Religion.....	Novalis 18..23
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas 21..31
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur 14..446
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H. 13..91
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John. 8..437
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert 21..221
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....	Duruy, J. V. 9..27
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George 19..187
Religion of the Slavs.....	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas 19..150
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John 14..110
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs.....	
	Conant, T. J..6..314
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward. 3..116
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh 19..249
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10..343
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W. 20..445
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon 21..205
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel 19..370
Remedy for Brass Instruments.....	Alden, W. L. 1..264
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T. 23..208
Remnant in the United States, The.....	Arnold, Matthew. 2..152
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François..6..441
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures on New England—The Gage Accepted.....	Webster, Daniel 24..130
Republicanism of the Universities.....	Green, J. R. 12..21
Republic (The) in 1783.....	MacMaster, John Bach 16..158
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic 12..420
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann 22..73
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21..425
Rescue from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M..3..232
Resignation.....	Brontë, Anne..4..52

	vol. p.
Resigning from Court.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney) ..2.. 40	
Resolution and Independence.....Hood, Thomas ..14.. 10	
Respecting His Step-Son, John Park Custis...Washington, G. ..24.. 71	
Response.....Vondel, J. von den ..23.. 415	
Rest for the Weary.....Ellet, E. F. ..9.. 153	
Restraint in Education.....Copleston, Edward.. .6.. 438	
Results of His Second Voyage.....Cook, James ..6.. 377	
Results of Introspection.....Miyart, St. George ..17.. 81	
Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.. Newman, F. W. ..17.. 409	
Results of the Triumph of Constantine.....Eusebius ..9.. 316	
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival...Strauss, D. F. ..22.. 59	
Resurrection, The.....Pearson, John ..18.. 303	
Retreat from Syracuse, The.....Thucydides ..23.. 40	
Retribution of Ulysses, The.....Homer ..13..	
Returned Officer, A.....Field, Kate ..10.. 89	
Returning from War.....Heyse, Paul ..13.. 284	
Returning Sun, The.....Kane, Elisha Kent ..15.. 38	
Return of Spring.....Ronsard, Pierre de ..19.. 398	
Return of the Dead.....Proctor, Edna Dean ..19.. 84	
Return of Youth, The.....Bryant, W. C. ..4.. 210	
Return to First Love.....Turgenieff, I. S. ..23.. 200	
Rev. James Moore.....Allen, James Lane ..1.. 359	
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale, The....Hawthorne, Nathaniel ..13.. 18	
Reverend Mrs. Slope.....Trollope, Anthony ..23.. 151	
Reveries and Realities .. Mitchel, Donald G. ..17.. 59	
Reunion of Soul and Body.....Chapman, George ..5.. 405	
Revisiting our old Home.....Bailey, Philip James ..2.. 317	
Revisiting the River Loddon, On.....Warton, Thomas ..24.. 67	
Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, L. ..18.. 53	
Reward of Hospitality, The.....Casas, Bartolomé de las ..5.. 301	
Rhadamiste and ZenobiaCrébillon, Prosper Jolyot de ..7.. 123	
Rhyme of the Rail.....Saxe, John G. ..20.. 14t	
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....Bowring, John ..3.. 438	
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....Hall, Edward ..12.. 273	
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....Daniel, S. ..7.. 273	
Richard of the Lion Heart.....Faidit, Gancelm ..9.. 413	
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....Griffis, W. E. ..12.. 60	
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....Black, William ..3.. 258	
Ride Through the Town, The.....Trumbull, John ..23.. 176	
Right of Ownership, The.....Leo XIII, Pope ..15.. 310	
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....Temple, William ..22.. 305	
Rights.....Mulford, Elisha ..17.. 287	
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....Godwin, Mary ..11.. 302	
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....Milton, John ..17.. 22	
Right to Vote.....Otis, James ..18.. 109	
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood.Fairfax, E. ..9.. 420	
Ring Finger, The.....Gellius, Aulus ..1.. 171	
Ring Out, Wild Bells.....Tennyson, Alfred ..22.. 329	
Ring, The.....Browning, Robert ..4.. 152	
Riri Lost ; Riri Found.....Hervieu, Paul ..13.. 260	
Rise of Mohammed, The.....Mandeville, John ..16.. 215	
River of Time, The.....Taylor, B. F. ..22.. 238	
River Pool, A.....Clough, A. H. ..6.. 165	
Road to Paris, The.....Weyman, Stanley J. ..24.. 199	
Roarers, The.....Shadwell Thomas ..20.. 323	
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....Barclay, Robert ..2.. 416	
Robert Burns.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene ..12.. 319	
Robber Blue-Black.....DeKay, Charles ..7.. 475	
Robespierre, The Death of.....Abbott, John S. C. ..1.. 81	
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....Peacock, Thomas L. ..18.. 298	

		vol.	p.
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael	8.	588
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	17.	43
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.	450
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13.	328
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart	24.	309
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	23.	120
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Grey..	Landor, Walter Savage	15.	231
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George	5.	147
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.	370
Roger Williams.....	Palfrey, John G.	18.	169
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W.	12.	168
Roll-Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21.	17
Roman Catholic Church, The... Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.	108	
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.	10
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F.	4.	87
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The....	Green, J. R.	12.	12
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard	18.	287
Roman Highways, The.....	Dyer, T. H.	9.	63
Roman Manfulness.....	Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)	18.	104
Rome, History and Literature of....	Ossoli, Sarah M. (Fuller)	18.	104
Rory o' More.....	Lover, Samuel	15.	464
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15.	414
Rosary (The) of My Years.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.	481
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor	14.	178
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.	242
Rose of the World.....	Patmore, Coventry	18.	272
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15.	251
Rotten Foundation for Prosperity.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14.	264
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.	111
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, John B.	4.	338
Rubâiyât.....	Omar Khayyam	18.	68
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15.	273
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sidney T.	8.	258
Ruins of Rome.....	Bellay, Joachim du	3.	142
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C.	12.	393
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22.	475
Rules for Employing Our Time.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22.	268
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglas, Frederick	8.	348
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John	9.	65
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de	17.	392
Rural Life and Embellishment.....	Dix, John A.	8.	244
Russian Habits.....	Clay, C. M.	6.	133
Russian Traits.....	Brandes, G. M. C.	3.	467
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry C.	19.	194
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave	10.	67
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.	316
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16.	173
Sabbath in New England.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20.	290
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11.	428
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22.	298
Sabbath, The.....	Da Costa, Izaak	7.	229
Sabatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23.	348
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace	14.	69
Sack of Rome by Alaric.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.	207
Sacraments, The.....	Calvin, John	5.	86
Sacsahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco....	Squier, E. G.	21.	338
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Edward Douwes	7.	477
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis	16.	57
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16.	361
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret	19..	52

	Vol.	p.
Saint Louis.....	Joinville, Jean de	14 ..437
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byron, John	4 ..444
Sakuntala.....	Kalidasa	15 .. 90
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 ..160
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, P. de	6 ..303
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3 ..464
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John	17 .. 31
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.	6 ..272
Samuel Hanson Cox.....	Prime, Samuel Irenæus	10 .. 58
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8 ..159
Sanctimony.....	Molière	17 ..106
Sandpiper.....	Thaxter, Celia	22 ..402
Sands of Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15 ..105
Sand-Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10 ..382
Santals, The.....	Hunter, W. W.	14 ..216
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5 ..330
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10 ..179
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh	15 ..266
Satan's Hostility.....	Cædmon	5 .. 15
Sad Is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey	8 ..
Satire.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3 ..349
Saturn.....	Keats, John	15 .. 51
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7 .. 52
Savonarola.....	Symonds, John A.	22 ..164
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18 .. 63
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 ..475
Say, Clifford and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.	6 ..345
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P.	21 .. 47
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 ..480
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William	6 ..340
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18 .. 39
Scape-Goat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19 ..328
Scarron's Epitaph, by Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20 ..155
Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland.....	Beattie, James	3 .. 48
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip	16 ..297
Scenes from "The Critic".....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21 .. 24
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.	12 ..116
Scene in the Isle of Wight.....	Adams, William	1 ..111
Scheme of Creation, The.....	Blackmore, Richard	3 ..266
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12 ..403
Schnitzerl's Philosopede.....	Leland, Charles G.	15 ..304
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel.....	Marston, John	16 ..265
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry	22 ..248
School-Boy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23 ..207
School Logic and the Understanding.....	Locke, John	15 ..398
School-Master's Madness, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.	14 ..278
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frédéric	3 .. 21
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick	20 ..124
Scientific Imagination.....	Tyndall, John	23 ..326
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John	10 ..153
Scope of the History (of Rome).....	Gibbon, Edward	11 ..199
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles	10 ..396
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	6 .. 51
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Allison, Sir A.	1 ..347
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel	6 ..121
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de	24 ..288
Sculptor, The.....	Nizami	17 ..470
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus	17 ..248
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....	Mahan, Alfred Thayer	16 ..181
Seal for the United States, The.....	Adams, John	1 .. 91

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

	vol.	p.
Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas	13 ..289
Searching for Treasure.....	Nichols, George W.	17 ..454
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2 ..317
Sea Shell, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15 ..239
Sea-Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur	10 ..148
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	18 ..236
Sea, The.....	Proctor, Bryan Waller	19 .. 79
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel	19 .. 98
Sea, To the.....	Delille, Jacques	8 .. 23
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World..	Winsor, J.	24 ..357
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy	1 .. 98
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	15 .. 63
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12 ..457
Secret of the Sea, A.....	Black, William	3 ..250
Securing Allies.....	Morse, Jedediah	17 ..241
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23 .. 55
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 ..270
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet	18 ..147
Seeming to Be Good, and Being So.....	Tillotson, John	23 .. 68
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 ..196
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16 ..424
Seizure of the Lock, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 ..472
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12 ..336
Self-Control.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5 ..470
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21 ..283
Self-Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew F.	18 ..290
Self-Reproaches.....	Swisshelm, Jane Grey	22 ..152
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman	18 ..382
Semi-Chorus in Ignes de Castro.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10 .. 57
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, George W.	18 ..275
Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G.	18 ..322
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle	2 ..103
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23 ..427
Sentinel Songs.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19 ..480
September.....	Morris, William	17 ..233
Sepulchres, The.....	Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10 ..261
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward Coate	18 ..396
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 ..208
Sergeant of Law, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 ..438
Serious Results from Trivial Causes..	Holbach, Paul Henri T.	13 ..377
Sermon on the Mount.....	Geikie, Cunningham	11 ..159
Sesostris.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23 ..406
Service.....	Sill, Edward R.	21 .. 97
Serving-Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	22 .. 52
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.	15 ..227
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.	22 .. 43
Settlers of Tennessee.....	Gilman, James R.	11 ..254
Settlement at Plymouth, The.....	Bancroft, George	2 ..372
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14 ..283
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.	23 ..278
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.	21 ..115
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19 ..441
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24 ..138
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade,	Arabian Nights' Entertainments, The	2 .. 14
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edward Percy	24 ..217
Shakespeare.....	Sprague, Charles	21 ..322
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11 ..475
Shakespeare, On.....	Dryden, John	8 ..448
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.	17 ..205
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant	24 ..232

	vol.	p.
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	14 ..159
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.	11 ..326
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, G. C.	28 ..339
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander.	9 .. 52
Sheep-Shearing, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15 ..182
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10 ..385
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....	Æsop.	1 ..183
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	12 .. 44
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	21 .. 14
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19 ..209
Shimeï.....	Dryden, John	8 ..433
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William	9 ..423
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3 ..470
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank	21 ..368
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph	24 ..434
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4 ..472
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de	20 .. 61
Shipwreck, The, Prologue to.....	Plautus	18 ..414
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank	23 ..384
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21 ..400
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis	23 ..455
Shore of Norway, The.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14 ..340
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....	Flint, Timothy	10 ..195
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....	Coffin, C. C.	6 ..185
Should Princes Be Faithful to Their Engagements? Machiavelli	Machiavelli	16 ..134
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24 ..277
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William	20 ..352
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William	5 ..194
Sidi Mehemet on Algerian Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 ..353
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George	4 ..229
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas	2 ..161
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10 ..114
Sigh, A.....	Spoofford, Harriet E.	21 ..317
Sighs of The Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21 ..348
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18 ..370
Sight of the Blind, The.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon	10 ..452
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John	23 .. 79
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 ..234
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward A.	10 ..370
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson	20 .. 31
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M.	12 ..208
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile	23 ..326
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17 ..185
Silent Land, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20 .. 82
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23 ..351
Similarity Among Chinamen.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8 ..207
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17 ..361
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	5 ..462
Simplicity.....	Fénelon, François	10 .. 32
Sin Against the Holy Ghost, The.....	Luther, Martin	16 .. 46
Singers.....	Strindberg, August	22 .. 54
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21 ..470
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H.	11 .. 23
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....	Scott, Michael	20 ..240
Sin.....	Joinville, Jean de	14 ..438
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas	16 ..419
Sin Unto Death.....	Ambrose, St.	1 ..386
Sir Edwin Landseer.....	Waters, Clara Erskine	24 .. 82
Sir George Lewis.....	McCarthy, Justin	16 ..336
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 ..186

	VOL. P.
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.. Frere, John H.	10..422
Sir Marmaduke's Musings..... Tilton, Theodore	23.. 72
Sir Percival..... Malory, Thomas	16..208
Sir Pitt Crawley..... Thackeray, W. M.	22..376
Sir Pitt's Proposal..... Thackeray, W. M.	22..378
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist..... Geikie, Archibald	11..152
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure..... Shirley, James	21.. 53
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal..... Herbert, Edward	13..168
Sir Tristrem's Triumph..... Ercildoun, Thomas of.	9..263
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825..... Hall, Basil	12..258
Site of the Ancient Beersheba..... Robinson, Edward	19..334
Six Hobnails—The Clench..... Ward, Nathaniel	24.. 35
Sketch of a Family..... Sigourney, Lydia	21.. 98
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold..... Brooks, Charles S.	4.. 57
Skylark, The..... Mudie, Robert	17..277
Sky, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.	21..470
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba..... Hurlbert, W. H.	14..223
Slave Caravan, A..... Cameron, Verney L.	5..100
Slave Market at Cairo, The..... Stephens, John L.	21..396
Slavery and the Church..... Barnes, Albert	2..449
Slavery and the Union..... Barnes, Albert	2..447
Slavery of Civilization..... Burke, Edmund	4..312
Sleep..... Alcazar, Baltazar de.	1..223
Sleep..... Aleman.	1..228
Sleep..... Dekker, Thomas.	7..481
Sleep's Threshold..... Fawcett, Edgar.	9..470
Sleighting Procession..... Keller, Gottfried	15.. 68
Slight Cold, A..... Warren, Samuel	24.. 61
Sloth and Industry..... Franklin, Benjamin	10..348
Smack in School, The..... Palmer, William Pitt	18..197
Small-Pox Inoculation..... Montagu, Mary W.	17..185
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.. Robinson, Frederick William	19..312
Smoke..... Thoreau, H. D.	23.. 18
Smoking Soliloquy, The..... Combe, William	6..265
Snow..... Thomas, Edith M.	22..437
Snow in the Sierras..... Harte, F. Bret	12..423
Snow Storm in Vermont, A..... Eastman, C. G.	9.. 69
Snow Storm, The..... Emerson, R. W.	9..217
Social Forces..... Chapin, Edward H.	5..400
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The..... Epicurus.	9..254
Society and Moral Culture..... Schopenhauer, Arthur	20..219
Sogne Fjord..... Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24..175
Soldier's Dream..... Campbell, Thomas	5..139
Soldier's Return, The..... Smollett, Tobias G.	21..193
Soliloquy of Prometheus..... Eschylus.	1..173
Solitary Lake, The..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 52
Some After-Thoughts..... Gladstone, W. E	11..273
Somebody's Darling..... Lacoste, Marie R.	15..193
Some Definitions..... Johnson, Samuel	14..429
Some Detached Thoughts..... Theognis	22..417
Some Future Day..... Clough, A. H.	6..165
Some Ideas of the Utopians..... More, Thomas	17..201
Some Lessons of the Civil War..... Davis, Henry Winter	7..361
Some Literary Dunces..... Gifford, William	11..227
Some Objectionable Tricks..... Beecher, Henry Ward	3..109
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.. Mather, Cotton	16..310
Some Orphic Sayings..... Alcott, A. B.	1..236
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor..... Ramsey, Edwin B.	19..160
Some Results of the War..... Grant, Ulysses S.	11..457

	Vol.	P.
Some Revelations of the Heavenly State..... Swedenborg,	E. 22..	120
Some Strange Adventures..... Münchhausen, H. K. F.	17..	305
Somewhere..... Dorr, Julia C.	8..	322
Song..... Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16..	68
Song, A..... Davenant, William	7..	339
Song and Suffering..... Morris, Lewis	17..	227
Song Before Battle..... Müller, Wilhelm	17..	299
Song of an Exile..... Holst, August Heinrich	13..	351
Song of Farewell..... Griffin, Gerald	12..	57
Song of Hiawatha, The..... Longfellow, H. W.	15..	429
Song of Life..... Herder, J. G. von	13..	194
Song of Nature, The..... Emerson, R. W.	9..	214
Songs of Spring..... Heine, Heinrich	13..	111
Song of the Bell..... Schiller, J. C. F.	20..	188
Song of the Four Seasons..... Dobson, H. A.	8..	263
Song of the Free..... Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..	261
Song of the Good Tzar..... Karamzin, Nikolai	15..	45
Song of the Shirt..... Hood, Thomas	14..	21
Song of the Syrens..... Browne, William	4..	112
Song of the Tea Kettle..... Taylor, Ann	22..	256
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away..... Haywood, Thomas	13..	288
Song to Celia..... Jonson, Ben	14..	455
Song the Oriole Sings, The..... Howells, W. D.	14..	127
Song to Pan..... Beaumont, Francis	3..	62
Song Which the Sirens Sang..... Homer	13..	476
Son Hath Life in Himself, The..... Chrysostom, St. John	6..	44
Sonnet..... Sidney, Philip	21..	71
Sonnet of Spring..... Elliott, Ebenezer	9..	173
Sonnet on Chillon..... Byron, George Gordon	4..	463
Sonnet, The..... Wordsworth, William	24..	426
Sonnet to Italy..... Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10..	114
Sonnet to Sleep..... Daniel, Samuel	7..	274
Sónya Kovalévsky..... Edgren-Leffler	9..	107
Sorcery and Witchcraft..... James I. of England	14..	346
Sorrow..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8..	136
"Sorrow"—the Poet's Conductor..... Sackville, Thomas	20..	18
Sortie from Platæa, The..... Thucydides	23..	36
Soul and Body, The..... More, Henry	17..	194
Soul's Aspiration, The..... Norris, John	18..	9
Soul's Cry, The..... Palmer, Ray	18..	196
Soul's Defiance, The..... Stoddard, Lavinia	21..	461
Soul's Doom, The..... Monti, Vincenzo	17..	155
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The..... Donne, John	8..	299
Soul's Prophecy, The..... Emerson, R. W.	9..	246
Souls Waiting for Bodies..... Lucretius	13..	28
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The..... Guyon, J. M.	12..	180
South After the War..... Godkin, E. L.	11..	299
Southern Land, The..... Timrod, Henry	23..	82
Sovereignty and Government..... Monroe, James	17..	124
Sower, The..... Gilder, R. W	11..	240
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840..... Ford, Richard	10..	246
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century,..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16..	105
Spanish Encomienda System..... Helps, Arthur	13..	130
Spanish Song..... Conatz, H. S.	6..	311
Sparing Flowers Landor, Walter Savage	15..	241
Spasms..... Dana, Charles A.	7..	247
Special Periods of Devotion..... Addison, Joseph	1..	142
Spectre of Remorse..... Sackville, Thomas	20..	19
Spectre of Sleep..... Sackville, Thomas	20..	20

	vol.	p.
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham.....	Sackville, Thomas	20 .. 20
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas	20 .. 20
Speculation and Knowledge.....	Hodge, Charles	13 .. 346
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes	8 .. 30
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 .. 344
Spenser and Sidney.....	Habington, William	12 .. 191
Spenser, Lines Upon.....	Addison, Joseph	1 .. 133
Spice-Tree, The.....	Sterling, John	21 .. 414
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23 .. 418
Spirit of American History, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	9 .. 153
Spirit-Land, The.....	Very, Jones	23 .. 349
Spirit of Liberty.....	Grattan, Henry	11 .. 462
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John	17 .. 12
Spirit of the Cape, The.....	Camoens, Luis de	5 .. 105
Spirit of the Homeopathic Doctrine of Medicine,	Hahnemann, C. F. S.	12 .. 216
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20 .. 197
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3 .. 220
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22 .. 441
Spiritual and Temporal Power of the Pope ..	About, Edmund	1 .. 55
Spirituality.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 .. 233
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.	2 .. 217
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John	18 .. 360
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry	8 .. 406
Spring.....	Gray, David	11 .. 465
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23 .. 57
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas	17 .. 373
Spring.....	Norton, Caroline E. S.	18 .. 16
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The	17 .. 39
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21 .. 145
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, John G.	17 .. 457
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John	6 .. 76
Spring in Carolina.....	Timrod, Henry	23 .. 86
Spring of the Year, The.....	Cunningham, Allen	7 .. 186
Spring Song.....	Höltz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13 .. 431
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas	5 .. 165
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R.	21 .. 97
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H.	17 .. 403
Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8 .. 208
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 .. 436
Squire's May-Day Banquet, The	Bloomfield, R.	3 .. 316
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22 .. 257
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17 .. 481
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21 .. 219
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy	6 .. 237
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James	22 .. 469
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....	Stanley, Henry M.	21 .. 356
Stanzas from the Church Porch.....	Herbert, George	13 .. 171
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20 .. 469
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20 .. 104
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke	24 .. 229
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert	17 .. 162
Star Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, Francis Scott	15 .. 90
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7 .. 323
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen	24 .. 387
State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....	Bowring, John	3 .. 435
State of Man before the Fall, The	South, Robert	21 .. 222
State of Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew	10 .. 178
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosch, Julius	17 .. 250
Statue of Hopelessness.....	Thompson, James	22 .. 479
Statue of Memnon, The.....	Cats, Jakob	5 .. 326

	vol.	p.
Statesmen of the Revolution, The.....	Sparks, Jared	21 . 272
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17 . 238
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....	Guizot, F. P. G.	12 . 150
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.	9 . 93
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3 . 194
St. Cecilia's Day, For.....	Dryden, John	8 .
Steed of Adonis.....	Shakespeare, William	20 . 336
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius	15 . 255
Steps to Higher Life.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13 . 81
Sticking to One's Party.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 . 430
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.	7 . 128
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, H.	6 . 198
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro	5 . 48
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18 . 241
Still Water.....	D'Urfey, Thomas	9 . 24
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales ..	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10 . 439
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon	4 . 467
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale	11 . 393
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de..	5 . 103
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9 . 269
Storming of Front de Boeuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter	20 . 267
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer	13 . 451
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M.	17 . 378
Story of Acadia, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah	4 . 484
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4 . 126
Story of Fabricius.....	Gower, John	11 . 423
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio	3 . 326
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T.	24 . 179
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John	11 . 420
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14 . 413
Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life.....	Josephus, Flavius	14 . 459
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19 . 324
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H.	6 . 166
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James Montgomery	2 . 313
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21 . 158
Strength of the Elephant.....	Baker, Samuel White	2 . 344
Strokes of the People of Holar, The.....	Arnason, Jón	2 . 117
Strong-Minded Woman (The) Becomes Weak.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 . 231
Striving Against Oblivion.....	Browne, Thomas	4 . 108
Strivings Against Nature.....	De La Ramée, Louise	8 . 10
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.	7 . 311
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew	5 . 178
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds..	Parker, Theodore	18 . 218
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22 . 131
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary.....	Vámbéry, Arminius	23 . 282
Studies.....	Bacon, Francis	2 . 293
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry	4 . 77
Studies in Philosophy.....	Augustine, St.	2 . 216
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger	2 . 176
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas	4 . 103
Study of Greek and Latin, The.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus	10 . 377
Study of Languages and of the Sciences.....	Spencer, Herbert	21 . 281
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnaeus, Carolus	15 . 364
Study of Nature, The.....	Ray, John	19 . 199
Study of Pagan Moralists, The.....	Farrar, F. W.	9 . 463
Study of the Creation.....	Ambrose, St.	1 . 387
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John	8 . 308
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4 . 314
Sublime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15 . 444
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas	12 . 170

	vol.	p.
Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21 ..513
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8..277
Sucking Fish, The.....	Aelianus, Claudius	1 ..166
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen	7..93
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wason, David Atwood	24 ..79
Sultan's (The) Opinions of the Christians.....	Mandeville, John	16 ..215
Summation of Demosthenes's Ambition.....	Demosthenes	8 ..46
Summary of Exploration in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L.	21 ..298
Summary of the Inquisition.....	Lea, Henry C.	15 ..281
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	21 ..146
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24 ..118
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8 ..457
Summer Morning at Anster, A.....	Tennant, Wiliam	22 ..308
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21 ..457
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William	7..204
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11 ..427
Summer Scene, A.....	Theocritus	22 ..414
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 ..428
Sun (The) and the Brook.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19 ..481
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13 ..147
Sunday in Norway, A.....	Brace, C. L.	3 ..453
Sunday Sports.....	Baxter, Richard	3 ..37
Dunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17 ..301
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 ..256
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John	17 ..376
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus	7..409
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16 ..485
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich	13 ..114
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 ..294
Sunset on the <i>Æ</i> gean.....	Byron, George Gordon	4 ..458
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.	3 ..421
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15 ..262
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16 ..194
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.	22 ..15
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 ..428
Supplication, A	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16 ..469
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles	21 ..215
Supplication of Theban Citizens	Sophocles	21 ..211
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund	4..311
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas	5 ..359
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors, The	Dante	7..287
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	18 ..55
Sura I.—“Al-Fatiha,” or the Exordium.....	Koran, The	15 ..161
Sura XXXII.—Entitled “Adoration”.....	Koran, The	15 ..164
Sura CXII.—Entitled “The Declaration of God’s Unity”	Koran	15 ..168
Sura CXIII.—Entitled “Daybreak”.....	Koran, The	15 ..168
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice	5..284
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W.	21 ..483
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22 ..419
Surrender of Burgoyne, The.....	Bancroft	2 ..382
Surrender of Milan, The.....	Farini, C. L.	9 ..442
Surrender of Yorktown, The.....	Bancroft, George	2 ..384
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 ..216
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10 ..363
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19 ..477
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16 ..885
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16 ..87
Syadvhit's Song.....	Atterbon, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2..189
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius	2 ..263
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 ..206
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias	23 ..119

TITLES OF EXTRACTS

III

	vol.	P.
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.	9..399
Swift and His Biographers.....	Forster, John	10..250
Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung.....	Sagas, The	20.. 34
Sword-Song.....	Körner, Karl T.	15..173
Symbols of Pythagoras, The.....	Pythagoras	19..105
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22..182
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20..169
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..439
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter	17.. 71
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19.. 86
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 63
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas	2..160
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..473
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..423
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21..183
Taleat and Genius....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16.. 68
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace	21..167
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry	8..381
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary Russell	17.. 75
Talleyrand.....	Hugo, Victor	14..170
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham	13..317
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22..363
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J.	4..299
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer	13..474
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	21.. 44
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John	15..290
Tartuffe, Elmire, Damis, Orgon.....	Molière	17.. 98
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James	23..278
Taste for Reading.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13..238
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward	2..184
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund	4..317
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..194
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..373
Tears.....	Runneberg, J. L.	19..446
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..325
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..842
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan	15..151
Temple of Diana of Ephesus.....	Howson, John S.	14..144
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément	16..252
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David	23..314
Temple, The.....	Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15..202
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..382
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W.	13..337
Tendency of Rationalism.....	Conybeare, W. J.	6..371
Tennyson.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15..295
Tenth Century: Anticipated End of World..	Sismondi, J. C. de	21..127
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald	11..151
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18..354
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonvielle, Winfrid de	10..224
Tesselschaede at Muiden.....	Hooft, Pieter C.	14.. 25
Tesselschaede's Grave.....	Huyghens, Constantine	14..251
Testamentary Emancipation of the Slaves....	Washington, G.	24.. 75
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	19.. 8
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....	Edgeworth, M.	9.. 99
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17..473
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..217
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....	Walton, Izaak	23..477
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D.	14..126
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert	13..230
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.	17.. 90
Theatre, The.....	Smith, James	21..172

	vol.	p.
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George. 9	75
The Fotheringay off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M. 22	384
The Geäte A-Vallén, To.....	Barnes, William. 2	451
“The Hungarian’s Joy Is in His Tears”.....	Eötvös, Josef. 9	244
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato 22	203
Theme of the Columbiad.....	Barlow, Joel. 2	438
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15	427
Theodore Parker.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10	457
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard. 3	35
Theological System.....	Origen 18	45
Theology.....	Locke, John 15	400
Theology of Plato, The.....	Lewis, Tayler 15	340
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, A. H. 12	185
Theories of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John. 1	48
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R. 15	313
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chambers, Robert. 5	368
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David 12	435
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, Ormsby M. 17	55
Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus. 9	253
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius 16	31
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S. 7	60
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac 24	110
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....	Tappan, W. B. 22	200
The Revived Childe Harold.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4	464
The Soldier to His Mistress.....	Davenant, William. 7	338
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry 23	295
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John 15	62
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P. 24	328
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William 12	356
Thomas De Quincey.....	Burton, J. H. 4	399
Thomas Hooker.....	Johnson, Edward 14	422
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M. 22	389
Those Who’ve Fail’d, To.....	Whitman, Walt 24	253
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery. 5	895
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry. 7	405
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus 13	293
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George. 7	190
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12	454
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G. 15	302
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15	109
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu 17	148
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8	91
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13	418
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L. 23	28
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W. 9	212
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. 16	436
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles. 8	176
Thrush’s Nest, The.....	Clare, J. 6	78
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas 12	383
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22	269
Tiahuanuco, The Baalbec of the New World.....	Squire, E. G. 21	337
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C. 3	206
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer 13	443
Time, A Petition to.....	Procter, Bryan Waller 19	
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod 13	271
Time I’ve Lost in Wooing, The.....	Moore, Thomas 17	181
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey. 8	125
Time of the World’s Creation.....	Doran, John. 8	312
Time, The Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William 20	344
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John 23	180

		vol.	p.
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22	336
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, M.	9	338
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23	299
Toad of a Reviewer.....	Gifford, William	11	226
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22	260
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....	Kinglake, A. W.	15	100
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	324
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....	Dryden, J.	8	429
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6	150
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles	8	152
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas	14	163
To-Morrow.....	Martial	16	272
To-Morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23	318
Tönnes and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.	8	363
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whympre, Edward	24	286
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.	3	97
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias	1	195
Tornado, The.....	De Kay, Charles	7	473
Torpor of Old Age, The.....	Vaux, Thomas	23	301
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante, Alighieri	7	296
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21	372
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15	196
Town-Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	23	174
Town, The.....	Deland, Margaretta W.	8	7
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18	269
To a Caged Laverock Singing.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19	175
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T.	18	178
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19	259
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews	18	13
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B.	18	294
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato	22	207
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas	23	48
To a Lady, with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna L.	2	406
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William	3	291
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert	4	370
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert	4	369
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6	199
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20	475
To a Sun Dial.....	Adams, John Quincy	1	107
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3	471
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....	Prior, Matthew	19	68
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C.	4	196
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12	301
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	22	68
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho	20	110
To the Birds.....	Francis D'Assisi, St.	10	328
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon	1	414
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John	15	417
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	Francis D'Assisi, St.	10	327
To the Lance-Fly.....	Ellet, E. F.	9	154
To the Memory of His Mother.....	Hayley, William	13	46
To the Memory of My Beloved Master W. Shakespeare.Jonson	Jonson	14	452
To the Memory of Thomas Hood.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21	108
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace	21	169
To the Muses.....	Blake, William	3	290
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank	21	369
To the Nightingales.....	Allingham, William	1	371
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4	207
To the Princes of Italy.....	Petrarch	18	343
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato	22	207
To the Roman People.....	Horace	14	63

		vol.	p.
To the Sea.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21	479
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon	1	415
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11	235
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William	3	292
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat	12	221
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20	364
To His Friends.....	Vaughan, Henry	23	297
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato	22	207
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia	Watton, H.	24	431
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello	5	476
To His Sister Dorothy.....	Wordsworth, William	24	409
To His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England	14	346
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald	13	78
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	468
To Adalasia.....	Vidal, Peter	23	365
To A. L. B.....	Bunner, H. C.	4	262
To Alfred Tennyson.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12	300
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho	20	109
To Benjamin Lundy.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11	92
To Ben Jonson.....	Herrick, Robert	13	228
To Cæsius Bassus.....	Persius	18	334
To Chloë.....	Cartwright, William	5	280
To George the Third.....	Cruden, Alexander	7	156
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4	262
To Lady Russell When Lord Russel Was Beheaded...	Howe, J.	14	111
To L. H. H., Six Years Old.....	Hunt, Leigh	14	207
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....	Daffand, Marquise de	7	442
To M. de Coulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20	305
To Pépa.....	Musset, C. L. A. de	17	354
To Folly:—on Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19	258
To R. B.....	Dana, Charles A.	7	245
To Shakespeare.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6	197
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M.	6	11
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6	198
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6	220
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13	146
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of	8	324
To Biossoms.....	Herrick, Robert	13	232
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro	3	158
To Death.....	Donne, John	8	299
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13	232
To Liberty.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6	215
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones	23	347
To My Mother.....	Bethune, G. W.	3	214
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald	12	56
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7	344
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21	480
To Russia.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16	438
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis	3	61
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip	21	69
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A.	7	250
To What Should the Solitude of State Be Confine'd?	Humboldt, K. W.	14	186
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18	37
Trade and Business at Kawelé.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5	95
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14	399
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, R. T.	6	398
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt, Edmond	11	335
Training in Boyhood, The.....	Quintilian	19	117
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognis	22	416

	vol.	p.
Trajan, Epistle from.....	Pliny the Younger	18..428
Trajan, Epistle to.....	Pliny the Younger	18..426
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5..873
Transformation of Arachne.....		Ovid 18..127
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	8..97
Translation of the Old Testament.....	Jerome, St	14..397
Translator's Aim and Method, The.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin	5..219
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey	Addison, Joseph	1..155
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis	2..286
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..377
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century	Voissonon, C. H. F. de	23..396
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis	17..225
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	19..99
Treating the Bait-Frog.....	Walton, Izaak	23..477
Treaty of Couenga, The.....	Frémont, John Charles	10..406
Tree of Life, The.....	Bonaventura, St	3..367
Trees.....	Pliny	18..418
Trees (The) and the Axe.....	Aesop	1..180
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulin.....	Claretie, J. A. A	6..92
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....	Guicciardini, Francesco	12..135
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantú, Cesare	5..149
Tribute to America.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..466
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14..290
Tribute to Lincoln.....	Castellar, Emilio	5..300
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19..469
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, Agénor E.	11..104
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George	9..9
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman	3..122
Trip to Winchester.....	Doyle, A. Conan	8..356
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9..136
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John	17..27
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas	9..323
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William	10..183
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12..445
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, A. R.	23..441
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....	Coverdale, Miles	6..479
True Beauty Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip	21..68
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..440
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine	19..882
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8..137
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..448
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11..32
True Christian's Burden, The.....	Boston, Thomas	3..394
True Dignity.....	Hall, Newman	12..288
True Fame.....	Milton, John	17..16
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.	16..349
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6..280
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert	18..453
True Ideal, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12..397
True Kingdom of God, The.....	Renan, Joseph Ernst	19..224
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William	7..31
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, W.	9..18
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	6..21
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15..179
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	9..39
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac	24..108
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Henrich	13..119
True Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15..
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byron, John	4..44
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews	18..14

	ol. p.
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E. 20 .101
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander 18 .475
Truth.....	Bacon, Francis. 2 .279
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen. 7 .91
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....	Tolstoi, L. N. 23 .99
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John 19 .451
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21 .429
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 .225
Truth Versus Dogma.....	Lecky, W. E. H. 15 .285
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W. 18 .306
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William 11 .228
Turkish Legend, A.....	Aldrich, T. B. 1 .270
Turner's "Slave Ship".....	Ruskin, John 19 .452
Tuscany in 1848.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4 .130
Tuscany in 1851.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4 .133
T'was at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert. 9 .161
Twenty Aphorisms.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. 4 .28
Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom 22 .280
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 .438
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry 23 .85
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C. 8 .319
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de 16 .322
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho 20 .111
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature. De Quincey, T. 8 .85	
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus 15 .448
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G. 15 .304
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....	Ruskin, John 19 .454
Two Infinities.....	Dowden, Edward. 8 .351
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave 22 .395
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J. 12 .240
Two Masters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William. 5 .332
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth. 8 .284
Two Nations and One People.....	Carnegie, Andrew. 5 .274
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21 .425
Two Scottish Fishwives.....	Reade, Charles 19 .212
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard. 7 .98
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse. 7 .88
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13 .414
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D. 21 .40
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah 17 .192
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard. 7 .98
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P. 24 .327
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D. 11 .44
Typical American, A.....	James, Henry, Jr. 14 .359
Ugly Little Duck.....	Andersen, Hans C. 1 .423
Uhland.....	Butler, William Allen. 4 .432
Ulfilas's Creed.....	Ulfilas 23 .261
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 .209
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 .333
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer 13 .466
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 .291
Una and the Red Crosse Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 .298
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O. 21 .157
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S. 9 .405
Unbroken Cords.....	Hamilton, James 12 .355
Uncertainty of the Early History of Nations.....	Daniel, S. 7 .277
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz 19 .227
Uncle Luke.....	Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de. 1 .214
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....	Beecher (Stowe) Harriet E. 3 .91
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T. 1 .124

	vol.	p.
Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7..271
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas	15..344
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The	17..38
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave	10..169
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..374
Unending Metempsychoses and Probations.....	Origen	18..83
Unexpected Opportunity.....	Helps, Arthur	13..130
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.	22..22
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R.	12..458
United Empire Loyalists, The.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..153
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13..304
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..160
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..392
Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis	2..281
Unity of Consciousness, The.....	Cook, Joseph	6..382
Unity of the Church, The.....	Cyprian	7..223
Unity of the Homeric Poems.....	Mure, William	14..323
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander	18..475
Universality of the Divine Agency.....	Emmons, Nathanael	9..221
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..316
Universal Love.....	Empedocles	9..226
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18..478
Universal Sidereal Language, The.....	Fourier, Francois C. M.	10..286
Unverse, The.....	Drummond, William	8..415
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society..	Godwin, Mary	11..304
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C.	17..335
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12..160
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John	17..175
Unreasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22..419
Unrecognized Genius.....	Bazan, Emilia Pardo	3..41
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander	21..145
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward	14..118
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope	12..464
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....	Watts, Isaac	24..112
Up-Hill.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..412
Upon Americanisms.....	Bartlett, John Russell	2..477
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot	1..437
Upon Duelling.....	Chillingworth, William	6..18
Upon Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..205
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10..138
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	3..33
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6..189
Upon Right and Wrong.....	Clarke, Samuel	6..123
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2..455
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon	1..413
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L.	3..434
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph	12..283
Use and Misuse of Symbols.....	Wilberforce, Samuel	24..296
Use of Beauty, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..196
Use of Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, W.	6..17
Uses of the Study of Words.....	Trench, R. C.	23..139
Use of Words.....	Joubert, Joseph	14..475
Usefulness of Beauty, The.....	Deems, Charles F.	7..437
Usefulness of Church-Music.....	Atterbury, Francis	2..193
Utilitarianism Not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection	Darwin	7..319
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.	8..295
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5..268
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23..166
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John	8..300

	vol.	p.
Valedictory.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..238
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace	14..86
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny	18..420
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....	Poole, William F.	18..464
Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....	Cobbe, F. P.	6..169
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas !.....	Dwight, J. S.	9..40
Vanitas; Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..331
Vanity.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21..318
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal	15..11
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal	15..11
Variations in Apian Architecture.....	Huber, François	14..151
Variations in Christian Thought.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23..191
Variations in Protestant Creeds.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3..382
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria e Souza	9..439
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15..408
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1..255
Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8..458
Veiled Figure at Le Mans, The.....	Costello, L. S.	6..462
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6..277
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14..175
Venal Praise.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..429
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..251
Venice.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8..227
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..352
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..372
Venice as Painted by Canalotti, by Turner, by Titian, and as it is.....	Jameson, Anna	14..365
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Amoldo	11..25
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert	4..150
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13..448
Verdict, The.....	Uhlbach, Louis	23..256
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..358
Verities in Religion.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3..118
Verses on Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, G.	3..186
Vespers.....	Greenwell, Dora	12..46
Vesuvius.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21..345
Veteran and the Child, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11..417
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22..295
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..245
Vicar, The.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19..23
Vicissitudes of Nations, The.....	Finlay, George	10..119
Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis	2..294
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Joseph	9..244
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James	21..52
Victory of God, The.....	Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23..275
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..143
View of Mont Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B.	5..451
Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Philip	8..266
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias	1..195
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24..256
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.	22..27
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.	15..86
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick	18..153
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer	18..464
Virtuous Soul, The.....	Herbert, George	18..149
Vision, Beginning of the.....	Piers Ploughman	18..381
Vision of Aësop, A.....	Henryson, Robert	18..171
Vision of Beatrice, A.....	Dante	7..331
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato	18..47
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....	Piers Ploughman	18..381

Vision of Thanáse the Martyr, The....	Valaoritls, Aristoteles	23..276
Vision of the Evil Spirit.....	Aird, Thomas.	1..202
Vision of the Trinity, A.....	Dante.	7..302
Vision of the War, A.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14..292
Visiting in the Highlands.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen	23..361
Visit from St. Nicholas, A.....	Moore, Clement C.	17..171
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to the City of London	Doran, John.	8..309
Visit on Mount Carmel.....	Oliphant, Laurence	18..54
Visitors to Anster Fair.....	Tennant, William	22..308
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....	Addison, Joseph.	1..150
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....	Addison, Joseph.	1..148
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....	Norton, Charles E.	18..20
Viva Italia.....	Dimitry, Charles P.	8..210
Vocabulary of Slang, The.....	Bartlett, John Russell.	2..47
Voice from Prison, A.....	Coornhart, D. V.	6..437
Voiceless, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..410
Voice of the Lion, The.....	Cumming, R. G.	7..177
Voice of the Loon, The.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23..16
Voice of the Pines.....	Garland, Hamlin	11..81
Voice of the Waves, The.....	Dickens, Charles.	8..170
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell	2..364
Volcanoes and Earthquakes.....	Geikie, Archibald	11..148
Voltaire.....	Ripley, George	19..294
Voluntary Detective.....	Gaboriau, Emile	11..28
Volunteers, The.....	Lytle, William Haines	16..60
Vow, The.....	Mcleager	16..368
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....	Lieber, Francis	15..348
Voyage of Telemachus.....	Homer	13..462
Vril Force, The.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16..76
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....	Derby, Earl of.	8..97
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....	Burckhardt, J. L.	4..292
Waft of Death, A.....	Fox, George	10..307
Waif and the Huckster Woman, The.....	Stephens, Ann S.	21..394
Waif in the Storm, A.....	Zola, Emile	24..464
Waif of Nature, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6..199
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15..23
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15..22
Waiting.....	Clemmer, Mary	6..158
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..204
Waiting for Pierre.....	Bates, Arlo	3..25
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnand, F. C.	4..343
Waking Dreams.....	Hall, Louisa J.	12..286
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....	Coxe, William	7..54
Walking the Streets of London.....	Gay, John	11..118
Walking with God.....	Newton, John	17..426
Wallflower, To My.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24..173
Walls of Corn.....	Allerton, Ellen	1..364
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8..288
Walter Map.....	Morley, Henry	17..211
Wanderer's (The) Hymn of Thanksgiving...	Wordsworth, W.	24..414
Wandering Jew at Paris, The....	Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene)	22..78
Wanderings in La Vendée.....	Bray, A. E.	3..476
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala.....	Chateaubriand, F. R.	5..420
Wants of Man.....	Adams, John Quincy	1..104
War.....	Bright, John.	4..24
Warfare Among Ants.....	Huber, Pierre	14..152
War for the Sake of Peace.....	Thomson, James	22..476
War in Lithuania, The.....	Schuyler, Eugene	20..229
War in the Land of Uncle Sam.....	White, Richard Grant	24..33
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus.....	Æschylus,	1..174

	vol.	p.
Warnings.....	Newman, John H. 17	414
Warning, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15	423
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter 21	131
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John 18	379
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl. 7	77
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C. 5	424
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L. 18	300
War with the Dutch.....	Dryden, John. 8	423
Washington.....	Calvert, George H. 5	71
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry. 7	261
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F. 4	91
Washington as a Statesman.....	Marshall, John 16	262
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington 14	324
Washington in 1800.....	Adams, Abigail. 1	62
Washington Irving.....	Duyckinck, E. A. 9	37
Washington Irving.....	Mitchell, Donald G. 17	59
Washington: Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant 24	232
Washington's Documents.....	Sparks, Jared 21	271
Vashington's Early Married Life at Mt. Vernon..	Irving, W. 14	319
Washington's Writing.....	Duyckinck, E. A. 9	38
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....	Hare, Julius C. 12	398
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J. 12	239
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V. 11	350
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....	Thucydides 23	39
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia 22	403
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. 7	49
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John 15	65
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C. 8	18
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4	466
Watt and the Peerage.....	Arago, François Jean Dominique. 2	34
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary 21	207
Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob. 3	343
Ways of Providence Justified, The.....	Parnell, Thomas 18	228
Way, The.....	Montgomery, Robert 17	161
Way to Arcady.....	Bunner, H. C. 4	262
Way to Sing, The.....	Jackson, Helen H. 14	337
Weak Spot in the French Constitution, The.....	Taylor, H. 22	242
Wealth of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark. 1	207
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon. 1	
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William 24	407
Wearied Nobleman, A.....	Fay, T. S. 9	479
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R. 6	464
Weary the Waiting.....	Stanton, Frank 21	369
Weaving of Penelope, The.....	Homer 13	462
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes 20	122
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas 16	419
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund 21	295
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6	224
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne. 7	398
Well-Believing and Well-Doing.....	Piers Ploughman 18	383
Well at St. Keyne, The.....	Southe, Robert 21	253
We Make our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6	218
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William. 7	304
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V. 20	10
Wesley, to the Bishop of Bristol.....	Wesley, John 24	186
Wesley, to the Methodist Bishops.....	Wesley, John 24	187
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle 18	77
Westward the Course of Empire.....	Berkeley, George. 3	186
Wet Sheet (A) and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan. 7	185
What Æschines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes. 8	37

	vol.	p.
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank	21..370
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....	Creasy, Edward	7..112
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14..236
What I Am, Who Cares or Knows?.....	Clare, John	6..76
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Motherwell, William	17..281
What is Life.....	Sisters Goodale	11..392
What is Life.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23..103
What is Meant by Ideas.....	Malebranche, Nicolas	16..201
What is Nature?.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..195
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W.	8..255
What Might Be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16..140
What the Canon Thought.....	Galdos, B. P.	11..39
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20..165
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, Louisa M.	1..245
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..374
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian	19..120
When, Dearest, I But Think of Thee.....	Suckling, John	22..67
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James	13..375
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....	Cumming, John	7..175
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius	16..24
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..251
White Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.	6..112
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William	7..25
White House, At the.....	Adams, Abigail	1..64
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara, New Zealand,		
	Froude, James Anthony	10..466
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..50
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..313
Why Beams Have a Black Seam.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12..80
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....	Holly, M.	13..404
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2..302
Why so Pale and Wan?.....	Suckling, John	22..70
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6..35
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..327
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22..247
Wife, Daughter, and Son Asleep Together.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Wife of Socrates, The.....	Diogenes, Laertius	8..221
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..157
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10..414
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22..362
Wilderness, The.....	Thoreau, Henry D.	23..15
Wild Tribes of Central America.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2..389
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The....	Edwards, J.	9..120
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, George	16..63
William Tell and Gessler.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D.	24..474
Wimplin Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19..177
Wind and Rain.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..471
Wine.....	Avicenna	2..236
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21..320
Winter....	Alcaeus	1..221
Winter and Spring.....	Benjamin, Park	3..160
Winter Brook, The.....	Garland, Hamlin	11..83
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Guérin, G. M. de	12..124
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8..459
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas	13..311
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..441
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11..429
Winter Scene on the Luggy.....	Gray, David	11..465
Winter Song.....	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13..430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22..465

	vol.	p.
Winter, To.....	Cowper, William..	7.. 30
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16.. 402
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....	Winthrop, John	24.. 264
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David	11.. 466
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod	13.. 271
Wisdom.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12.. 481
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry	22.. 249
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis..	2.. 288
Wisdom of the Brahmin.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19.. 431
Wisdom's Prayer.....	Hrosvitha	14.. 149
Wise Men (The) of the East... Miller, Cincinnati H. (Joaquin)	16.. 439	
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward..	8.. 252
Wishes, The.....	Ewald, Johannes..	9.. 377
Wish for Beautiful Offspring, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 15
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal	15.. 13
Wish for Length of Life, The.....	Juvenal	15.. 14
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal	15.. 12
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney	21.. 184
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund..	4.. 309
Withdrawal from Cabul.....	McCarthy, Justin	16.. 337
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 211
Wizard's Abode, The.....	Thomson, James	22.. 470
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel..	3.. 331
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23.. 262
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth	21.. 366
Woman's Education in the Last Century..... Webster, Noah	24.. 151	
Woman's Question, A..... Proctor, Adelaide Anne	19.. 76	
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World... Morgan, Lady S.	17.. 207	
Woman's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes..	2.. 100
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C.	12.. 414
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet.....	Talmud,	The 22.. 193
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles..	3.. 295
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William..	2.. 452
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles..	7.. 472
Woodman, Spare that Tree.....	Morris, George P.	17.. 222
Woods in Autumn, The.....	Cooper, S. F..	6.. 431
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James..	2.. 318
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	23.. 194
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22.. 180
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.....	Robinson, Henry C.	19.. 344
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William	24.. 92
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12.. 397
Work on the Encyclopedia.....	Diderot, Denis..	8.. 196
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12.. 334
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6.. 222
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick..	8.. 346
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....	Paley, W.	18.. 164
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15.. 108
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T..	6.. 223
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16.. 479
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	14.. 79
Wounded.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23.. 322
Wrathful Descent of Apollo, The.....	Homer	13.. 440
Wreck of the "Timber-Ship," The.....	Collins, Wilkie..	6.. 258
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, André	22.. 422
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik..	6.. 352
Writing Angry Letters.....	Trollope, Anthony	23.. 153
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's <i>Monasticon</i> ..	Warton, T.	24.. 68
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 332
Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself.....	Xenophon	24.. 440

	vol.	p.
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24 .. 49
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William	7 .. 36
Yates, The Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	6 .. 49
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay	24 .. 428
Year 1765, The.....	Adams, John	1 .. 87
Ye Golden Lamps.....	Doddridge, Philip	8 .. 269
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 .. 128
Yorke Boys, The.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4 .. 38
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23 .. 810
Young America and the Churches. Beecher, Catherine Esther	3 .. 83
Young American, The.....	Everett, A. H.	9 .. 361
Young and the Old, The.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	3 .. 8
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard	19 .. 358
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas	6 .. 424
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas	7 .. 418
Young Sentinel, The.....	Watson, Henry Clay	24 .. 85
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis	2 .. 291
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza	9 .. 427
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.....	Whitman, Walt	24 .. 251
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John	24 .. 344
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James	8 .. 52
Youthful Misoings.....	Augustine, St.	2 .. 215
Youthful Pericles, The.....	Curtius, Ernst	7 .. 211
Zenobia Saved.....	Ware, William	24 .. 40
Zenobia the Captive.....	Ware, William	24 .. 29
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod	13 .. 274
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13 .. 276
Zeus and Typhoeus.....	Hesiod	13 .. 277
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8 .. 432
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 .. 328
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12 .. 166
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....	Whitney, William Dwight	24 .. 260
Zuleika.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3 .. 335
1801.....	Beyle, M. H.	3 .. 219
1848.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24 .. 159

ANALYTICAL INDEX

To further expedite reference to subjects treated in the Library of Universal Literature, the selections have been classified under the following headings:

Addresses—See Orations, etc.

Adventure—See Anecdote, etc., also Travel.

Age—See Youth and Age.

Allegory.

	vol. p.
Dealings of Diabolus with My Lord Understanding and Mr. Conscience.....	Bunyan, John ..4..284
Land of Beulah.....	Bunyan, John ..4..282
Mr. Steadfast Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John ..4..283
Prisoners from Mansoul Appear Before Prince Emanuel	Bunyan, John ..4..287

Ambition.'

Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton ..4..226
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Ellen ..1..363
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert ..4..146

Anecdote and Narrative.

About the Crocodile.....	Herodotus 13 ..211
Anecdotes of Bossuet.....	Alembert, Jean Baptiste ..1..283
At the White House.....	Adams, Abigail ..1..64
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, George B. 16 ..342
Buncle and Marinda.....	Amory, Thomas ..1..404
Chief Tax Gatherers, The.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 ..347
Course of the Nile.....	Herodotus 13 ..208
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H. ..1..200
Dante's First Sight of Beatrice.....	Dante ..7..278
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio 18 ..308
Death of Beatrice, The.....	Dante ..7..282
Departure of Scyld, The.....	Beowulf ..3..175
Deserted Church.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L. ..1..380
Doom of Solomon, Son of David.....	Beckford, William ..3..72
Expiation, An.....	Bürstenbinder, Eliz. ..4..392
Exploit of Carson and Godey, An.....	Frémont, John Charles 10 ..404
First Gorilla, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. ..8..451
First Landing of Columbus.....	Robertson, William 19 ..321
First Victim of War, The.....	Verestchagin, A. V. 23 ..320
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. ..8..452
Heroism of Maroncelli.....	Pellico, Silvio 18 ..309
How the Arabians Procured Cassia and Cinnamon.....	Herodotus 13 ..223
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de ..1..442
In the Halls of Eblis.....	Beckford, William ..3..70
Inundation of the Nile.....	Herodotus 13 ..223
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, Hans C. ..1..420
Life in France.....	Adams, Abigail ..1..59
Looking Forward to Beatrice.....	Dante ..7..283
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M. 20 ..292
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas ..9..186
Modes of Embalming.....	Herodotus 13 ..212
Mr. and Mrs. Pepys Take a Drive.....	Pepys, Samuel 18 ..315
Mr. Pepys Takes a Glimpse at Royalty.....	Pepys, Samuel 18 ..317

ANECDOTE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol. p.
Mr. Pepys Quarrels with his Wife	Pepys, Samuel	18 ..317
Mrs. Pepys Gets a New Petticoat	Pepys, Samuel	18 ..315
Phœnix, The.....	Herodotus	13 ..212
Precept of an Indian Chief.....	Trumbull, John	23 ..181
Rev. James Moore.....	Allen, James Lane..	1 ..359
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....	Hervieu, Paul	13 ..260
Sabbath in New England	Sedgwick, Katharine M.	20 ..290
Scene in the Isle of Wight.....	Adams, William..	1 ..111
Searching for Treasure.....	Nichols, George W.	17 ..454
Sinking of the Slave Ship.....	Scott, Michael	20 ..240
Strength of the Elephant.....	Baker, Samuel White..	2 ..344
Strong-Minded Woman Becomes Weak	Taylor, Bayard	22 ..231
Sunday Sports.....	Baxter, Richard..	3 ..37
Ugly Little Duck, The.....	Andersen, Hans C..	1 ..423
Vathek and His Palaces.....	Beckford, William..	3 ..67
Waiting for Pierre.....	Bates, Arlo..	3 ..25
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....	Winthrop, John	24 ..364
Wounded.....	Verestchagin, A. V.	23 ..322
Angels.		
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A..	8 ..262
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18 ..370
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot..	1 ..437
Animals, Birds, Flowers, etc.		
About Dogs and Men	Boswell, James..	3 ..404
Bluebird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22 ..460
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C..	4 ..202
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22 ..460
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	13 ..47
Do Animals Think?.....	Descartes, René..	8 ..112
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant..	1 ..353
Daisy, The.....	Good, John Mason	11 ..389
Metamorphoses of Animals.....	Agassiz, J. L. R..	1 ..188
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T..	4 ..242
Notes of the Birds.....	McLellan, Isaac	16 ..354
Ode to a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert..	4 ..370
Of the Wearing of Flowers.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo	10 ..136
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11 ..442
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus	13 ..212
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert	13 ..231
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13 ..232
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon..	1 ..414
To the Nightingales.....	Allingham, William..	1 ..371
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon..	1 ..415
Ugly Little Duck, The.....	Andersen, Hans C..	1 ..423
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W.	22 ..27
What is That, Mother?	Doane, George M..	8 ..255
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, Louisa M..	1 ..245
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, André	22 ..422
Antiquity—See Archaeology.		
Aphorisms.		
Aglevaine and Selysette (excerpt)	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16 ..171
Buying Superfluities	Franklin, Benjamin	10 ..349
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 ..348
Miscellaneous Aphorisms.....	Fuller, Thomas	11 ..14
Paying Too Dear for the Whistle.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 ..350
Sloth and Industry.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 ..348
Twenty Aphorisms.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme..	4 ..28
Archæology.		
Ancient Egyptian Repast, An.....	Wilkinson, John G.	24 ..301

	vol. p.
ARCHÆOLOGY—Continued.	
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunsen, C. C. J. 4 . 268
Archæological Investigation.....	Herodotus 13 . 206
Derivation of the Name Britain.....	Camden, William. 5 . 90
Divine Honors to King Ptolemy (decipherment Rosetta stone)	Champollion, Jean François.. 5 . 385
Downfall of Babylonia.....	Alexander, Joseph A. 1 . 292
Extent of Troy.....	Schliemann, Heinrich 20 . 209
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus 13 . 214
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob. 4 . 188
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans ..	Donnelly, Ignatius. 8 . 305
King Aménophis I., a Distinguished Egyptian Ruler	Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques.. 5 . 381
Mound Builders of America.....	Gay, Sydney H. 11 . 128
Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista.. 3 . 154
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes.....	Gautier, Théophile 11 . 111
Sacahuaman, the Ancient Fortress of Cuzco. ..	Squier, E. G. 21 . 338
Tiahuanuco, the Baalbec of the New World.....	Squier, E. G. 21 . 337
Art.	
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. A. 22 . 173
Arts, The.....	Raspe, Rudolph Erich 19 . 182
Effects of Light and Shade.....	Gilpin, William 11 . 257
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, Francis L. 12 . 471
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John 19 . 454
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.	Disraeli, Benjamin. 8 . 233
Sir Edwin Landseer.....	Waters, Clara Erskine 24 . 82
Sonnet on Art.....	Allston, Washington. 1 . 378
Two Great Schools (The) of Sculpture.....	Ruskin, John 19 . 454
Wisdom, Experience and Art.....	Aristotle. 2 . 104
Autobiography.	
About His Autobiography.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11 . 209
Attempt Upon the King's Life...Arblay, Frances d' (Burney). .	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney). 2 . 46
Autobiography.....	Jefferson, Joseph 14 . 376
Autobiography of Bede.....	Bede, "The Venerable". 3 . 77
Beginning of His Literary Career.....	Goldoni, Carlo 11 . 359
Blinded in Childhood.....	Milburn, W. H. 16 . 422
Boethius in Prison.....	Boethius. 3 . 339
Book on Church and State.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11 . 271
Boy's Religion, A.....	Cooper, Thomas. 6 . 435
Call to the Ministry.....	Fuller, Andrew 10 . 477
Caring for the Wounded and Dying ..	Swisselm, Jane Grey 22 . 153
Character of Hume.....	Hume, David 14 . 189
Comte's Plans at Twenty.....	Comte, Auguste. 6 . 305
Covenant with a Reader, A.....	Milton, John 17 . 19
Cowper's Third Period of Insanity.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 18
Death of Pompeo.....	Cellini, Benvenuto.. 5 . 336
Diary (excerpt).....	Casaubon, Isaac. 5 . 304
Dulcimer, The.....	Cooper, Thomas. 6 . 434
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 . 340
Erasmus and the Dominican.....	Erasmus. 9 . 259
Erasmus Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus. 9 . 258
Famous Steed Rienzi, The.....	Sheridan, Philip H. 21 . 21
Fierce Little Florentines.....	Cellini, Benvenuto.. 5 . 335
Finite and Infinite, The.....	Augustine, St. 2 . 220
First Entry Into Philadelphia.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 . 341
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew.. 5 . 270
George III. and Frances Burney.. Arblay, Frances d' (Burney). .	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney). 2 . 43
Grant and Sheridan...	Grant, Ulysses S. 11 . 454
Greene's Confession.....	Greene, Robert 12 . 41

AUTOBIOGRAPHY—Continued.	vol.	p.
Greene's Farewell to His Associates.....	Greene, Robert	12.. 42
Hakluyt Studies Cosmography.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12.. 226
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 347
His Account of Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20.. 152
His Bath and Gardens at Agra.....	Baber, Mohammed	2.. 259
His Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.	6.. 300
How Frederick Got the Name of Douglass.....	Douglass, F.	8.. 348
How He Began to Write the History of France....	Duruy, J. V.	9.. 27
In Civil Life.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 448
In Exile, 58 B.C.....	Cicero	6.. 70
Interview with Oliver Cromwell.....	Fox, George	10.. 805
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 244
Johnston, General, and President Davis.....	Johnston, J. E.	14.. 434
Late Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, William	6.. 175
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 341
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 342
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marchese d'	2.. 252
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges	9.. 86
Maltreatment at Ulverstone.....	Fox, George	10.. 304
Meeting Between Grant and Lee.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 455
Milton as a Polemic.....	Milton, John	17.. 18
Milton's Return from Italy.....	Milton, John	17.. 17
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, Benvenuto	5.. 836
Montaigne Upon Himself.....	Montaigne, Michel	17.. 138
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17.. 339
Mr. Fuller and Mr. Diver.....	Fuller, Andrew	10.. 476
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 55
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley	6.. 54
Origin of the Personal Memoirs.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11.. 447
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 218
Philosophy, Studies in.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 216
Piombi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5.. 298
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 346
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3.. 205
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques	5.. 299
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, Geheimrath Felix	7.. 233
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 343
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 40
Rogers Upon Himself.....	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 370
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 348
Scope of the Memoirs.....	Frémont, John Charles	10.. 296
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16.. 424
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5.. 270
Self Reproaches.....	Swisshelm, Jane Grey	22.. 152
Some After Thoughts.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11.. 273
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 217
Teetotalism in London.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 342
Waft of Death, A.....	Fox, George	10.. 307
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick	8.. 346
Young Philologist, The.....	Cooper, Thomas	6.. 434
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, St.	2.. 215
1801.....	Beyle, M. H.	3.. 219
Beauty.		
Beauty.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20.. 145
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	3.. 28
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature...	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 325
Chariclea, Beauty of.....	Heliodorus	13.. 128
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch	18.. 342
Misfortune of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11.. 261

	vol. p.
BEAUTY—Continued.	
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund.. 4 .. 314
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon.. 1 .. 409
Bible.	
Bible (The) as Literature.....	Sunderland, Jabez T. 22 .. 108
Bible Coincident with Nature.....	Hopkins, Mark 14 .. 55
Bible (The) in Human History..	Robertson, Frederick William 19 .. 313
Bible, The Old.....	France, Anatole 10 .. 317
Inspiration.....	Sunderland, Jabez Z. 22 .. 169
Internal Sense of the Old Testament..	Swedenborg, Emanuel 22 .. 118
Precepts of the New Testament.....	Horne, Thomas H. 14 .. 98
Biography—See also Autobiography.	
Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....	Geijer, Eric G. 11 .. 144
Aldine Press, The.....	Hutton, Laurence 14 .. 245
Alfred the Great.....	Green, J. R. 12 .. 14
Amerigo and America.....	Hutton, Laurence 14 .. 244
Anecdote of Napoleon.....	Beyle, M. H. 3 .. 218
Aristides.....	Nepos, Cornelius 17 .. 389
Arnold, Dr., of Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas 14 .. 165
Augustus Cæsar.....	Merivale, Charles 16 .. 390
Birth of Jesus, The.....	Edersheim, Alfred.. 9 .. 89
Boswell's First Meeting with Johnson.....	Boswell, James. 3 .. 406
Brigham Young.....	Dilke, Charles W. 8 .. 206
Burns, on His Farm at Ellisland.....	Lockhart, John G. 15 .. 403
Byron at Venice (Moore).....	Byron, George Gordon.. 4 .. 469
Caballucco.....	Galdos, B. V. 11 .. 38
Cardinal de Retz.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la 19 .. 353
Career and Character of Tiberius.....	Tacitus 22 .. 169
Career of Schiller.....	Carlyle, Thomas.. 5 .. 225
Characteristics of Byron.....	Hunt, Leigh 14 .. 205
Characteristics of Charles Follen.....	Follen, Eliza Lee 10 .. 207
Character of Columbus.....	Burke, Edmund.. 4 .. 315
Character of Lord Somers.....	Campbell, John.. 5 .. 128
Character of Mohammed.....	Bush, George.. 4 .. 410
Charlemagne.....	Eginhardt.. 9 .. 136
Charles Edward Stuart, "The Young Pretender" ..	Stanhope, P. 21 .. 351
Children of Great Men.....	Lockhart, John G. 15 .. 404
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John.. 5 .. 127
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam.. 6 .. 97
Clodia.....	Boissier, Gaston.. 3 .. 355
Constantine the Great.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17 .. 465
Conversation with Goethe.....	Oxford, John 18 .. 137
Crebillon, the Elder, and His Wife.....	Houssaye, Arsène 14 .. 104
Croakers, The.....	Wilson, James Grant 24 .. 340
Cromwell and Vane.....	Green, T. H. 12 .. 34
Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain.....	Gayarré, C. A. 11 .. 136
Death of Admiral Blake.....	Dixon, W. H.. 8 .. 250
Death of Bede.....	Bede, "The Venerable" .. 3 .. 78
Death of Cæsar.....	Cicero.. 6 .. 71
Death of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23 .. 409
Death of De Soto.....	Gayarré, C. A. 11 .. 135
Death of Joseph Warren.....	Duyckinck, E. A.. 9 .. 35
Death of Nelson at Trafalgar.....	Southey, Robert 21 .. 227
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C.. 4 .. 203
Death of Sir Humphry Gilbert.....	Hakluyt, Richard 12 .. 227
Death of the Duke of Wellington.....	Spedding, James 21 .. 276
Death of Tiberius.....	Tacitus 22 .. 168
Death of Wolsey.....	Campbell, John.. 5 .. 125
Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris..	Francis, John Wakefield 10 .. 330

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.

	vol. p.
De Quincey, Thomas.....	Burton, J. H. 4 . 399
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard 21 . 384
Emperor Julian.....	Gibson, Edward 11 . 205
Emperor Titus.....	Suetonius, Caius Tranquillus 22 . 82
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, James Anthony 10 . 475
Founder of the Chautauqua Movement, The.....	Harper, W. R. 12 . 409
Fox as a Statesman.....	Russell, John 19 . 465
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity.....	Campbell, John 5 . 126
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William 19 . 320
Friar Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de 17 . 130
Froude's Description of Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . 229
George I. of England.....	Montagu, Mary W. 17 . 134
George Washington in New York.....	Lamb, Martha J. R. 15 . 219
Glimpse of Lord Thurlow.....	Campbell, John 5 . 129
Growth of Independence.....	Scudder, Horace E. 20 . 279
Hamann, Johan George.....	Dorner, Isaac A. 8 . 315
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17 . 464
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....	Sachs, Hans 20 . 13
Happy Life at a Tavern.....	Johnson, Samuel 14 . 432
Henry Clay.....	Parton, James 18 . 244
Henry Clay in 1850.....	Colton, Calvin. 6 . 285
Henry de Essex, Standard Bearer to Henry II. Fuller, Thomas 11 . 13	
Henry IV. of England.....	Stubbs, William 22 . 60
Infanta Maria of Spain.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11 . 76
Inscription Upon Andrew Fuller's Monument.....	Fuller, A. 10 . 481
Interview with Rousseau.....	Goldoni, Carlo 11 . 360
In the House of Representatives.....	Morse, John T. 17 . 243
Irving, Edward.....	Oliphant, Margaret 18 . 61
John Jay.....	Verplanck, G. C. 23 . 337
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James. 3 . 408
Jonathan Trumbull.....	Duyckinck, E. A. 9 . 36
Lafayette.....	Holland, Baron 13 . 395
Last Days of Lord Russell.....	Burnet, Gilbert. 4 . 347
Last Interview of Charles I. with His Children. Green, M.A.E. 12 . 29	
Last of Thackeray, The.....	Fields, James Thomas 10 . 100
Lavater Ludwig.....	Dorner, Isaac A. 8 . 314
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, John F. 14 . 228
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Baron 13 . 395
Life and Works of John Adams.....	Adams, Charles F. 1 . 67
Literary Profession (The) and the Law of Copyright. Forster J. 10 . 250	
Luther and His Works.....	Melanchthon, Philip 16 . 364
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O. 23 . 147
Machiavelli in Early Life.....	Villari, Pasquale 23 . 373
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, Mathilde. 3 . 307
Marie Antoinette of France.....	Burke, Edmund. 4 . 352
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H. 15 . 284
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin 21 . 163
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David 14 . 198
Mary Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William 19 . 318
Michelangelo as an Apprentice.....	Grimm, Herman 12 . 82
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David 16 . 305
Milton in His Later Years.....	Milton, John 17 . 32
My Books.....	Brantöme. 3 . 473
Nathanael Greene.....	Hamilton, Alexander 12 . 343
Future Life, Of a	Abbott, Ezra. 1 . 14
Percys, The.....	Burke, John B. 4 . 336
Personal Appearance of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James 11 . 34
Phillis Wheatley Peters.....	Griswold, R. W. 12 . 86
Picture of Weimar, A.....	Lewes, George H. 15 . 333

BIOGRAPHY—Continued.	vol.	p.
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....Sealsfield, C.	20.	283
Pious Countess of Richmond, The.....Fisher, John	10.	146
Queen Elizabeth.....Hume, David	14.	199
Recollections of General Grant.....Childs, G. W.	6.	13
Recollections of Philip Freneau.....Francis, John Wakefield	10.	329
Ruysbroeck, Jean von.....Maeterlinck, Maurice	16.	173
Saint Louis.....Joinville, Jean de	14.	437
Samuel Hanson Cox.....Prime, Samuel Irenaeus	19.	58
Savonarola.....Symonds, John A.	22.	164
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....Cunningham, Allan	7.	188
Sir Roderick Murchison as a Geologist.....Geikie, Archibald	11.	153
Sir Walter Scott in June, 1825.....Hall, Basil	12.	258
Springfield to Washington.....Nicolay, John G.	17.	457
St. Stephen, the First King of Hungary.....Vámbéry, Arminius	23.	282
Swift and His Biographers.....Forster, John	10.	250
Talleyrand.....Hugo, Victor	14.	170
True Character of Richard III.....Gairdner, James	11.	32
Walter Map.....Moaley, Henry	17.	211
Washington as a Statesman.....Marshall, John	16.	262
Washington, Character of.....Jefferson, Thomas	14.	382
Washington Irving.....Duyckinck, E. A.	9.	37
Washington Irving.....Mitchell, Donald G.	17.	59
Washington's Documents.....Sparks, Jared	21.	271
Washington's Early Married Life at Mount Vernon.....Irving, W.	14.	319
Washington's Writing.....Duyckinck, E. A.	9.	38
Watt and the Peerage.....Arago, François Jean Dominique	2.	34
Williams, Roger.....Palfrey, John G.	18.	169
Birds —See Animals, Birds, etc.		
Books —See also Reading.		
Book Collector, The.....Barclay, Alexander	2.	413
Books.....Fuller, Thomas	11.	12
First Folio of Shakespeare.....Furness, H. H.	11.	18
Pleasure of Books.....Dennie, Joseph	8.	53
Sebastian Münster and His Maps of the New World.....Winsor, J.	24.	357
Character.		
Character and Action.....Brooks, Phillips	4.	64
Fruits of Experience of Human Character.....Baxter, Richard	3.	34
Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.	421
Personal and Public Character.....Demosthenes	8.	37
Characterizations (Personal).		
Abraham Lincoln.....Newman, John P.	17.	417
Ben Jonson on Bacon.....Bacon, Francis	2.	269
Brontë, Anne.....Brontë, Charlotte	4.	50
Brontë, Emily.....Brontë, Charlotte	4.	31
Career and Character of Alexander the Great.....Grote, George	12.	104
Character and Training of Louis XIV.....Pardoe, Julia	18.	201
Character of Napoleon.....Abbott, John S. C.	1.	28
Character of Berkeley (Mackintosh).....Berkeley, George	3.	190
Character of Charles I.....Clarendon, Earl of	6.	82
Character of Columbus.....Burke, Edmund	4.	315
Character of Columbus.....Irving, Washington	14.	315
Character of Cromwell.....Clarendon, Earl of	6.	85
Character of Falstaff.....Hazlitt, William	13.	61
Character of Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher	1.	396
Character of Hamlet.....Hazlitt, William	13.	62
Character of Hampden.....Clarendon, Earl of	6.	87
Character of Hans Christian Andersen.....Gosse, Edmund W.	11.	400
Character of Lord Falkland.....Clarendon, Earl of	6.	88
Character of Mohammed.....Bush, George	4.	410

CHARACTERIZATIONS (PERSONAL)—Continued.	VOL.	P.
Character of Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, Louis de R.	20.. 71
Character of Prince Charles of England.....	Gardiner, S. R.	11.. 74
Character of Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17.. 198
Character of Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard	3.. 38
Character of Solon, The.....	Grote, George	12.. 101
Character of Washington.....	Ames, Fisher	1.. 395
Character of Whitefield.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10.. 250
Charles Matthews.....	Dunlap, William	9.. 22
Clay as Orator and as Leader.....	Schurz, Carl	20.. 224
Clodia.....	Boissier, Gaston	3.. 555
Daniel Webster.....	Choate, Rufus	6.. 22
Daniel Webster.....	Sherman, John	21.. 43
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel	4.. 422
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
Faber and Pope Pius IX.....	Faber, F. W.	9.. 393
First Impressions of General Grant.....	Stephens, Alexander H.	21..
General Characteristics of Hans Sachs.....	Sachs, Hans	20.. 15
Genius of Byron.....	Pollok, Robert	18.. 454
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 14
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 16
Goldsmith.....	Colman, G., Jr.	6.. 273
Greatness of St. Paul, The.....	Farrar, W. F.	9.. 462
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel	3.. 429
John Keats.....	Clarke, C. C.	6.. 104
Klopstock.....	Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21..
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	4.. 15
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3.. 114
Mental and Moral Character of Johnson.....	Boswell, James	3.. 410
Oliver Goldsmith.....	Combe, William	6.. 297
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 467
Personal Character of Adam Badeau.....		
Personal Traits of Johnson.....	Stephen, Leslie	21.. 390
Pictures of Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, C.	20.. 283
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	23.. 156
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüe, E. M. de	23.. 393
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3.. 205
President Porter.....	Dwight, Timothy, Jr.	9.. 48
Prince Henry of Portugal.....	Faria e Souza	9.. 438
Real George Washington, The.....	Lodge, Henry C.	15.. 411
Samuel Johnson.....	Colman, George, Jr.	6.. 272
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.	4.. 57
The First Brutus.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1.. 203
True Character of Richard III.....	Gairdner, James	11.. 32
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.	4.. 91
Washington, Characteristics of.....	Parker, Theodore	18.. 212
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington	14.. 221
Wife of Socrates.....	Diogenes, Laertius	8.. 221
Xenophanes.....	Lewes, George H.	15.. 382

Character Sketches.

American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul	3.. 319
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel	4.. 425
Brown Forester of the Mississippi.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 164
Bradder Carter Gets What's Coming to Him.....	Lewis, C. B.	15.. 285
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4.. 264
Chancellor de l'Hôpital, The.....	Brantome	3.. 473
Child of the Marshalsea.....	Dickens, Charles	8.. 180
Child of the Wilderness, A.....	Fullerton, Lady	11.. 15
Circuit Court of Spring County.....	Kirkland, Joseph	15.. 120

	vol.	p.
CHARACTER SKETCHES—Continued.		
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth.....	Rives, Amélie	19..306
Ianthy.....	Burnett, Frances	4..358
John.....	Richardson, Albert Deane	19..239
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, Clara L.	4..362
Larry Moore.....	Hall, A. M.	12..253
Little Mice.....	Strother, David H.	22..56
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M.	6..10
London Cabby, The.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise	17..272
Madame Beck.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4..40
Marse Chan.....	Page, Thomas N.	18..144
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8..163
Mrs. Baggett's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles	8..186
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19..247
Old Time School Marm.....	Diaz, Abby	8..146
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles	8..168
Prospective Husband, A.....	Garborg, Arne	11..64
Reverend Arthur Dimmesdale.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13..18
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8..159
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21..400
Sónya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren-Leffler	9..107
Talking Lady, The.....	Mitford, Mary R.	17..75
Tönnes and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H.	8..363
Virginia Country Gentleman, 1825.....	Kennedy, John P.	15..86
Voice of the Waves.....	Dickens, Charles	8..170
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24..

Childhood.

Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens	2..310
Children.....	Neal, John	17..376
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew	2..150
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, H. C.	1..419
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anatole	10..316

Correspondence—See Letters, Memoirs, etc.**Christianity.**

Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..457
Christianity.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian	3..30
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14..343
Christian Family, The.....	Beecher, Catherine E.	3..81
Christian Household.....	Alford, Henry	1..321
Persecution of the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius	14..458
Persecution of the Early Christians.....	Gibbon, Edward	11..204
Proofs of the Truths of Christianity.....	Alexander, Archibald	1..286
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E.	3..83

Criticism (Art).

Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John	19..451
Beethoven.....	Upton, G. P.	23..264
Blue.....	Blanc, Charles	3..295
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, William T.	12..417
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	9..60
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, Charles	3..294
Pictures in the Poecilē.....	Dyer, T. H.	9..60
Truthfulness in Art.....	Ruskin, John	19..451
Turner's "Slave Ship".....	Ruskin, John	19..452
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23..262
Wood-Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, Charles	3..295

Criticism (Literary).

	vol.	p.
American Colonial Literature....Richardson, Charles Francis	19	241
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....Howells, W. D.	14	128
Aryan Literature, The.....Morris, Charles	17	218
Benediction on the Poets.....Saunders, Frederick	20	125
Bibles.....Novalis	18	23
Browning's Poetry.....Birrell, Augustine..	3	237
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....Brownson, O. A..	4	173
Business of Poetry, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.	24	305
Carlyle Upon Schiller.....Schiller, J. C. F.	20	178
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....Ticknor, George	23	52
Characters of "Telemachus," The.....Villemain, A. F.	23	375
Chatterton and Rowley.....Bryant, Jacob..	4	188
Classic Paganism.....Carducci, Giosuè..	5	162
Coleridge's Ancient Mariner.....Johnson, C. F.	14	418
Comte as a Writer.....Comte, Auguste..	6	306
Contrasted Merits of French and German Writers, Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de	21 ..	
Criticism of Himself.....Aleardi, Aleardo..	1	279
Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh..	3	284
Diogenes Teufelsdröckh.....Sterling, John	21	405
Earliest American Book, The.....Tyler, M. C.	23	211
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....Craik, G. L..	7	84
Education of the Social Conscience.....Morley, John	17	215
Elizabethan Age, The.....Hazlitt, William	13	57
Emerson's Preface to Sartor Resartus.....Carlyle, Thomas..	5	232
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....Craik, George L..	7	86
Epistolary Composition.....Isidore, St.	14	332
Estimate of Cooper, An.....Lounsbury, Thomas R.	15	459
Eulogy Upon Swift.....Croker, John Wilson..	7	131
Falstaff, Character of.....Hazlitt, William	13	61
Family Government of Polonius.....Clarke, M. V. C..	6	117
For a Statue of Chaucer.....Akenside, Mark..	1	211
Foundation of Literary Style.....Shedd, W. G. T.	20	452
German Hero-Legends.....Scherer, William	20	172
Goldsmith's Comedy.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10	162
Georgias.....Schleiermacher, F. D.	20	205
Greek Writers, The.....Browning, Elizabeth..	4	116
Guizot.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20	45
Hamlet, Character of.....Hazlitt, William	13	62
Hamlet's Madness.....Verplanck, G. C.	23	342
Hans Sachs and His Writings.....Sachs, Hans	20	13
Homer.....Coleridge, H. N..	6	202
Homer an Asiatic.....Landor, Walter Savage	15	288
Horace and Juvenal.....Hannay, James	12	377
Homer of the Iliad, The.....Landor, Walter Savage	15	238
Homer of the Odyssey, The.....Landor, Walter Savage	15	237
Iliad and the Odyssey, The.....Longinus, Dionysius	15	446
Influence of Molière.....Brunetière, Ferdinand..	4	182
Influence of Homer on the Greeks.....Heeren, A. H. L.	13	94
Irving, Edward, Sketch of.....Gilfillan, George	11	244
James Thomson, the "Poet of Despair"....Marston, Philip B.	16	266
Keats's Endymion.....Croker, John Wilson..	7	132
Last Judgment, The.....Harris, William T.	12	417
Layamon and His Preface.....Wace, Robert	23	421
Local Coloring of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Thomson, W. M.	23	10
Macaulay as a Historian.....Croker, John Wilson..	7	138
Massillon.....Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.	20	47
Matthew Arnold Upon Emerson.....Arnold, Matthew..	2	155
Misuse of Words.....Whipple, Edwin Percy	24 ..	

ANALYTICAL INDEX

CRITICISM (LITERARY)—Continued.	vol.	p.
Molière and Terence.....	Lemaitre, Jules	15..307
Moral Influence of Plutarch.....	Trench, R. C.	23..140
Mr. Mallock Upon Lucretius.....	Lucretius	16..33
Mysterious Hero, A.....	Nichol, John	17..447
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23..216
Novel, The.....	Brooke, A. Stopford	4..54
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18..469
Obscurity of Authors vs Inattention of Readers. Coleridge, S. T.	6..222	
O Mother Dear, Jerusalem.....	Prime, William Cowper	19..62
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland....Beattie, Jas.	3..48	
Oratory.....	Isidore, St.	14..332
Origin of Thanatopsis.....	Godwin, Parke	11..308
Peculiar Character of Each of the Hebrew Prophets. Lowth, R.	16..7	
Perishable Nature of Poetic Fame.....	Jeffrey, Francis	14..398
Pessimism.....	Brunetiére, Ferdinand	4..182
Philosophy of Montaigne, The.....	Smith, Alexander	21..146
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..205
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph	14..475
Poet and the Laws of Poetry, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..275
Poetry of Patriotism, The.....	Adams, William Davenport	1..117
Poets of the Ocean.....	Farnham, T. J.	9..453
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21..391
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	18..236
Psalms, The.....	Krumacher, Friedrich	15..182
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaitre, Jules	15..307
Reign of Romance, The.....	Adams, William Davenport	1..115
Remnant in the United States.....	Arnold, Matthew	2..152
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	17..43
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13..10
Selecting Memory, A.....	Hamerton, Philip G.	12..336
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Alison, Sir A.	1..347
Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard	2..455
Shakespeare.....	Dryden, John	8..448
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11..475
Shakespeare's Conception of Hamlet.....	Morgan, James A.	17..205
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, Richard Grant	24..
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	14..179
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..326
Shakespeare's Name.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23..339
Shakespeare's Pre-eminence.....	Dyce, Alexander	9..52
Sketch of Douglas Jerrold.....	Brooks, Charles S.	4..57
Spirit of True Criticism.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20..197
Sablime in Homer and Moses, The.....	Longinus, Dionysius	15..444
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..206
Thackeray.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4..33
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of	8..97
Upon Edmund Spenser.....	Addison, Joseph	1..123
Upon His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	3..33
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6..189
Unity of the Homeric Poems, The.....	Mure, William	17..223
"Vita Nuova" of Dante.....	Norton, Charles E.	18..20
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.	22..180
Death.		
Abdication and Death of Gustavus Vasa.....	Geijer, Eric G.	11..144
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..141
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, François	23..379
Brother's Death, The.....	Guerin, E. de	12..125
Burial Among the Mountains, A.....	Shelton, F. W.	21..7
Burial Customs of China.....	Gutzlaff, Karl F. A.	12..174

DEATH—Continued. vol. p.
 Burial of George the Second..... Walpole, Horace. **23**. 489
 Cathedral Sepulchres..... Blair, Robert. **3**. 287
 Conqueror's Grave, The..... Eryant, W. C. **4**. 212
 Contempt of Death, On the.... Rochefoucauld, François de la **19**. 351
 Dead, The..... Very, Jones **23**. 350
 Death..... Hunt, Leigh **14**. 209
 Death, Upon..... Whitman, Walt **24**. 249
 Deathbed, The..... Hood, Thomas **14**. 19
 Deathbed of Philip II. of Spain..... Gayarré, C. A. **11**. 188
 Death in the Country..... Beecher, Henry Ward. **3**. 110
 Death Scene of Gouverneur Morris. Francis, John Wakefield **10**. 380
 Death of Admiral Blake..... Dixon, W. H. **8**. 250
 Death of Cæsar..... Cicero. **6**. 71
 Death of De Soto..... Gayarré, C. A. **11**. 185
 Death of Herod Agrippa as Told by Luke. Josephus, Flavius **14**. 471
 Death of Ion..... Talfoord, Thomas N. **22**. 181
 Death of Oliver Cromwell, On the..... Dryden, John. **8**. 417
 Death of Robespierre..... Abbott, John S. C. **1**. 31
 Death of Schiller..... Bryant, W. C. **4**. 203
 Death of the Flowers..... Bryant, W. C. **4**. 203
 Death of Tiberius..... Tacitus **22**. 168
 Departed, The..... Benjamin, Park. **8**. 159
 Dying Child, The..... Andersen, Hans C. **1**. 419
 Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest..... Gray, David **11**. 466
 Fear of Death..... Gosse, Edmund W. **11**. 402
 Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro..... Ewbank, Thomas. **9**. 379
 Funeral Oration by Pericles..... Thucydides **23**. 83
 Graves of a Household..... Hemans, Felicia D. **13**. 143
 Haftor's Death..... Barron, Elwyn Alfred. **2**. 466
 How Sir Richard Died..... Thornbury, G. W. **23**. 20
 Humble Graves..... Child, L. M. **6**. 9
 Indian Pipe..... Sisters Goodale **11**. 391
 Lord Bacon Upon Death..... Bacon, Francis. **2**. 280
 Martial Elegy..... Tyrtaeus **23**. 231
 Night of Death, The..... Shirley, James **21**. 51
 Mother's Grave, A..... Uhland, J. L. **23**. 247
 Nature's Preparation for Death..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**. 423
 Oblivion of the Grave..... Blair, Robert. **3**. 287
 Old Age and Death..... Waller, Edmund **23**. 465
 On Contempt of Death..... Cicero. **6**. 62
 On the Death of Addison..... Tickell, Thomas **23**. 46
 On the Death of Adonis..... Bion. **3**. 223
 On the Death of Laura..... Petrarch **18**. 342
 Prayers for the Dead..... Hopkins, John H. **14**.
 Problem of Death..... Dewey, Orville. **8**. 140
 Prosopic..... Browning, Robert. **4**. 156
 Public Funeral of the Slain..... Thucydides **23**. 31
 Realities of Life and Death..... Whitman, Walt **24**. 248
 Requiem..... Stevenson, Robert L. **21**. 425
 Sin Unto Death, On the..... Ambrose, St. **1**. 386
 Thanatopsis..... Bryant, W. C. **4**. 217
 To Death..... Donne, John. **8**. 299
 Two Mysteries, The..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth. **8**. 284
 Victory of Death, The..... Shirley, James **21**. 52
Deity.
 Battle of the Lord..... Almqvist, Karl J. L. **1**. 379
 Christ Walking on the Waters..... Hemans, Felicia D. **13**. 187
 Coming Messiah..... Pope, Alexander **18**. 477
 Conceptions of the Infinite..... Alden, Joseph. **1**. 263

DEITY—Continued.

	vol. p.
Light and Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas 4 .. 104
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C. 11 .. 61
Ode to God.....	Derzhevain, Gabriel. 8 .. 105
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes 13 .. 101
Personal Presence of Jesus.....	Furness, W. H. 11 .. 21
Psalm in Praise of God, A.....	Savonarola, Girolamo 20 .. 146
Reign of Messiah.....	Pope, Alexander 18 .. 477
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas 4 ▲ 103

Descriptive Sketches—See also Foreign Lands and People.

Abbé Roche.....	Droz, Antoine G. 8 .. 400
African Rainmaker, The.....	Burton, R. F. 4 .. 403
After a Snow.....	Douglas, Amanda M. 8 .. 335
After a Snowfall.....	Thoreau, H. D. 23 .. 17
Ancient Château, An.....	Daudet, Ernest. 7 .. 334
Army "Bummer," The.....	Nichols, George W. 17 .. 455
Ascent of Vesuvius, The.....	Wallace, H. B. 23 .. 446
Asirvadam the Brahmin.....	Palmer, John W. 18 .. 188
At Night.....	Stoddard, Charles W. 21 .. 454
Body of Rameses II., The.....	Robinson, Charles S. 19 .. 331
Bruni and Its Ruler.....	Newell, Robert H. 17 .. 405
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....	Gleig, G. R. 11 .. 283
Carson, Owens, and Godey.....	Frémont, John Charles 10 .. 397
Cedars of God, The.....	Urquhart, David 23 .. 267
Cemeteries of Scutari, The.....	Hope, Thomas 14 .. 52
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....	Cox, Samuel H. 7 .. 45
Chinese Thieves.....	Fortune, Robert 10 .. 258
City of London, The.....	Riddell, Charlotte E. L. 19 .. 262
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M. 2 .. 351
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph 10 .. 253
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, Mme. 8 .. 462
Day of the Skating Race.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth. 8 .. 280
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, Alexander. 8 .. 481
Denys L'Auxerrois.....	Pater, Walter 18 .. 266
Departure of the Volunteers, The.....	Laboulaye, E. R. L. 15 .. 187
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....	Audubon, John James. 2 .. 198
Description of Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip 21 .. 66
Difference of Opinion.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 11 .. 99
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles. 8 .. 166
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiro, H. A. 9 .. 290
Dutch Water-Ways.....	Esquiro, H. A. 9 .. 292
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, Horatio B. 12 .. 195
Editor of the "Somerville Star".....	Baker, William M. 2 .. 348
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco 18 .. 458
Enchanted Dwelling, An.....	Dickens, Charles. 8 .. 172
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak 23 .. 476
Esprit qui Voyait l'Avenir, L'.....	Tincker, Mary A. 23 .. 88
Fishing.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail. 8 .. 273
Fountains of Rome.....	De La Ramée, Louise. 8 .. 14
Genuine Mozart, A.....	Fuller, H. B. 11 .. 9
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne 11 .. 64
Green Heys Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 11 .. 97
Great Salt Lake Valley in 1843.....	Frémont, John Charles 10 .. 401
Graceful Costume.....	Rydberg, Abraham V. 20 .. 9
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth. 4 .. 16
Gypsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George. 3 .. 374
Hangman of Corsica.....	Boswell, James. 3 .. 402
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H. 14 .. 224
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, Joseph H. 21 .. 56
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin 11 .. 84

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—Continued.

	vol. p.
Hill of Nazareth, The.....	Farrar, F. W. 9. 460
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James 16. 426
His (Lincoln's) Mental Characteristics.....	Raymond, Henry J. 19. 203
Hymn of the Germans.....	Vogüe, E. M. de 23. 393
In Constantinople.....	Smith, Francis H. 21. 160
Inn in the Tyrol, An.....	Frémont, Jessie 10. 391
In Praise of Beatrice.....	Dante. 7. 281
Installation of the Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John 11. 48
In the African Moonlight.....	Schreiner, Olive 20. 221
In the Desert at Night.....	Palgrave, W. G. 18. 180
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, Samuel C. 12. 296
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice 22. 454
Kirk, The.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen 23. 363
Land of the Chaldees.....	Rawlinson, George 19. 184
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John 11. 51
Local Coloring.....	Garland, Hamlin 11. 84
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M. 8. 330
Mamelukes of Egypt, The.....	Volney, C. F. C. 23. 398
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George. 5. 318
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, Martha J. R. 15. 218
Manufacture of Opium.....	Hooker, J. D. 14. 35
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 11. 101
Miserere, The.....	Willis, N. P. 24. 325
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald 10. 236
Moose Hunting.....	Warburton, Eliot B. G. 24. 8
Mountain Stream, A.....	Drake, Samuel A. 8. 372
Mysterious Sound, A.....	Gosse, Philip H. 11. 407
Natives of the Union Group of Islands.....	Hale, Horatio 12. 233
November Sights and Sounds	Thomas, Edith M. 22. 436
Old Bible, The.....	France, Anatole 10. 317
Old Orchard, An.....	Burroughs, John. 4. 390
Old-Time Farmhouse, An.....	Goodrich, S. G. 11. 395
On the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C. 10. 399
On the Trail.....	Miller, Olive Thorne 16. 455
On the Way to Ober-Ammergau.....	Howitt, Anna M. 14. 140
Ovid's Place of Banishment.....	Ovid 18. 129
Palmyra.....	Ware, William 24. 37
Pastoral Scene, A.....	Dudevant, Mme. 8. 465
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, James Baillie 10. 357
Personal Appearance of Johnson.....	Boswell, James. 3. 409
Picture of Rain, A.....	Mitchell, Donald G. 17. 62
Piscatorial Meditations.....	Prime, William Cowper 19. 61
Precocious Visitor, The.....	France, Anafole 10. 316
Prince (The) Tells the Princess of His Ruin.....	Butler, W. A. 4. 430
Prophets and Sybils of the Sistine Chapel.....	Castelar, E. 5. 306
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu. 4. 388
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, Amanda M. 8. 333
Ride on the Tokaido, A.....	Griffis, W. E. 12. 60
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W. 12. 198
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian 12. 475
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P. 23. 278
Shopping in Damascus.....	Wallace, Lewis 23. 455
Sights and Celebrities at the Fair.....	Timbs, John 23. 79
Sketch of a Family.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21. 93
Sky (The) and the Sea of Cuba.....	Hurlbert, W. H. 14. 223
Snow.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22. 437
Surf-Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, Charles W. 21. 453
Through the Storm.....	Dickens, Charles. 8. 176

ANALYTICAL INDEX

DESCRIPTIVE SKETCHES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Tribute to Lincoln.....	Castelar, Emilio ..	5 ..	309
Trip to Winchester.....	Doyle, A. Conan ..	8 ..	356
Typical American, A.....	James, Henry, Jr. 14 ..	359	
Venice as it is Painted by Canaletti, by Turner, by Titian and as it is.....	Jameson, Anna 14 ..	365	
Vesuvius.....	Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. de 21 ..	345	
Vision of Beatrice, A.....	Dante ..	7 ..	280
Voice of the Loon, The.....	Thoreau, H. D. 23 ..	16	
Voluntary Detective.....	Gaboriau, Emile 11 ..	28	
Watching the Naval Battle from the Shore.....	Thucydides 23 ..	39	
Wilderness, The.....	Thoreau, H. D. 23 ..	15	
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Guérin, G. M. de 12 ..	124	
Zenobia Saved.....	Ware, William 24 ..	40	
Zenobia the Captive.....	Ware, William 24 ..	39	
Diaries.			
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....	Carlyle, Thomas ..	5 ..	263
Carlyle at Mentone.....	Carlyle, Thomas ..	5 ..	260
Completion of Frederick the Great.....	Carlyle, Thomas ..	5 ..	259
Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....	Robinson, Henry Crabb 19 ..	343	
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth 10 ..	33	
Mr. Pepys Does Not Like "Hudibras".....	Pepys, Samuel 18 ..	316	
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry 10 ..	94	
Profitable Meeting, A.....	Hicks, Elias 13 ..	296	
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney) ..	2 ..	40
Wordsworth and His Sister and Wife.....	Robinson, Henry C. 10 ..	344	
Discourses —See Orations, Addresses, etc.			
Discovery —See Explorations, etc.			
Doctrine and Dogma.			
Al-Fatihat, or The Exordium.....	Koran, The 15 ..	161	
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunsen, C. C. I. ..	4 ..	268
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H. 14 ..	343	
Concerning Almsgiving.....	Koran, The 15 ..	162	
Concerning Contracts.....	Koran, The 15 ..	163	
Concerning Usury.....	Koran, The 15 ..	162	
Defence of Unitarianism.....	Savage, Minot J. 20 ..	130	
Dogmas.....	Alcott, A. B. ..	1 ..	232
General Supplication, A.....	Koran, The 15 ..	164	
Hero Worship and Saint Worship.....	Monier-Williams, Sir M. 17 ..	144	
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B. 20 ..	50	
Hymn to Agni and the Maruts.....	Vedas, The 23 ..	308	
Hymn to the Maruts and Indra.....	Vedas, The 23 ..	310	
Hymn to the Maruts.....	Vedas, The 23 ..	309	
Moses and the Divine Messenger.....	Koran, The 15 ..	166	
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, J. ..	4 ..	192
Prayer from the Rig-Veda.....	Vedas, The 23 ..	312	
Sura XXXII, entitled "Adoration".....	Koran, The 15 ..	164	
Sura CXII, entitled "The Declaration of God's Unity"Koran, The 15 ..	168		
Sura CXIII, entitled "The Daybreak".....	Koran, The 15 ..	168	
Dramatic Scenes.			
Aiglevaine and Selysette (excerpt).....	Maeterlinck, Maurice 16 ..	171	
Almeric and Leonora in the Cathedral.....	Congreve, William ..	6 ..	343
Aspasia when Deserted by Amintor.....	Beaumont, Francis ..	3 ..	60
Athulf and Ethilda.....	Taylor, Henry. 22 ..	248	
At Juliet's Balcony.....	Shakespeare, William 20 ..	349	
Bacchus, Euripides, and Æschylus.....	Aristophanes ..	2 ..	90
Balladist, The.....	Banville, Theodore de ..	2 ..	390
Barber of Seville, The.....	Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de ..	3 ..	53
Bird Chorus, The.....	Aristophanes ..	2 ..	75
Blessedness of Novel Reading, The.....	Colman, George ..	6 ..	267

DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.

	vol. p.
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George. 9. 456
Calantha and Penthea.....	Ford, John 10. 243
Charlotte, Serjeant Circuit, and Sir Luke Limp.....	Foote, S. 10. 230
Chorus, Tho, Praise Their Forefathers	Aristophanes. 2. 96
Chorus, The, Praise Their Steeds.....	Aristophanes. 2. 97
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence 22. 343
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes. 2. 99
Chorus to Act I. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 132
Chorus to Act II. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 133
Chorus to Act III. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 134
Chorus to Act IV. of Athalie.....	Racine, Jean 19. 134
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, David D. 15. 389
Comic Drama of the Restoration, The.....	Collier, Jeremy. 6. 236
Death of Alcestis, The.....	Euripides. 9. 300
Death of Faustus, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher 16. 244
Death of Ion.....	Talfourd, Thomas N. 22. 181
Death of Margarita.....	Milman, Henry Hart 16. 474
Death of Phædra, The.....	Racine, Jean 19. 131
Death of Virginia.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan 15. 148
Death, Where is Thy Sting ?.....	Ibsen, Henrik 14. 268
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, José. 9. 83
Deliverance of the Swiss Cantons.....	Schiller, J. C. F. 20. 185
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul 20. 154
Dryden to Congreve.....	Dryden, John. 8. 427
Electra, Clytemnestra, and the Chorus.....	Sophocles 21. 217
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, José. 9. 82
First Brutus, The.....	Alfieri, Vittorio. 1. 803
From "A Scrap of Paper".....	Sardou, Victorien 20. 116
From Cinna.....	Corneille, Pierre. 6. 457
From "Roister Doister".....	Udall, Nicholas 23. 241
From The Cid.....	Corneille, Pierre. 6. 452
From the "Estrella de Sevilla".....	Vega-Carpio, L. F. de 23. 316
From the Political Tinsmith.....	Holberg, Ludwig von 12. 380
From the West Indian.....	Cumberland, Richard. 7. 168
"Give Me the Sun".....	Echegaray, José. 9. 82
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George. 5. 406
Grief of Ariadne, The.....	Corneille, Thomas. 6. 460
Hadad's Description of the City of Zion.....	Hillhouse, J. A. 13. 321
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, Guillaume Victor E. 2. 210
Hermione and Orestes.....	Racine, Jean 19. 126
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas Lowell. 3. 75
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S. 5. 339
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben 14. 458
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus 18. 413
Integrity.....	Webster, John 24. 149
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides. 9. 311
John of Launoy—Captain of Ghent.....	Taylor, Henry 22. 245
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare, William 20. 358
King Lear and His Daughters.....	Shakespeare, William 20. 433
King Philip II. of Spain and the Marquis of Pasa.....	Schiller, J. 29. 178
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik 13. 244
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion. 3. 413
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey. 8. 123
Lamentation for Marcello.....	Webster, John 24. 147
Last Moments.....	Scribe, A. E. 20. 272
Last Scene in Medea, The.....	Euripides. 9. 306
Life at Court.....	Dekker, Thomas. 7. 430
Loveless and Amanda.....	Vanburgh, John 23. 286
Macbeth at Bay.....	Shakespeare, William 20. 436

ANALYTICAL INDEX

DRAMATIC SCENES—Continued.

	vol. p
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas 7..479
Nathan the Wise and the Sultan Saladin.....	Lessing, G. E. 15..319
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, Giovanni B. 17..444
Neptune, Hercules, and the Thracian God.....	Aristophanes 2..80
Old Norval and Young Norval.....	Home, John 13..484
Parting of Jason and Medea.....	Grillparzer, Franz 12..67
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne 3..246
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, Jean 19..129
Philente and Alceste.....	Molière 17..93
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas 18..111
Praise of Titus, The.....	Metastasio, Pietro Antonio 16..405
Prometheus and Peisthetærus.....	Aristophanes 2..78
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George 5..405
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, Jolyot de 7..123
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George 5..147
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, John Howard 18..287
Rotten Foundation for Society.....	Ibsen, Henrik 14..264
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T. 6..345
Sanctimony.....	Molière 17..106
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William 6..340
Scene from Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B. 12..116
Scene from The Critic.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley 21..24
Scenes from the City Madam.....	Massinger, Philip 16..297
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare, William 20..352
Sins of the Great.....	Middleton, Thomas 16..419
Sir Thomas Bornewell Expostulates with His Lady on Her Extravagance and Love of Pleasure.....	Shirley, James 21..53
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy 6..237
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, James Abraham 13..317
Tartuffe, Elmire, Damis, and Orgon.....	Molière 17..98
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan 15..151
Trace of the Magic Lamp.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G. 18..37
'Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom 22..280
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas 16..419
Women's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes 2..100

Dreams.

Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin 8..224
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas 8..77
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas 8..75
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William 8..213
Soldier's Dream, The.....	Campbell, Thomas 5..139

Editorials.

Can Gas Addicks Be Localized?.....	Dana, Charles A. 7..251
Fading of the Vision.....	Sullivan, Margaret F. 22..88
Great Schools or Weak Colleges.....	Dara, Charles A. 7..246
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel 3..429
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, Charles A. 7..248
Spasms.....	Dana, Charles A. 7..247
To Simplify Spoliation.....	Dana, Charles A. 7..250

Education.

Accuracy in Language.....	More, Hannah 17..190
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward 3..136
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H. 12..34
Good School-Master.....	Fuller, Thomas 11..11
Interview with Lady Jane Grey.....	Ascham, Roger 2..177
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.	Disraeli, Benjamin 8..233
Restraint in Education.....	Copleston, Edward 6..438
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert 21..283

Epigrams.

	vol. p.
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus. 5.. 66
For Himself.....	Callimachus. 5.. 67
For the Intellectual Toilet Table.....	Saunders, Frederick 20..126
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus. 5.. 66
Fox (The) and His Burrows.....	Williams, Roger 24..315
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George. 5..146
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew 19.. 69
Proverbs.....	Talmud, The 22..192
To Calenus.....	Martial 16..270
To Decianus.....	Martial 16..271
To Fuscus.....	Martial 16..271
To His Book.....	Martial 16..270
To-Morrow.....	Martial 16..272
To Regulus.....	Martial 16..271

Epitaphs.

Carlyle's Epitaph for His Wife.....	Carlyle, Jane .5..207
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert 21..245
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas. 5..165
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello. 5..477
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T. .6..210
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William 11..229
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14..234
Franklin's Epitaph for Himself.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10..345
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William 13.. 47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William 13.. 47
On Elizabeth L. H.	Jonson, Ben 14..456
On the Countess of Pembroke.....	Jonson, Ben 14..456
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer. 9..174
Scarron's Epitaph on Himself.....	Scarron, Paul 20..155
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho 20..111
Wessel's Own Epitaph.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann 24..194

Essays and Treatises.

Advantages of Noble Birth.....	Goethe, J. W. 11..325
Advice to Authors.....	Freneau, Philip 10..408
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22..273
Age of Discussion, The.....	Bagehot, Walter. 2..307
Age of Grief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13..420
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, George H..5.. 73
All in Each.....	Emerson, R. W..9..205
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip 20..159
Antiquity of Jests, The.....	Matthews, Brander 16..315
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke 11..305
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas. 6..126
Appeal for Universal Justice, An.....	Smith, Sydney 21..185
Art Environment.....	Taine, H. A. 22..173
Associations of the Past.....	Allison, Archibald. 1..339
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, Karl F. W. 20..201
Bashfulness.....	Plutarch 18..430
Basis of Property.....	George, Henry 11..180
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of 20..325
Beauty of Nature, The.....	Whewell, William 24..209
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, Valerie 11..105
Benediction on the Past.....	Saunders, Frederick 20..125
Bertrand Barère.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington 16..110
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....	Seneca, Lucius A. 20..302
Boston as a Centre of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G. 11..397
Burke's Patricianism.....	Paine, Thomas 18..160
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....	Forbes, Edward 10..239
Changes in Life and Opinions.....	Foster, John 10..267

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.	vol.	p.
Choice of Books, The.....	Lubbock, John	16.. 15
Coincidences in Literature.....	Matthews, Brander	16.. 316
Colonel's Idea of the Ministry, The.....	Newton, R. Heber	17.. 429
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11.. 298
Comradeship with Authors.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23.. 184
Conscience.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 233
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Consoling Power of Poetry, The.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17.. 359
Conversation.....	Bruyère, Jean de la	4.. 185
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 235
Counsel for Girls.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 390
Count Leo Tolstoi.....	Preston, Harriet Waters	19.. 47
Credibility of St. Paul.....	Paley, William	18.. 163
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, John Aitken	5.. 217
Dante and the Divina Commedia.....	Carlyle, John Aitken	5.. 220
Death and the Millionnaires.....	Medill, Joseph	16.. 358
Death of Sir Roger de Coverly.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 159
Deity Unfolded in His Works.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of	20.. 327
Dissection of a Beau's Head.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 158
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15.. 210
Distributions of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 144
Divorce.....	Croly, Jane C.	7.. 144
Dreams of Struggle.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8.. 77
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8.. 75
Early Rising.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 193
Eating Flesh.....	Plutarch	18.. 433
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	13.. 57
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13.. 9
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Webster, N.	24.. 154
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11.. 370
Establishment of a Type by Selection.....	Galton, Francis	11.. 55
Exhortation to Activity.....	Gosson, Stephen	11.. 410
Fatherhood.....	Parton, Sara P.	18.. 247
"Fin-de-Siècle".....	Nordau, Max S.	17.. 476
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14.. 259
Frederick the Great of Prussia.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16.. 109
French Characteristics.....	Chasles, Victor E. P.	5.. 415
Friend, A.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16.. 194
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16.. 141
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 421
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 197
Getting Rid of Cant.....	Johnson, Samuel	14.. 431
Good Taste, On.....	Rollin, Charles	19.. 388
Gourmande, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.. 29
Gourmandise, La.....	Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	4.. 27
Greece.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8.. 228
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17.. 252
Having it Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 198
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22.. 106
Henry Ward Beecher.....	Willard, Frances Elizabeth	24.. 311
Heroic Deaths.....	Whitman, Walt	24.. 254
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah D.	18.. 103
Hint on Landscape Gardening.....	Downing, A. J.	8.. 354
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph	1.. 139
Humanity in Art.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 199
Human Locomotive and Its Track.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13.. 388
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, James Thomas	10.. 108
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 207
Inferno as Seen by Dante.....	Carlyle, John Aitken	5.. 218

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Influence and Doom of Slavery.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14	385
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David	22	145
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, Frederick	20	123
Intimacy.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail	8	271
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8	229
Joan of Arc.....	De Quincey, Thomas	8	89
John Hampden.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16	104
Last Days of the Earl of Chatham.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16	111
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	255
Lawyer and Clients.....	Johnson, Samuel	14	430
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24	203
Limitations of the Functions of Civil Government,	Macaulay, T. B.	16	106
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph	1	136
Love of Wealth, The.....	Plutarch	18	431
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney	21	181
Man Christ Jesus, The.....	Rogers, Henry	19	366
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22	270
Memory.....	Campbell, Alexander	5	117
Metals.....	Pliny	18	419
Misfortunes of Being Beautiful.....	Girardin, Delphine	11	261
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15	207
Moral Qualities of Vegetables.....	Warner, Charles Dudley	24	45
Motive.....	Parker, Francis W.	18	209
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, William Ellery	5	309
Nature and the Orator.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	197
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13	420
Nature's Preparations for Death.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13	423
Newspaper Reading—Its Use and Abuse.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23	187
New Year's Gifts in France.....	Gay, Marie F. S.	11	124
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18	469
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	21	139
On Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis	2	283
On Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis	2	285
On Castle Building.....	Steele, Richard	21	382
On Death.....	Bacon, Francis	2	280
On Delays.....	Bacon, Francis	2	287
On Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2	289
On Field Sports.....	Corbett, William	6	174
On Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis	2	292
On Great Place.....	Bacon, Francis	2	284
On History.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de	23	408
On Innovations.....	Bacon, Francis	2	288
On Liars.....	Montaigne, Michel	17	139
On Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis	2	283
On Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham	7	12
On Plantations or Colonies.....	Bacon, Francis	2	291
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13	340
On Regimen of Health.....	Bacon, Francis	2	290
On Studies.....	Bacon, Francis	2	293
On the Inconvenience of Greatness.....	Montaigne, Michel	17	140
On Travel.....	Bacon, Francis	2	286
On Truth.....	Bacon, Francis	2	279
On Unity in Religion.....	Bacon, Francis	2	281
On Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis	2	294
On Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis	2	288
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	255
Origin of Government.....	Monroe, James	17	126
Our Doctor.....	Osgood, Samuel	18	97

ANALYTICAL INDEX

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Our Minister.....	Osgood, Samuel	18	98
Our School-Masters.....	Osgood, Samuel	18	96
Over-Economical Wife, An.....	Tyler, A. F.	23	234
Past, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7	262
Pen (The) and the Sword.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	257
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.	1	234
Permanency of Our Words and Actions.....	Babbage, Charles	2	254
Philosopher, The.....	Plato	18	410
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, William Ellery	5	387
Plans at Thirty-One.....	Bacon, Francis	2	268
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16	168
Poetry.....	Channing, William Ellery	5	393
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	18	12
Practical Man, The.....	Osgood, Samuel	18	98
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, Richard Anthony	19	92
Preaching and Practising.....	Johnson, Samuel	14	432
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18	479
Pride of Noble Birth.....	Penn, William	18	312
Privilege of Doing.....	Helps, Arthur	13	130
Progress of Humanity.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14	344
Property.....	Paley, William	18	162
Property in Land.....	George, Henry	11	183
Province of the Psychologist.....	Follen, Charles	10	205
Punishment.....	Plutarch	18	432
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, Thomas W.	13	298
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	202
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	201
Reflections on the Social Body.....	Souvestre, Emile	21	267
Religion.....	Novalis	18	23
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, Henry Arthur	14	446
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17	59
Right of Private Judgment in Religion.....	Temple, William	22	305
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary	11	302
Roman Catholic Church, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas B.	16	108
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13	10
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18	480
Science of Gastronomy.....	Saunders, Frederick	20	124
Search for Truth.....	Bailey, Philip James	2	317
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	18	236
Seductive Character of Art, The.....	tieck, Ludwig	23	55
Seeing Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	196
Shakespearian World, The.....	Whipple, Edwin Percy	24	217
Some Orphic Sayings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1	236
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England	14	346
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17	124
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century,	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16	105
Special Periods of Devotion.....	Addison, Joseph	1	142
Study of Greek and Latin.....	Freeman, Edward Augustus	10	377
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4	314
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, Xavier de	16	194
Supernatural in Poetry and Art.....	Storrs, R. S.	22	15
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14	428
Surly Man, The.....	Theophrastus	22	419
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21	188
Taste Universal.....	Usher, James	23	270
Teachings of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9	194
Thought.....	Channing, William Ellery	5	395
Three Great Forms of Government, The.....	Montesquieu	17	148

ESSAYS AND TREATISES—Continued.

	vol. p.
Three Ladies of Sorrow, The.....	De Quincey, Thomas. 8 . .91
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13 . .418
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt, Edmond 11 . .385
Translating Homer.....	Derby, Earl of. 3 . .97
Translators's Aim and Method.....	Carlyle, John Aitkin. 5 . .219
Transmigration of Pug, the Monkey,.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . .155
Trees.....	Pliny 18 . .418
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . .475
Truth Permanent, Error Transient.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 . .225
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.	De Quincey, T. 8 . .85
Unexpected Opportunity.....	Helps, Arthur 13 . .130
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society.....	Godwin, M. 11 . .304
Unseasonable Man, The.....	Theophrastus 22 . .419
Upon Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis. 2 . .285
Upon Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . .205
Use of Beauty, The.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . .196
Use of Words.....	Joubert, Joseph 14 . .475
Value and Necessity of Bibliographies.....	Poole, William F. 18 . .464
Variations in Apiarian Architecture.....	Huber, François 14 . .151
Venal Praise.....	Johnson, Samuel 14 . .429
Venice.....	Disraeli, Benjamin. 8 . .227
Visit to the Royal Exchange.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . .150
Visit to Westminster Abbey.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . .148
Voltaire.....	Ripley, George 19 . .294
Warfare Among Ants.....	Huber, Pierre 14 . .152
Weighing and Valuing Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 . .224
What is Nature?.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . .195
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry 22 . .249
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney 21 . .184
Woman's Education in the Last Century.....	Webster, Noah 24 . .151
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.....	Morgan, Lady S. 17 . .207
World (The) Made with a Benevolent Design.....	Paley, W. 18 . .164
Wren, The.....	Theuriel, André 22 . .422
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis. 2 . .291
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John 24 . .344
Ethics—See Morality.	
Exploration, Discovery, and Invention—See also Travel.	
African Potter at Work.....	Cameron, Verney L. 5 . .96
Approaching the Portuguese Coast.....	Cameron, Verney L. 5 . .101
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney D. 5 . .98
Close of the Voyage to New Holland.....	Dampier, William. 7 . .242
Dampier on His Own Voyages.....	Dampier, William. 7 . .240
Discovery of "Nimrod," The.....	Layard, Austen H. 15 . .274
Expedition of Father Marquette.....	Shea, John G. 20 . .448
Fate of the Last of Franklin's Company.....	Hall, Chas. F. 12 . .264
Feast with the Innuits, A.....	Hall, Chas. F. 12 . .262
First Glimpse of the Rocky Mountains.....	Frémont, John C. 10 . .399
First Sight of the Albert N'yanza.....	Baker, Samuel White. 2 . .340
Hall's Instructions to Buddington.....	Hall, Chas. F. 12 . .268
Havoc of the Slave Trade in the Interior.....	Cameron, V. L. 5 . .94
Icebergs.....	Kane, Elisha Kent 15 . .34
In Search of a Northwest Passage.....	Davis, John. 7 . .377
Inventors and Discoveries.....	Diderot, Denis. 8 . .194
King Kasongo of Urua.....	Cameron, Verney L. 5 . .97
Layard's First Day's Excavations at Nimroud.	Layard, A. H. 15 . .273
Northern and Central Africa and their Inhabitants.	Barth, H. 2 . .474
Opening a Tomb at Thebes.....	Belzoni, Giovanni Battista. 3 . .154
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, Elisha Kent 15 . .37
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, Elisha Kent 15 . .36

ANALYTICAL INDEX

EXPLORATION, DISCOVERY, AND INVENTION—Continued.		vol.	p.
Portuguese Slave Hunter, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..	99
Projects for a Polar Expedition.....	Hall, Chas. F.	12..	266
Returning Sun, The.....	Kane, Elisha Kent	15..	38
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, Austen H.	15..	272
Slave Caravan, A.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..	100
Trade and Business at Kawéié.....	Cameron, Verney L.	5..	95
Fables.			
Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, François	10..	29
Belly (The) and the Other Members.....	Æsop.	1..	181
Birds (The), the Beasts and the Bat.....	Æsop.	1..	181
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop.	1..	183
Chameleon, The.....	Merrick, James	16..	399
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsay, Allan	19..	157
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, Jane	5..	212
Eagle (The) and the Arrow.....	Æsop.	1..	182
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15..	185
Fox (The) and the Hedgehog.....	Æsop.	1..	182
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, Ivan A.	15..	185
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop.	1..	179
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..	442
Mouse, The.....	Babrius.	2..	262
Noah and His Vineyard.....	Talmud, The	22..	193
Oak (The) and the Woodcutters.....	Æsop.	1..	182
Old Man (The) and Death.....	Æsop.	1..	180
Shepherd Boy (The) and the Wolf.....	Æsop.	1..	183
Sun (The) and the Brook.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19..	431
Trees (The) and the Axe.....	Æsop.	1..	180
Two Matters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William	5..	332
Wolf (The) and the Lamb.....	Æsop.	1..	183
Fairies—See Witches, Fairies, etc.			
Fiction.			
Affinities.....	Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior	19..	17
Aiding Emigration from Ireland.....	Martineau, Harriet	16..	278
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, Pauline	7..	104
Allegra's Religion.....	Craigie, Pearl	7..	78
Amadis and Orisma.....	Amadis of Gaul	1..	382
Among Unseen Foes.....	Spielhagen, Friedrich	21..	308
An Arcadian Love Letter.....	Sidney, Philip	21..	66
Andy at the Post-Office.....	Lover, Samuel	15..	461
Another Daughter.....	Cooke, R. T.	6..	395
Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....	Antar	1..	453
Ariel on the Shoals, The.....	Cooper, J. F.	6..	417
Army Nurse, An.....	Clemmer, Mary	6..	159
As a Little Child.....	Watson, John	24..	89
Ascription, The.....	Arabian Night's Entertainment, The	2..	18
At Deacon Whitefield's.....	Cary, Alice	8..	282
At the Death Bed.....	Frederick, Harold	10..	367
Aunts and Nephew.....	Cooke, R. T.	6..	391
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan	24..	54
Awakening in Spring, An.....	Erckmann-Chatrian	9..	276
Awakening of Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington	14..	310
Bargaining for Uncle Tom.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3..	87
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4..	439
Bauldie Quech's Story.....	Thomson, Richard	23..	8
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, Alice	12..	450
Behold the Lamb of God !.....	Wallace, Lewis	23..	449
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, Arthur S.	12..	381
Betrothal of Madame Elizabeth, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15..	196
Bettina and Jean.....	Halevy, Ludovic	12..	245

FICTION—Continued.

	vol. p.
Bit of Missionary Work, A.....	Lytton, Edward G. B. (Lord) 16 .. 73
Bit of Prison Life, A.....	Reade, Charles 19 .. 214
Blessings of Wedlock, The.....	Faber, C. B. 9 .. 390
Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George 16 .. 373
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules 23 .. 382
Bout at Luckie Macleary's, A.....	Scott, Walter 20 .. 258
Boy (The) and the Puppets.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 .. 321
Braughton Family, The.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney). 2 .. 49
Bride Expectant, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth. 3 .. 165
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Stimson, Frederic J. 21 .. 443
Brown Family, The.....	Hughes, Thomas 14 .. 161
Budge Explains.....	Habberton, John 12 .. 188
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Harte, F. Bret 12 .. 424
Burial of Hulbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K. 10 .. 280
Burden of a Crime, The.....	Fretytag, Gustav 10 .. 434
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, William Clark 19 .. 467
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banffim, John. 2 .. 398
Bursting Buds of Genius.....	Grand, Sarah F. E. 11 .. 437
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William 11 .. 312
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig 23 .. 56
Cares of Ill-Gotten Wealth.....	Defoe, Daniel. 7 .. 461
Casta's Learned Discourse.....	Faber, C. B. 9 .. 391
Castle of Udolpho.....	Radcliffe, Ann 10 .. 137
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K. 12 .. 77
Catastrophe, The.....	Murray, W. H. H. 17 .. 342
Caucus, A.....	De Forest, John William. 7 .. 466
Celia's Description of the Young Preacher.....	Frederick, H. 10 .. 368
Character of Mr. Delville.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney). 2 .. 50
Chimmie Fadden.....	Townsend, E. W. 23 .. 131
Chief Town of Utopia, The.....	More, Thomas 17 .. 199
Christian Home in Rome, A.....	Wiseman, Nicholas 24 .. 378
"Christine, Awake? Awake for Your Life?".....	Roe, E. P. 19 .. 361
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, Annie H. 7 .. 158
Clever Woman, The.....	Yonge, Charlotte M. 24 .. 451
Close of a Consulship.....	Mitchell, Donald G. 17 .. 63
Colored Meeting, A.....	Baker, William M. 2 .. 351
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George. 7 .. 138
Coming into Camp.....	Foote, Mary Hallock 10 .. 227
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik. 6 .. 358
Coming to the Point.....	Hamley, Edward B. 12 .. 367
Comp'y 'Sliders On't.....	Tourgee, A. W. 23 .. 124
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie. 6 .. 255
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika. 8 .. 478
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, Mona. 5 .. 34
Dea Fortuna.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord) 16 .. 72
Death of Benjy Ansell.....	Zangwill, Israel 24 .. 461
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E. 6 .. 387
Death of Le Fevre.....	Sterne, Laurence 21 .. 421
Death of Muriel, the Blind Child.....	Craik, Dinah M. 7 .. 80
Deed of Daring, A.....	Egglesston, G. C. 9 .. 133
Devil at the University, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm 12 .. 444
Disappointment.....	Walford, L. B. 23 .. 432
Discouragement.....	Barlow, Jane. 2 .. 435
Diversions at the Court of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan 22 .. 127
Dr. Martin.....	Topelius, Zacharias 23 .. 117
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, Marian. 9 .. 336
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse. 7 .. 325
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....	Cervantes-Saavedra. 5 .. 346
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, Marian. 9 .. 342

FICTION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, Frances	4.. 355
Drawn from the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6.. 350
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, Edmund H.	24.. 446
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, George	9.. 9
Effort for Liberty, An.....	Newton, William W.	17.. 432
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12.. 387
Emperor of Lilliput.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.. 126
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F.	6.. 423
End of the Doctor's Love.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3.. 104
End of the Thousand and One Nights. Arabian Nights' E'nt'n'mt'.	2.. 17	
English Novel (The) Before "Waverly".....	Mackenzie, R. S.	16.. 150
English Rector and Rectory.....	Oliphant, Margaret	18.. 59
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F.	6.. 403
Evading the Enemy.....	Stoddard, William O.	21.. 474
Evdaine and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, Thomas	William 19.. 315
Exordium to the Arabian Nights. Arabian Nights' Ent'rnm't'.	2.. 14	
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16.. 253
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12.. 444
Fairy Tale of Dame Care.....	Sudermann, Hermann	22.. 75
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane	2.. 223
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pepworth.....	Rives, Amélie	19.. 306
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, William G.	21.. 109
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony	12.. 346
Fenced in.....	Linton, Eliza L.	15.. 368
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia Constance	10.. 186
Fisherman (The) and the Afrite. Arabian Nights' Entertnm't'.	2.. 18	
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter	20.. 263
Fit of Rheumatism, A.....	Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)	2.. 50
Flight from Thornfield.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4.. 35
Flower Gifts.....	Warner, Anna Bartlett	24.. 57
Foggaton.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2.. 426
Fore Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, Kate Douglass	19.. 280
Forest of Hainault, The.....	Besant, Walter	3.. 209
Footprint, A.....	Defoe, Daniel	7.. 452
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian	9.. 273
Friend Gulielma Thurston and Her Daughter. Taylor, Bayard	22.. 227	
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne	19.. 220
From Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Brontë, Anne	4.. 47
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummings, Maria Susanna	7.. 182
Gambler's Art.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22.. 369
Gamin of Paris, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14.. 172
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S.	2.. 169
Gentleman's Son (A) in the Forecastle.....	Melville, Herman	16.. 370
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9.. 467
Germans and the French, The.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15.. 234
George Muncaster.....	La Gallienne, Richard	15.. 296
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18.. 338
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, Maria Susanna	7.. 180
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, Theodore E.	14.. 32
Gipsy's Death, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3.. 300
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A.	17.. 348
Great Academy of Lagado.....	Swift, Jonathan	22.. 129
Great Sewing Union at Ptolemy.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 226
Great Snow Storm, A.....	Blackmore, R. D.	3.. 269
Growth of Love, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7.. 264
Halloween.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24.. 257
"Hands" (The) at Hayle and Kelso's.....	Ward, Elizabeth S.	24.. 15
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)	2.. 232
Happiness of a King, The.....	Ebers, George	9.. 78

FICTION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12..479
Helps to Being Good.....	Sewell, Elizabeth M.	20..316
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, Ernest	7..334
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James	18..284
Home of the Ginx's.....	Jenkins, Edward	14..391
Horace Bellingham.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..109
Household Charms.....	Carleton, William	5..200
House of Entertainment.....	Scudder, Horace E.	20..278
House of Usher.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18..449
How Nero's Plans Were Overthrown.....	Sienkiewicz, Henryk	21..81
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude	23..65
How Undine Came to the Fisherman.....	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10..274
Hurricane Commences, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6..384
"I Can't Get Out!".....	Sterne, Laurence	21..419
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, John William	7..470
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen	22..156
Innocent Offender, An.....	Mundt, Clara	17..309
In Rome.....	Edwards, A. B.	9..115
In Shadow.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella	19..300
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, Mary N.	17..326
Interrupted Wedding, An.....	Kimball, Richard B.	15..93
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence S.	17..156
In the Amphitheatre.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7..331
In the Bell Tower.....	Macdonald, George	16..122
In the Classe.....	Brontë, Charlotte	4..41
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.	19..338
In the Himalayas.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..110
In the House of Sorrow.....	Evans, Marian	9..328
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. Marion	7..108
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.	16..118
In the Tombs of Kor.....	Haggard, H. R.	12..212
Irma.....	Auerbach, Berthold	2..203
Irma's Journal	Auerbach, Berthold	2..202
Iron Gate of the Danube.....	Jokai, Maurus	14..441
Inventor (The) and the Banker.....	Ohnet, Georges	18..47
Invention of Edgewood, The.....	Mitchell, Donald G.	17..61
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas	7..423
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet	18..233
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio, Jr.	1..330
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9..446
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe	3..150
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11..362
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.	9..126
Labors of Love.....	Hofland, Barbara	13..367
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3..457
Lady Beatrice's Death.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..391
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..373
Lady or the Tiger The, ?.....	Stockton, Francis R.	21..448
Lancelot's Departure.....	Barr, Amelia Edith	2..460
Land of Endless Day, A.....	Wells, H. G.	24..169
Learning His Fate.....	Edwards, Annie	9..111
Legend of Luttrell and the —.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..324
Legend of the White Rocks.....	Rod, Edouard	19..357
Lesson in Astronomy, A.....	Day, Thomas	7..422
Letter vs. Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.	21..361
Library (The) and the Hero.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24..338
Lion (The) and the Boa.....	Mayo, William Starbuck	16..332
Little Billie Piper.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16..440
Little Coquette, A.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	3..100

ANALYTICAL INDEX

FICTION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Living Beyond Their Means.....	Embry, E. C.	9..188
Londoner, The.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..242
London, in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..453
London, in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7..455
Long Ago in a Quiet City.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17..67
Long Island Village.....	Campbell, Helen	5..122
Lost.....	Hale, E. E.	12..229
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm, J. L. and W. K.	12..72
Mabel in the Block House.....	Cooper, J. F.	6..428
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H.	9..384
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, James Matthew	2..461
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine	2..432
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de	5..342
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11..353
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, Mary V.	22..348
Man of Feeling (The) and the Beggar.....	Mackenzie, Henry	16..145
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.	24..167
Deep-laid Plans.....	Manzoni, Alessandro	16..229
Mapleton.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20..292
Marble Mountain of Anam, The.....	Vlaud, L. M. J.	23..356
Maria's Death.....	Isaacs, Jorge	14..326
Marriage and Death of Huldrbrand.....	Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.	10..277
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X.	20..56
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	Vazoff, Ivan	23..305
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenn	13..350
Maxwell Woodbury.....	Taylor, Bayard	22..229
McAlister Gaes Hame.....	Ewing, J. H.	9..388
Meeting of the Female Beneficent Society.....	Kirkland, C. M.	15..121
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....	Fraser, James Baillie	10..857
Merry Conceited Bricklayer That Had a Curst Queane to His Wife,	Margaret d' Angoulême	16..240
Message, A.....	Robinson, Therese A. L.	19..347
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	5..463
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..323
Ministration.....	Ritchie, Anna C. M.	19..298
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	22..62
Miss Ophelia and Topsy.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E.	3..94
Miss Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..373
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, Sarah Orne	14..404
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, Susan Edmonston	10..52
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8..286
Monnlungs, In the.....	Woolson, Constance Fenimore	24..399
Monster Created by Frankenstein.....	Shelley, Mary W.	20..455
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca	7..388
Mrs. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	23..161
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Brontë, Emily	4..45
Mr. Hodson of Chicago.....	Black, William	3..254
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James	18..281
Mrs. Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, Edwin L.	4..440
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12..477
Münchhausen (excerpt), Raspe, Rudolph E.... see Münchhausen	17..305	
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier, George	9..11
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppée, François	6..444
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9..448
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.	20..92
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	18..10
New Departure, A.....	Austin, Jane (Goodwin)	2..229
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, Thomas R.	22..92
New Sorrow, A.....	Miller, Emily	16..444

FICTION—Continued.

	vol. p.
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore 24 . 269
Old "Beau" and "Crutch" the Page.....	Townsend, G. A. 23 . 134
Old Captain, The.....	Lie, Jonas 15 . 343
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine S. 16 . 161
Old Virginia Ghost Story.....	Terhune, Mary V. 22 . 350
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodore 17 . 280
On Eyes.....	Collins, Mortimer. 6 . 243
On Names.....	Sterne, Laurence 21 . 417
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard Harding. 7 . 324
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, Catherine Ann. 7 . 151
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, Alexander L. 15 . 132
Other Man, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard. 15 . 113
Outlook on the Desert, An.....	De Forest, John William. 7 . 468
Oxford.....	Ward, Mrs. Humphry 24 . 23
Pamela's First Appearance as the Squire's Wife, Richardson, S.	19 . 244
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C. 12 . 164
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. S. 3 . 301
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, R. T. 6 . 336
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, Marian. 9 . 333
Passage of the Red Sea, The.....	Murger, Henri 17 . 331
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope 12 . 403
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward. 9 . 129
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane. 2 . 436
Perils of a Critic.....	Le Sage, R. R. 15 . 315
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, Robert Edward 10 . 320
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, Hall. 5 . 32
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, Bjornstjerne. 3 . 246
Picnic at Roaring Brook, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 13 . 419
Piédeleus, The.....	Musset, L. C. A. de 17 . 354
Plague at Florence.....	Boccaccio. 3 . 322
Planning.....	Pratt, Ella 19 . 27
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N. 21 . 263
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, Kate Douglas 19 . 279
Precautions During the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel. 7 . 456
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, Elizabeth. 5 . 412
Priest's (The) Visit to the River Côte.....	Catherwood, Mary. 5 . 314
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles 18 . 325
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, William A. 12 . 372
Problems of Youth.....	Kimball, Richard B. 15 . 92
Prudent Sea Captain, A.....	Marryat, Frederick 16 . 257
Prudent Worldly Woman, A.....	Gore, Catherine 11 . 398
Public Scandal.....	Topelius, Zacharias 23 . 112
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm 13 . 358
Rectory and the Old Parish Church, The...Trollope, Anthony 23 . 150	
Reine.....	Ritchie, Anne Isabella 19 . 302
Repayment, The.....	Coppée, François. 6 . 441
Repulsive Musician, A.....	Sudermann, Hermann 22 . 73
Rescued from the Indians.....	Bird, R. M. 3 . 232
Returning from War.....	Heyse, Paul. 13 . 284
Return to First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S. 23 . 200
Rev. Mr. Slope, The.....	Trollope, Anthony 23 . 151
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William. 3 . 253
Road to Paris, The.....	Weyman, Stanley J. 24 . 199
Robin Hood and His Merry Men.....	Peacock, Thomas L. 18 . 298
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel. 7 . 450
Roger Ascham and Lady Jane Gray. Landor, Walter Savage 15 . 231	
Romance A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F. 4 . 87
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, Gérard de 17 . 392
Rustic Love Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave 10 . 67

ANALYTICAL INDEX

FRICITION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Ruth Vetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21..316
Sabbath in New England, A.....	Sedgwick, Catharine M.	20..290
Saidjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, Eduard Douwes.	7..477
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12..403
Schoolmaster's Madness, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.	14..278
Secret of the Sea.....	Black, William	3..250
Seeking New Scenes.....	Paget, Violet	18..147
Serving Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	22..52
Shahriar, Shahzeman and Scheherazade,	Arabian Nights' Entertainments.	2..14
Shipwreck and Rescue.....	Wyss, Johann Rudolph	24..434
Shipwreck, The.....	Saint Pierre, Jacques H.	de 20..61
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William	5..194
Silent Guest, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17..185
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, Victor	.5..462
Sir Percival.....	Malory, Thomas	16..208
Sir Pitt Crawley.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..376
Sir Pitt's Proposal.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..378
Sleighing Procession, The.....	Keller, Gottfried	15..68
Soldier's Return, The.....	Smollet, Tobias G.	21..193
Some Ideas of the Utopian.....	More, Thomas	17..201
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchhausen, H. K. F.	17..305
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen	24..387
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17..238
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, Samuel R.	7..128
Storming of Front de Boeuf's Castle.....	Scott, Walter	20..267
Story of Isabella, The.....	Boccaccio	.3..326
Strange Childhood, A.....	Jewsbury, Geraldine E.	14..413
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19..324
Struldbrugs, The.....	Swift, Jonathan	22..131
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen	7..93
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16..385
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16..87
Taking the Luck with Him.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..422
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	19..8
Thady Introduces the Rackrent Family.....	Edgeworth, Maria	9..99
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, Mary L.	17..90
Thebes and the City of the Dead.....	Ebers, George	9..75
The Fotheringay Off the Stage.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..384
"The Hungarian's Joy Is in His Tears".....	Eötvös, Josef	9..244
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15..313
Thomas Newcome Answers.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22..389
Thoughts at St. Helena.....	Cupples, George	7..190
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas	12..383
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, Marian	.9..338
Tom Brown Is Sent to Rugby.....	Hughes, Thomas	14..163
Topsy's Training.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth	.3..97
Tournament, The.....	La Fayette, Marie	15..196
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, Adelbert von	.5..373
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	19..99
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....	Claretie, J. A. A.	6..92
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, William Clark	19..469
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantù, Cesare	.5..149
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, George	.9..9
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf, Anna Katharine	19..382
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, Maria J.	16..349
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, Julia C.	.8..319
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, Guy de	16..322
Two Foundlings, The.....	Longus	15..448

FICTION—Continued.

	vol. p.
Two Lost and Found.....	Thanet, Octave 22 . 395
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21 . 425
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles 19 . 212
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz 19 . 227
Uncle Tom and Evangeline.....	Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E. 3 . 91
Understanding, An.....	Lie, Jonas 15 . 344
Under the Walls of Carthage.....	Flaubert, Gustave 10 . 169
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, David C. 17 . 335
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W. 12 . 160
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John 17 . 175
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, Anthony Hope 12 . 464
Verdict, The.....	Ulbach, Louis 23 . 256
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Josef. 9 . 244
Vril Force, The.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord) 16 .
Waif and the Huckster-Women, The.....	Stephens, Ann S. 21 . 394
Walf in the Storm, A.....	Zola, Emile 24 . 464
Wandering Jew at Paris.....	Sue, Marie Joseph (Eugene) 22 . 78
Warre's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, Pearl. 7 . 77
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C. 5 . 424
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V. 11 . 350
Wearied Nobleman, The.....	Fay, T. S. 9 . 479
Weary Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. R. 6 . 465
Wisdom.....	Hawthorne, Julian 12 . 481
Wonderful Tar-Baby, The.....	Harris, Joel C. 12 . 414
Wonder-Staff of the Prophet, The.....	Talmud, The 22 . 193
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....	Collins, Wilkie. 6 . 258
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik. 6 . 352
Yorke Boys.....	Brontë, Charlotte. 4 . 38
Young Pastor, The.....	Rod, Edouard 19 . 358
Young Philosopher, A.....	Day, Thomas. 7 . 418
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse. 7 . 328
Foreign Lands and Peoples —See also Exploration, etc.	
America to England.....	Allston, Washington. 1 . 374
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N. 6 . 202
Baths at Damascus.....	Browne, John Ross. 4 . 97
Bayonne, At.....	Field, Kate 10 . 89
Before the Bull Fight.....	Hay, John 13 . 38
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, Henry Martin 10 . 84
Brahmins, The.....	Hegel, George W. F. 13 . 103
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul 13 . 283
City of Milianah, The.....	Cox, Samuel S. 7 . 48
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmondo. 7 . 427
English Domesticity.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . 204
Erin, The Fate of.....	Adams, John Quincy. 1 . 102
Evening and Morning in the English Channel.....	Radcliffe, A. 19 . 138
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George 15 . 83
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George 15 . 84
Extent of the Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W. 8 . 209
French People and Their Languages.....	Heylin, Peter 13 . 281
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, Ernst Moritz. 2 . 120
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, Charles W. 8 . 202
Heroic (The) in the Roman Character.....	Ossoli, Sarah M. 18 . 103
Irish Race Descendants of the Atlanteans.....	Donnelly, I. 8 . 305
Italy, Condition and Prospects of.....	Norton, Charles E. 18 . 20
Italy, the Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe 11 . 265
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick 20 . 232
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry. 9 . 175
Obongos or Dwarf Negroes.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8 . 455
Pampas of South America, The.....	Head, F. B. 13 . 65

ANALYTICAL INDEX

FOREIGN LANDS AND PEOPLES—Continued. vol. p.

- Physiognomy of the Tartars.....Ledyard, John **15**. 291
- Present Status of the Chinese Race.....Seward, W. H. **20**. 312
- Revolutions and the Government in China.....Oliphant, L. **18**. 53
- Rome, History and Literature of.....Ossoli, Sarah M. **18**. 104
- Roman Manfulness.....Ossoli, Sarah M. **18**. 104
- Russian Habits.....Clay, C. M. **6**. 123
- Russian Traits.....Brandes, G. M. C. **3**. 467
- Santals, The.....Hunter, W. W. **14**. 216
- Similarity Among Chinamen.....Dilke, Charles W. **8**. 207
- Sonnet to Italy.....Alamanni, Luigi. **1**. 212
- Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....Ford, Richard **10**. 246
- Squatter Aristocracy in Australia.....Dilke, Charles W. **8**. 248
- State and Ceremonial of the Siamese.....Bowring, John. **3**. 435
- Summer in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. **3**. 457
- Sunday in Norway.....Brace, C. L. **3**. 453
- Vegetation in Norway and Sweden.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. **8**. 458
- Wady Mousa, in Syria.....Burckhardt, J. L. **4**. 292
- Wandering of Chactas and Atala.....Chateaubriand, F. R. **5**. 420
- Winter in Scandinavia.....Du Chaillu, Paul B. **8**. 457

Freedom—See Liberty and Freedom.

Future Life, A.

- Bibliography of a Future LifeAbbot, Ezra. **1**. 14
- Future Existence.....Pascal, Blaise **18**. 250
- Future Life, The.....Bryant, W. C. **4**. 209
- Homeric View of the Future Life.....Gladstone, W. E. **11**. 276
- Problem of a Future Life.....Alger, William R. **1**. 335

Genius.

- Difference Between Taste and Genius.....Blair, Hugh. **3**. 284
- Genius and Character.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**. 421
- Genius of Byron.....Pollok, Robert **18**. 454
- Lesson for Genius, A.....Hare, Julius C. **12**. 337
- Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....Disraeli, Isaac. **8**. 238
- Unrecognized Genius.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo. **3**. 41
- Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry **22**. 249

Government—See Political Economy.

Happiness.

- Perfect Happiness.....Norris, John **18**. 8
- True Happiness.....Pollok, Robert **18**. 453

Health.

- Gymnastic Training.....Lewis, Dio **15**. 338
- Necessity of Good Water.....Aristotle. **2**. 112

Heaven.

- Of Heaven.....Taylor, Jeremy **22**. 269
- Some Revelations of the Heavenly State.....Swedenborg, E. **22**. 120
- Soul's Flight to Heaven.....Donne, John. **8**. 299

History (Ancient).

- Akbar's Last Years and Death.....Adams, William H. D. **1**. 122
- Albion Divided Between Brutus and Corineus. Monmouth, G. of **17**. 118
- Alexander the Great and His Conquests....Thirwell, Connop **22**. 432
- Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....Bunsen, C. C. J. **4**. 268
- Antioch of Syria.....Neander, August **17**. 384
- Archæological Investigation.....Herodotus **13**. 206
- Body of Rameses II.....Robinson, Charles S. **19**. 331
- Battle of Lake Regillus, The.....Niebuhr, Barthold G. **17**. 460
- Battle of Marathon, 400 B. C.Creasy, Sir Edward. **7**. 114
- Battle of Pharsalus, The.....Mommsen, Theodor **17**. 109
- Britain and Its Inhabitants.....Cæsar, Julius. **5**. 18
- Britain's Mode of Warfare.....Cæsar, Julius. **5**. 20
- Cæsar in Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G. **12**. 148

HISTORY (ANCIENT) —Continued.	vol.	p.
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia.....Cæsar, Julius.	5.	25
Cambyses and Croesus.....Herodotus	13.	223
Cambyses and Prexaspes.....Herodotus	13.	220
Cambyses Murders His Brother.....Herodotus	13.	219
Cambyses Murders His Wife's Sister.....Herodotus	13.	219
Celts, Germans, Norsemen and Normans.....Emerson, R. W.	9.	203
Conflagration of Rome Under Nero.....Tacitus	22.	170
Death of Hannibal, The.....Livy	15.	583
Decline and Fall of the Old French Monarchy.....Martin, Henri	16.	276
Declining Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward	11.	202
Description of Britain.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of	17.	119
Destruction (The) of the Temple.....Milman, Henry Hart	16.	469
Early Legendary History of Greece.....Grote, George	12.	93
Effects of the Crusades.....Guizot, F. P. G.	12.	143
Egyptian Divine Myths.....Lang, Andrew	15.	245
English Eorl, Ceorl, Læt, and Slave.....Green, J. R.	12.	9
Eruption of Vesuvius, A.D. 79.....Pliny the Younger	18.	423
Expedition of Moses Against the Ethiopians.....Josephus, F.	14.	465
Fall of Carthage, The.....Duruy, J. V.	9.	26
Fate of Harold, The.....Palgrave, Francis	18.	174
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....Cæsar, Julius.	5.	27
Fountains of Rome.....De la Ramée, Louise	8.	14
Genius of the Greeks.....Ridpath, John Clark	19.	270
Germanic Peoples, The.....Cæsar, Julius.	5.	23
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....Kingsley, C.	15.	105
Gustavus Adolphus.....Coxe, William	7.	56
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....Livy	15.	385
Hannibal, the Carthaginian.....Arnold, Thomas	2.	163
Hebrew Nationality.....Adams, Hannah	1.	73
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....Herodotus	13.	214
History.....Diderot, Denis.	8.	192
Homer and the Homeric Poems.....Grote, George	12.	96
Homer's Habitat and Date.....Gladstone, W. E.	11.	278
Insane Freaks of Cambyses, Son of Cyrus.....Herodotus	13.	217
Inundation of the Nile.....Herodotus	13.	207
Julian as a Pagan Devotee.....Neander, August	17.	384
Julian's Disappointment.....Neander, August	17.	385
Last Days of Herod the Great.....Josephus, Flavius	14.	468
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....Gilman, Arthur	11.	248
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....Eliot, Samuel	9.	145
Liberty of the Hebrews.....Eliot, Samuel	9.	146
Liberty of the Romans.....Eliot, Samuel	9.	148
Mèdes and Persians, Religion of.....Rawlinson, George	19.	187
Medieval Man (The) and the Church.....Michelet, Jules	16.	412
Medieval Poetry of Chivalry.....Michelet, Jules	16.	411
Meeting of Leo and Attila.....Milman, Henry Hart	16.	471
Mohammed and the Jews.....Palmer, E. H.	18.	184
Origin of Tartar Peculiarities.....Ledyard, John	15.	292
Overthrow of the Old Civilization, The.....Sismondi, J.C.L.S. de	21.	125
Persecution of the Early Christians.....Gibbon, Edward	11.	204
Platœans (The) Break Through the Investment.....Curtius, E.	7.	209
Policy of the Emperor Julian.....Neander, August	17.	383
Polity of the Gauls.....Cæsar, Julius.	5.	20
Population of the Roman Empire in A.D. 50.....Gibbon, Edward	11.	200
Prehistoric Gaul.....Guizot, F. P. G.	12.	146
Principles of the Oriental Philosophy.....Priestley, Joseph	19.	56
Race Environments.....Hutson, C. W.	14.	230
Religion of the Earlier Greeks.....Duruy, J. V.	9.	27
Religion of the Slavs.....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	19.	150

ANALYTICAL INDEX

HISTORY (ANCIENT)—Continued. vol. p:
 Results of the Fall of the Roman Monarchy.. Newman, F. W. **17**.. 409
 Results of the Triumph of Constantine..... Eusebius. **9**.. 316
 Retreat of Syracuse, The..... Thucydides **23**.. 40
 Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The..... Green, J. R. **12**.. 12
 Roman Highways, The..... Dyer, T. H. **9**.. 63
 Rome, History and Literature of..... Ossoli, Sarah M. **18**.. 104
 Sack of Rome by Alaric..... Gibbon, Edward **11**.. 207
 Scope of the History (of Rome)..... Gibbon, Edward **11**.. 199
 Sortie from Platæa, The..... Thucydides **23**.. 36
 Stratagem of Josephus to Save His Life..... Josephus, Flavius **14**.. 459
 Sword of Sigmund, Son of Volsung..... Sagas, The **20**.. 34
 Temple of Diana of Ephesus..... Howson, John S. **14**.. 144
 Temple, The..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L. **15**.. 202
 Tenth Century : Anticipated End of the World..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de **21**.. 127
 Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature.. DeQuincey, T. **8**.. 85
 Uncertainty of the Early History of England.. Daniel, Samuel. **7**.. 277
 Veiled Figure at Le Mens, The..... Costello, L. S. **6**.. 462
 Vicissitudes of Nations, The..... Finlay, George **10**.. 119
 What Constitutes a Decisive Battle..... Creasy, Edward. **7**.. 112
 Xenophon's Exculpation of Himself..... Xenophon **24**.. 440
 Youthful Pericles, The..... Curtius, Ernst. **7**.. 211
 Zoroastrian Religion, The..... Whitney, William Dwight **24**.. 260

History (Modern).

Accession of the House of Hanover..... Green, J. R. **12**.. 24
 Age of St. Augustine and Our Own..... Osgood, Samuel **18**.. 99
 Alva's "Blood Council"..... Motley, John L. **17**.. 265
 Ancient English Romance..... Warton, Thomas **24**.. 68
 Anglican Church Under Elizabeth..... Hume, David **14**.. 197
 Antiquity of English Peerages..... Burke, John B. **4**.. 341
 Arabella Stuart and Her Lover..... James, G. P. R. **14**.. 350
 Arguments for Toleration and for Persecution..... Hume, David **14**.. 193
 Assassination of William of Orange..... Motley, John L. **17**.. 266
 Audience in Old Theatre, The..... Collier, J. P. **6**.. 240
 Battle of Coruña and Death of Sir John Moore.. Napier, W. P. F. **17**.. 368
 Battle of Quebec and Death of Wolfe..... Bancroft, George. **2**.. 374
 Betrayal and Execution of William Wallace..... Tytler, P. F. **23**.. 238
 Bible (The) in Human History..... Robertson, F. W. **19**.. 313
 Bloodless Deliverance of Switzerland, The..... Zschokke, J. H. D. **24**.. 475
 Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard..... Thiers, Louis Adolph **22**.. 427
 Book of Anne Boleyn..... Foxe, John **10**.. 313
 Buondelmonti (The) and the Uberti in Florence..... Machiavelli, N. **16**.. 132
 Burgundians, The..... Comines, Philippe de. **6**.. 303
 Calvinistic Reformation, The..... Merle d' Aubigné **16**.. 397
 Capture of Constantinople by the Turks..... Gibbon, Edward **11**.. 211
 Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation..... Ranke, F. L. von **19**.. 166
 Catherine and Peter the Great..... Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas **19**.. 152
 Celtic Immigration..... Dilke, Charles W. **8**.. 203
 Character of George III..... Bancroft, George. **2**.. 379
 Character of Lorenzo de Medici..... Roscoe, William **19**.. 403
 Charge of the Light Brigade..... Russell, William Howard **19**.. 403
 Civilization of the Chinese..... Davis, John Francis. **7**.. 382
 Columba on Iona..... Montalembert, C. F. **17**.. 143
 Comparative Magnitude of the Conquest..... Freeman, E. A. **10**.. 372
 Coronation of Henry IV..... A Becket, Gilbert A. **1**.. 39
 Credit Due to History..... Baxter, Richard. **3**.. 36
 Death-bed of Louis XV..... Carlyle, Thomas. **5**.. 240
 Death of Mirabeau, The..... Carlyle, Thomas. **5**.. 244
 Death of Robespierre..... Abbott, John S. C. **1**.. 31
 Death of William the Conqueror.. Freeman, Edward August **10**.. 374

HISTORY (MODERN) Continued.

	vol. p.
Deposition of Edward II.....	Green, J. R. 12 . .23
Diffusion of Education.....	Davis, John Francis. 7 . .384
Divorce of Henry VIII.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 . .386
Downfall of Wolsey.....	Merle d' Aubigné 16 . .393
Dress of Merchants and Their Wives....	Holingshead, Raphael 13 . .386
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . .250
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William 22 . .59
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R. 12 . .8
Epochs in European History.....	Alison, Sir Archibald. 1 . .344
Execution of Barneveld, The.....	Motley, John L. 17 . .268
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, Alexandre Davy. 8 . .476
Execution of Louis XVI.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . .244
Execution of Mary, Queen of Scots....	Froude, James Anthony 10 . .461
Execution of the Duke of Monmouth....	Fox, Charles James 10 . .298
Expulsion of the Jews from Spain.....	Prescott, William H. 19 . .37
Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell..	Lingard, J. 15 . .360
Feast of Pikes, The: Blessing the Banners.....	Carlyle, T. 5 . .242
Festival of Agriculture.....	Davis, John Francis. 7 . .385
Finale of the Battle of Waterloo.....	Green, J. R. 12 . .27
Finding the Body of Charles the Bold.....	Kirk, John F. 15 . .118
First Landing of Columbus.....	Robertson, William 19 . .321
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . .246
Francis I. and Charles V.....	Robertson, William 19 . .320
French Society in the Eighteenth Century ..	Genlis, Felicité S. 11 . .174
Government of Charles I.....	Hume, David 14 . .200
Governments of Great Britain and the United States.	Russell, J. 19 . .463
Great Fire in London, The.....	Evelyn, John. 9 . .354
Henry's First Expeditions.....	Faria e Souza. 9 . .438
Henry VIII., His Divorce from Catharine.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 . .386
Highlanders (The) at the Battle of Culloden....	Chambers, R. 5 . .365
How the Castilian Sovereigns Took Possession of Granada,	Irving, Washington 14 . .313
Iceland.....	Howitt, William and Mary 14 . .186
Improvisatore, The.....	Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de 21 . .128
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, Charles H. 15 . .279
In Sight of the Valley and City of Mexico....	Prescott, W. H. 19 . .40
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert. 9 . .408
James I. and the Spanish Ambassador..	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11 . .72
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, James Kirke 18 . .277
John of Blois Delivered from His Long Imprisonment.	Froissart 10 . .446
Kingdom of Northumbria Becomes Christian, The.	Green, J. R. 12 . .13
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury.....	Froissart, J. 10 . .444
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey. 8 . .122
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, John B. 4 . .341
Last of the Incas.....	Prescott, William H. 19 . .42
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, John Pentland 16 . .179
Long Live the Beggars.....	Motley, John L. 17 . .263
Louis XV. and the Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis 18 . .222
Macaulay's Plan of the History of England....	Macaulay, T. B. 16 . .113
Marco Bozzaris.....	Howe, Samuel G. 14 . .119
Martyrdom of William Hunter, The.....	Foxe, John 10 . .309
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William 19 . .318
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H. 15 . .288
Mr. Fox's Motion for the Abolition of the Slave Trade..	Fox, C. 10 . .294
Murder of Edward II.....	Hume, David 14 . .192
Murder of Thomas à Becket.....	Hume, David 14 . .190
Napoleon, Character of.....	Abbott, John S. C. 1 . .28
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11 . .73
Norman Victory at Senlac, or Hastings.....	Green, J. R. 12 . .17

ANALYTICAL INDEX

	vol. p.
HISTORY (MODERN)—Continued.	
Oliver Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas.. 5.. 249
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The	Coleridge, Hartley.. 6.. 195
Original Title of the Book of Martyrs.....	Foxe, John.. 10.. 309
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....	Green, J. R. 12.. 19
Parting of Napoleon and Josephine.....	Abbott, John S. C. .. 1.. 30
Partition of England Among the Norman Conquerors,	
Thierry, J. N. A. 22.. 424	
Periods in French History.....	Martin, Henri 16.. 274
Philip the Second of Spain.....	Motley, John L. 17.. 267
Plans of James II.....	Fox, Charles James 10.. 301
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, John B.. 4.. 336
Policy of the Church Toward Heresy.....	Lea, Charles H. 15.. 280
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre,	
Baird, Henry Martyn.. 2.. 332	
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....	Gardiner, Samuel B. 11.. 79
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance, The.....	Gardiner, Samuel R. 11.. 71
Prophecy of Printing, A.....	Knight, Charles 15.. 142
Queen Mary's Resignation of the Scottish Crown.....	Strickland, A. 22.. 46
Rationalism.....	Lecky, W. E. H. 15.. 283
Republicanism of the Universities.....	Green, J. R. 12.. 21
Richard of Gloster and the Council.....	Hall, Edward 12.. 273
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, John B.. 4.. 338
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, Philippe de .. 6.. 303
Savonarola and Lorenzo de Medici.....	Oliphant, Margaret 18.. 63
Scope of the History of Rome.....	Gibbon, Edward 11.. 199
Sea (The) as a Great Common.....	Mahan, Alfred Thayer 16..
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George.. 4.. 229
Siege of Genoa in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas.. 2.. 161
Significance of the Norman Conquest.....	Freeman, Edward A. 10.. 370
Sir George Lewis.....	McCarthy, Justin 16.. 181
St. Bartholomew Massacre, The.....	Guizot, F. P. G. 12.. 150
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G. .. 9.. 93
State of Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew 10.. 178
Story of Acadia, The.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah.. 4.. 484
Summary of the Inquisition.....	Lea, Charles H. 15.. 281
Surrender of Milan, The.....	Farini, C. L. .. 9.. 442
Todleben, the Defender of Sebastopol.....	Kinglake, A. W. 15.. 100
Trial and Death of Savonarola.....	Guicciardini, Francesco 12.. 135
Truth About the Battle of Borodino, The.....	Tolstoi, L. N.. 23.. 99
United Empire Loyalists, The.....	Ellet, E. F.. 9.. 153
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria e Souza.. 9.. 439
Waldstein, or Wallenstein.....	Coxe, William.. 7.. 54
War in Lithuania, The.....	Schuyler, Eugene 20.. 229
Wild Tribes of Central America.....	Bancroft, Hubert Howe.. 2.. 389
William Tell and Gessler.....	Zschokke, Johann H. D. 24.. 474
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, George 16.. 63
Withdrawal from Cabul, The.....	McCarthy, Justin 16.. 337
History (United States).	
Aborigines of Louisiana.....	Gayarré, C. A. 11.. 124
Allegiance of the Citizen.....	Davis, Jefferson.. 7.. 369
American Condition at the Close of 1776.....	Paine, Thomas 18.. 157
American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah 17.. 240
Anecdote of a Revolutionary Girl.....	Ellet, E. F.. 9.. 152
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,	
Curtis, George Ticknor.. 7.. 195	
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, John G. 18.. 171
Battle of Gettysburg.....	Swinton, William 22.. 148
Bunker Hill Monument in 1815.....	Lossing, Benson John 15.. 452
Burning of Fairfield, Conn.....	Dwight, Timothy.. 9.. 47
Burial of De Soto.....	Irving, Theodore 14.. 304

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—Continued. vol. p.
 Calendar of Great Americans, A.... Wilson, Thomas Woodrow **24**..347
 Californians..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe **2**..290
 Capture of Mr. Davis..... Davis, Jefferson **7**..373
 Century of White Progress..... Dixon, W. H. **8**..253
 Character of Alexander Hamilton..... Hildreth, Richard **13**..307
 Character of James Madison..... Hildreth, Richard **13**..308
 Church and State in Massachusetts..... Adams, Hannah **1**..72
 Close of the Battle of Shiloh..... Grant, Ulysses S. **11**..450
 Close of the Historical Lectures..... Gayarré, C. A. **11**..133
 Colonists and Citizens..... Carnegie, Andrew **5**..273
 Colony of Pennsylvania, The..... Parkman, Francis **18**..225
 Colony of Virginia, The..... Parkman, Francis **18**..224
 Confederacy and the Union, The..... Guernsey, A. H. **12**..128
 Conflict at Lexington, The..... Bancroft, George **2**..380
 Consequences of the American Victory at Saratoga, 1777,..... Creasy, Edward **7**..120
 "Constitution" (The) and the "Guerrière",..... Lossing, B. J. **15**..455
 Constitution of the United States, The..... Curtis, George T. **7**..193
 Continental Congress, The..... Hildreth, Richard **13**..304
 Crisis at Fort Donelson..... Grant, Ulysses S. **11**..449
 Declaration of Independence..... Bancroft, George **2**..381
 Design of the History..... Davis, Jefferson **7**..367
 Duel Between Hamilton and Burr..... Hildreth, Richard **13**..305
 Earliest American Book, The..... Tyler, Moses C. **23**..211
 Early Settlers of New England, The..... Fiske, John **10**..154
 Evacuation of Richmond..... Davis, Jefferson **7**..370
 Farm Wealth of the United States..... Carnegie, Andrew **5**..274
 Final Conclusions..... Davis, Jefferson **7**..375
 First American Congress..... Bancroft, George **2**..377
 First Interview with Massasoit..... Winslow, Edward **24**..354
 First Spring at Plymouth, The..... Elliott, C. W. **9**..166
 Frontiers in War..... Drake, Samuel G. **8**..377
 His (Lincoln's) Characteristics..... Raymond, Henry J. **19**..293
 How Frémont's Second Expedition Was Saved..... Frémont, J. **10**..389
 Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The..... Baird, Charles Washington **2**..329
 Inauguration of Washington..... Bancroft, George **2**..358
 Independence of the United States..... Green, J. R. **12**..26
 Introduction to "Inside"..... Baker, William M. **2**..347
 Investment of Vicksburg, The..... Grant, Ulysses S. **11**..452
 Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of..... Adams, Henry **1**..76
 Life at Valley Forge..... Greene, G. W. **12**..38
 Republic (The) in 1783..... MacMaster, John Bach **16**..158
 Massacre at Wyoming, The..... Stone, W. L. **22**..8
 Mount Vernon in 1848..... Lossing, Benson J. **15**..454
 New England and New France..... Parkman, Francis **18**..226
 New England Colonies, The..... Parkman, Francis **18**..223
 New England Crusaders, The..... Johnson, Edward **14**..421
 New England History, Three Cycles of..... Palfrey, John G. **18**..170
 New England Men, Women, and Children..... Elliott, C. W. **9**..167
 Old Connecticut Conservatism..... Hindsdale, Burke Aaron **13**..322
 Old Soldier at Ticonderoga, The..... Lossing, Benson John **15**..452
 Old World (The) and the New..... Carnegie, Andrew **5**..273
 Opening of the Civil War, The..... Guernsey, A. H. **12**..127
 Originally Opposed to Secession..... Davis, Jefferson **7**..363
 Origin of the History of Louisiana..... Gayarré, C. A. **11**..132
 Origin of the Union..... Holst, Hermann Edward von **13**..426
 Personal Character of Grant..... Badeau, Adam **2**..304
 Peter Stuyvesant and Jan Risingh at the Battle of Fort Christina,..... Irving, Washington **14**..308

HISTORY (UNITED STATES)—Continued. vol. p.

Plan of the "Annals of the American Pulpit". Sprague, W. B. **21**. .327
 Population of the Colonies in 1754..... Bancroft, George. **2**. .373
 President Lincoln's Success Raymond, Henry J. **19**. .202
 Privations and Heroism..... Parton, James **18**. .245
 Providential Deliverance, A..... Johnson, Edward **14**. .422
 Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A..... Winthrop, John **24**. .364
 Purpose of the Thirty Years' View..... Benton, Thomas Hart. **3**. .173
 Reflections on the Battle of New Orleans.... Gleig, George R. **11**. .288
 Reward of Hospitality, The..... Casas, Bartolomé de las. **5**. .301
 Round Tower at Newport, The..... Lossing, Benson J. **15**. .453
 Securing Allies..... Morse, Jedediah **17**. .241
 Settlement at Plymouth, The..... Bancroft, George. **2**. .372
 Settlers of Tennessee..... Gilmore, James R. **11**. .254
 Shot Heard Round the World, The..... Coffin, C. C. **6**. .185
 Some Results of the War..... Grant, Ulysses S. **11**. .457
 South After the War..... Godkin, E. L. **11**. .299
 Spirit of American History, The..... Ellet, E. F. **9**. .153
 Statesmen of the Revolution, The..... Sparks, Jared **21**. .272
 Surrender of Yorktown, The..... Bancroft, George. **2**. .384
 Treaty of Couenga, The..... Frémont, John Charles **10**. .406
 Two Nations and One People..... Carnegie, Andrew. **5**. .274
 Washington in 1800..... Adams, Abigail. **1**. .62
 Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure..... Winthrop, John **24**. .364
 Young Sentinel, The..... Watson, Henry Clay **24**. .85

Home.

Home, Sweet Home..... Payne, John Howard **18**. .287
 Mother and Daughter..... Aguilar, Grace. **1**. .196
 Revisiting Our Old Home..... Bailey, Philip James. **2**. .317
 Woodland Home, The..... Barnes, William. **2**. .452

Hope.

Hope, The Immortality of..... Campbell, Thomas. **5**. .135
 Hope..... Hervey, Thomas K. **13**. .257
 Hope the Charmer of Humane Life..... Campbell, Thomas. **5**. .133
 Mystic Hope, The..... Savage, Minot J. **20**. .129

Humor—See also Character Sketches.

Abbey of Thelema, The..... Rabelais, François **19**. .123
 Advertisement from the "Farmer's Repository".... Tyler, R. **23**. .222
 Birth of William Penn..... Burdette, R. J. **4**. .298
 Bound to be a Pall Bearer..... Nye, Edgar W. **18**. .25
 Building an Air Castle..... Richter, Johann Paul **19**. .252
 Captain Martin Scott and the Coon. Marcy, Randolph Barnes **16**. .237
 Concerning the World in the Moon.... Fontenelle, B. le B. de **10**. .220
 Decided Opinions..... Shillaber, Benjamin P. **21**. .46
 Directions for Courtship..... Freneau, Philip **10**. .409
 Doctor's Classical Dinner, The..... Smollett, Tobias G. **21**. .46
 Dredging Song..... Forbes, Edward **10**. .240
 Going up the Hudson..... Webb, Charles Henry **24**. .120
 Grangerfords' Pictures, The..... Clemens, S. L. **6**. .151
 Growth of a Rumor..... Sala, George A. H. **20**. .74
 Hangman of Corsica..... Boswell, James. **3**. .402
 Hezekiah Bedott..... Whitcher, Frances Miriam **24**. .220
 Italian Guides..... Clemens, S. L. **6**. .147
 Last of the Irish Serpents, The..... Crocker, Thomas C. **7**. .135
 Merchant of Venice, The : a Legend of Italy... Barham, R. H. **2**. .420
 Mr. Nasby Loses His Post-Office..... Locke, David R. **15**. .393
 Mr. Slick's Opinion of Britishers and Others. Haliburton, T. C. **12**. .248
 Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little..... Cozzens, Frederick S. **7**. .58
 Nominating Mayors..... Bangs, John Kendrick. **2**. .393
 On Being Hard Up..... Jerome, Jerome K. **14**. .894

HUMOR—Continued.

	vol. p.
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F. 4.. 87
Puritan Opinion of Literary Women, A.....	Winthrop, John 24.. 364
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W. 20.. 445
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W. 20.. 445
Romance, A—Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F. 4.. 87
Sayings by Mrs. Partington.....	Shillaber, Benjamin P. 21.. 47
Sea Sickness.....	Fisk, Wilbur 10.. 148
Sidi Mehemet on Algerine Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10.. 353
Some Pious Traits of Scottish Humor.....	Ramsay, Edward 19.. 160
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, James M. 2.. 313
Josh Billings's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W. 20.. 444
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J. 4.. 299
Therefore.....	Cozzens, Frederick S. 7.. 60
Tomb of Adam, The.....	Clemens, S. L. 6.. 150
Tragedy of Thin Shoes.....	Jerrold, Douglas W. 14.. 399
Trying Situation, A.....	Peck, George W. 18.. 306
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz 19.. 227
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnand, F. C. 4.. 343
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier	Holley, M. 13.. 404

Hymns.

"Abide With Me!".....	Lyte, Henry Francis 16.. 56
A Morning Hymn.....	Hoffman, Charles F. 13.. 348
Chorus of All Saints.....	Palmer, Ray 18.. 194
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred 8.. 292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 13.. 79
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul 11.. 187
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac 24.. 107
Dedication Hymn.....	Pierpont, John 18.. 376
De Novissimo Judicio.....	Dies, Iræ 8.. 197
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice 5.. 288
Dying Saviour, The.....	Gerhardt, Paul 11.. 185
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac 24.. 108
Eternal Beam of Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles 21.. 181
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, Sarah F. 1.. 110
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac 24.. 112
Hymn for St. Andrew's Day.....	Alford, Henry 1.. 320
Hymn of Nature.....	Peabody, William B. O. 18.. 295
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James 22.. 466
Hymn to Adversity.....	Gray, Thomas 11.. 476
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus 5.. 55
Hymn to Contentment.....	Parnell, Thomas 18.. 229
Hymn to Venus.....	Sappho 20.. 108
I Saw Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18.. 196
Jerusalem the Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny 3.. 197
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles 24.. 183
Jesus, the Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18.. 193
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William 7.. 19
Love Divine.....	Gerhardt, Paul 11.. 186
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 13.. 80
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac 24.. 111
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18.. 193
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phœbe 5.. 292
Nearer, My God to Thee.....	Adams, Sarah F. 1.. 109
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes 13.. 101
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles 24.. 182
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro 5.. 47
Soul's Cry, The.....	Palmer, Ray 18.. 195
St. Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard of Clairvaux 3.. 104

HYMNS—Continued. vol. p.

Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac 24 .. 112
Brief Life Is Here Our Portion.....	Bernard of Cluny .. 3 .. 197
The Moonlight March.....	Heber, Reginald 13 .. 77
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac 24 .. 110
There Is an Hour of Peaceful Rest.....	Tappan, William B. 22 .. 200
To Content.....	Barbauld, Anna L. .. 2 .. 405
Unveil Thy Bosom, Faithful Tomb.....	Watts, Isaac 24 .. 112
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M. .. 1 .. 255
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur C. .. 7 .. 49

Imagination.

Divine Idea of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark .. 1 .. 206
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B. .. 1 .. 231
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark .. 1 .. 207
Ideal Portrait, The.....	Anacreon .. 1 .. 411
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René .. 8 .. 113
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus A. .. 3 .. 7
True Ideal, The.....	Hare, Julius C. 12 .. 397
Wealth of the Imagination.....	Akenside, Mark .. 1 .. 207

Immortality.

Immortality.....	Browne, Thomas .. 4 .. 108
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore 18 .. 215
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt 24 .. 249
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas .. 5 .. 135
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William 20 .. 342
Sonnet on Immortality.....	Allston, Washington .. 1 .. 377

Indians.

American Indian, The.....	Colton, Calvin .. 6 .. 285
Dealing with the Pequot Indians.....	Johnson, Edward 14 .. 422
Indians of the Plains.....	Dilke, Charles W. .. 8 .. 205
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, Johann G. 15 .. 153
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, Johann G. 15 .. 157
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J. .. 4 .. 299

Industry, Wages, etc.

Advantages of the Division of Labor.....	Smith, Adam 21 .. 142
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George .. 3 .. 184
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M. .. 8 .. 329
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick .. 8 .. 346
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, Philip G. 12 .. 334

Invention—See Exploration, Discovery, etc.

Journalism—See Editorials.

Jurisprudence—See Law, etc.

Knowledge, Wisdom, etc.

Experience, Art and Wisdom.....	Aristotle .. 2 .. 104
On Wisdom.....	Hall, Robert 12 .. 290
Origin and Uses of Knowledge.....	Diderot, Denis .. 8 .. 194
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry 22 .. 249
Worth and Price of Knowledge, The.....	Coleridge, S. T. .. 6 .. 228

Law and Jurisprudence.

Case (A) Legally Adjudged.....	Hopkinson, Francis 14 .. 57
Forestalling Litigation.....	Washington, George 24 .. 77
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T. .. 4 .. 245
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry .. 4 .. 78
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law..	Blackstone, William .. 3 .. 275
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight 24 .. 395
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B. .. 4 .. 259
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry .. 8 .. 405
On the Law of Libel.....	Erskine, Thomas .. 9 .. 291
Testamentary Emancipation of His Slaves.	Washington, Geo. 24 .. 75
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....	Lieber, Francis 15 .. 243

Legend and Folklore.

	vol. p.
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....	Herodotus 13 . 216
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine. 2 . 429
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid 189 . 125
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón. 2 . 118
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 . 194
Legend of Regulus, The.....	Niebuhr, Barthold G. 17 . 463
Legend of the Founding of Rome.....	Gilman, Arthur 11 . 248
Legend of the Land of Souls.....	Schoolcraft, H. R. 20 . 212
On the Creation.....	Cædmon. 5 . 14
Overture to the Flying Dutchman.....	Wagner, W. R. 23 . 426
Strokes of the People of Hólar, The.....	Arnason, Jón. 2 . 317
The Hare and the Heiress.....	Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen. 2 . 34

Letters. Memoirs, and Correspondence.

Accepting the Command of the Army.....	Washington, George 24 . 73
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace 23 . 472
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward 10 . 159
Arrest and Condemnation of Servetus.....	Calvin, John. 5 . 89
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss. 5 . 265
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Bacon, Francis. 2 . 268
Boring Rhymesters.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . 473
Burnt Chapters of the French Revolution.....	Carlyle, Jane. 5 . 209
Cardinal de Retz.....	Rochefoucauld, François de la 19 . 353
Carlyle.....	Fitzgerald, Edward 10 . 158
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . 223
Carlyle's First Series of Lectures.....	Carlyle, Jane. 5 . 209
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John 10 . 37
Dante Upon His Exile.....	Dante. 7 . 285
Delights in Solitude.....	Rousseau, Jean Jacques 19 . 420
Description of a Farm.....	Julianus, Flavius Claudius 14 . 482
Desire for Martyrdom.....	Ignatius 14 . 273
D'Orsay and Jeffrey.....	Carlyle, Jane. 5 . 210
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare. 5 . 818
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell Letter to His Son.....	Fenn, John 10 . 88
Dying Opinion of Christianity.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 . 346
Early Disputes with Great Britain, On the.....	Washington, G. 24 . 72
Economic Value of Science.....	Forbes, Edward 10 . 240
Edinburgh vs. Craigenputtock.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . 229
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI.	Campan, Jeanne L. H. 5 . 111
First Impressions of New England.....	Winslow, Edward 24 . 354
Hail and Farewell to a Namesake.....	Jefferson, Thomas 14 . 383
His Work in Persian Literature.....	Fitzgerald, Edward 10 . 159
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas. 5 . 262
Horace to Mæcenas.....	Horace 14 . 66
Idea of the "Divina Commedia".....	Dante. 7 . 289
Invitation to Mæcenas.....	Horace 14 . 73
Invitation to Phyllis.....	Horace 14 . 72
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, Jane. 5 . 207
John Quincy Adams, Career of.....	Adams, Charles F. 1 . 69
Kall-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James. 7 . 308
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe.....	Fanshawe, Lady. 9 . 428
Lafayette, To, On Slavery.....	Washington, George 24 . 74
Letter to His Wife.....	Bismarck. 3 . 242
Letter to Sir Horace Mann.....	Walpole, Horace 23 . 472
Lively Cit Turned Farmer.....	Horace 14 . 84
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de 22 . 187
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, Jeanne F. H. 5 . 113
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo 11 . 313
Mrs. Harold Skimpole.....	Jane, Thomas. 5 . 208
On Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of. 5 . 472

ANALYTICAL INDEX

LETTERS, MEMOIRS, AND CORRESPONDENCE—Continued.	vol.	p.
On Self-Control.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5..470
Palace of Urbino, The.....	Castiglione, Baldassare	5..312
Politics, Christian.....	Arnold, Thomas	2..164
Princess Charlotte Married to George III.....	Walpole, Horace	23..470
Public Affairs, 60 B.C.....	Cicero	6..68
Respecting His Step-son, John Park Custis.....	Washington, G.	24..71
Robert Barclay to Charles II.....	Barclay, Robert	2..416
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace	14..69
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas	2..160
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20..304
To Lady Russell When Lord Russell Was Beheaded...	Howe, J.	14..111
To Lord Chesterfield.....	Johnson, Samuel	14..425
To Mademoiselle de l'Espinasse.....	Deffand, Marquise du	7..442
To M. de Coulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie de R.	20..305
To the Roman People.....	Horace	14..63
Trajan, Epistle to.....	Pliny the Younger	18..426
Trajan's Epistle to Pliny.....	Pliny the Younger	18..428
Translation of the Old Testament.....	Jerome, St.	14..397
Vindication of His Religious Opinion.....	Doddridge, Philip	8..266
Wesley to the Bishop of Bristol.....	Wesley, John	24..186
Wesley to the Methodist Bishop.....	Wesley, John	24..187
Writing Angry Letters.....	Trollope, Anthony	23..159
Liberty and Freedom.		
Antiquity of Freedom.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..215
Apostrophe to Freedom.....	Barbour, John	2..408
Civil and Religious Liberty.....	Gibbons, James	11..219
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11..91
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11..89
Liberty Among the Ancients in General.....	Eliot, Samuel	9..145
Liberty of the Hebrews.....	Eliot, Samuel	9..146
Liberty of the Romans.....	Eliot, Samuel	9..148
Spirit of Liberty, The.....	Grattan, Henry	11..462
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William	7..31
For a Column at Runnymede.....	Akenside, Mark	1..210
Life.		
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	14..12
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16..409
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..133
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon	1..416
Measurement of Life.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..315
Middle Age.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas	13..83
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John	11..58
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..192
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H.	13..89
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Prolongation of Life.....	Baker, Roger	2..303
Public and Private Life.....	Ray, John	19..200
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24..248
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....	Robertson, F. W.	19..312
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..194
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry	8..406
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas	2..160
What Is Life.....	Sisters Goodale	11..392
Literature.		
American Literature.....	Griswold, R. W.	12..85
Bible (The) as Literature.....	Sunderland, Jabez T.	22..108
Book Not a Dead Thing, A.....	Milton, John	17..21
Censorship of Books.....	Hallam, Henry	12..306
Cervante's Don Quixote.....	Hallam, Henry	12..307

LITERATURE—Continued.	vol.	p.
Early American Literature.....	Ames, Fisher	1..391
In Praise for Poesie.....	Sidney, Philip	21..67
Literary World Classed.....	Diderot, Denis	8..195
Mediæval Booksellers and Books.....	Hallam, Henry	12..303
Meditation Among Books.....	Hailes, Lord	12..221
Modern Literature.....	Lemaitre, Jules	15..306
Purpose of the Dictionary of English Literature. Allibone. S. A.	1	367
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13..10
Rome, History and Literature of.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.	18..104
Two Eras in the History of Greek Literature. De Quincey, T.	8..85	
Upon the Sight of a Great Library.....	Hall, Joseph	12..283
Love.		
Antar's Love for His Cousin Ibla.....	Antar	1..453
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon	1..409
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1..257
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles	20..296
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert	18..454
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarotti	16..408
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.	3..219
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20..322
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11..235
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22..25
Torments of Love, The.....	Agathias	1..195
Universal Law of Love.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..316
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas	16..419
Work of True Love, The.....	Hare, Julius C.	12..397
Man.		
Advent of Man, The.....	Ovid	18..124
Analogy Between God and Man.....	Albertus, Magnus	1..219
Antiquity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2..65
First Day (The) of the First Man.....	Buffon, G. L.	4..253
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..140
Man.....	Pliny	18..417
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von	13..188
On Man.....	Herbert, George	13..177
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2..62
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2..63
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14..248
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot	1..437
Wants of Man, The.....	Adams, John Quincy	1..104
Marriage.		
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....	Galt, John	11..51
Marriage.....	Brooks, Maria	4..63
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22..270
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, Joseph X. B.	20..56
Negotiations for the Marriage.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..73
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3..441
Prince Charles Tries to Woo the Infanta.....	Gardiner, Sam'l R.	11..79
Projected Anglo-Spanish Alliance.....	Gardiner, Samuel R.	11..71
Memoirs —See Letters, etc.		
Metaphysics —See Philosophy, etc.		
Morality.		
Advanced Sermon, An.....	Mallock, William Hurrell	16..205
Against Anger.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22..273
Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..141
Aphorisms.....	Towne, E. O.	23..130
Civilization Favorable to Morality.....	Whately, Richard	24..207
Death of Cyrus the Great.....	Xenophon	24..443
Detached Thoughts.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16..236

MORALITY—Continued.

	vol. p.
Dream (The) of a New Year's Eve..... Richter, Johann P. F. 19 ..255	
Education and Public Life from a Spiritual Point of View, Zwingli, Ulric 24 ..480	
Female Modesty..... Collier, Jeremy.. 6 ..236	
Gratitude..... Tiruvalluvar 23 ..92	
Is Luxury a Public Benefit?..... Warburton, William 24 ..11	
Law of Honor, The..... Oxenham, Henry N. 18 ..140	
Literary Theory of Culture..... Shairp, John C. 20 ..330	
Living Worthily..... Wayland, Francis 24 ..115	
Maxims..... Rochefoucauld, Francois de la 19 ..354	
Moderation in Wine..... Anacreon.. 1 ..413	
Moral of Vathek, The..... Beckford, William.. 3 ..73	
Moral Teachings of the Ancients..... Horne, Thomas H. 14 ..97	
Official Conduct of Demosthenes..... Demosthenes.. 8 ..39	
On Complaining of the Shortness of Life Bolingbroke, H.. 3 ..364	
On the Contempt of Death..... Rochefoucauld, Francois de la 19 ..351	
Patience..... Tiruvalluvar 23 ..93	
Politeness..... Chapone, Hester.. 5 ..409	
Political Economy..... Ruskin, John 19 ..455	
Problem in Ethics, A..... Watts, Isaac 24 ..106	
Profanity in the Army, On..... Washington, George 24 ..73	
Public and Private Life..... Ray, John 19 ..200	
Rules for Employing Our Time..... Taylor, Jeremy 22 ..268	
Slavery and the Church..... Barnes, Albert.. 2 ..449	
Slavery and the Union..... Barnes, Albert.. 2 ..447	
Society and Moral Culture..... Schopenhauer, Arthur 20 ..319	
Surly Man, The..... Theophrastus 22 ..419	
Truth Versus Dogma..... Lecky, W. E. H. 15 ..285	
Unseasonable Man, The..... Theophrastus 22 ..419	
Upon Right and Wrong..... Clark, Samuel.. 6 ..123	

Music.

Classical and Sacred Themes for Music..... Pierpont, John 18 ..376	
In Nuremberg..... Chorley, H. F.. 6 ..28	
On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland..... Beattie, J.. 3 ..48	
Music..... Thomas, Edith M. 22 ..443	
Musical Perturbations..... Haweis, Hugh R. 12 ..459	
Music and Wine	Palmer, E. H. 18 ..186

Mythology.

Beacon Lights.....	Æschylus.. 1 ..175
Binding of Prometheus.....	Æschylus.. 1 ..172
Centaur's Youth, The.....	Guérin, G. M. de 12 ..123
Characteristics of Greek Mythology.....	Cox, George W.. 7 ..42
Dawn as a Source of Mythology, The..... Müller, F. Maximilian 17 ..293	
Decline of the Greek Mythology.....	Draper, John W.. 8 ..384
Doom of Clytaemnestra.....	Æschylus.. 1 ..176
Ex Pede Hercules.....	Gellius, Aulus 11 ..171
Growth of the Myth.....	Blackie, J. S.. 3 ..261
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob.. 4 ..188
Legend of Romulus and Remus, The.....	Livy 15 ..384
Love of Artemisia.....	Gellius, Aulus 11 ..172
Myth of Hercules.....	Bryant, Jacob.. 4 ..190
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans. Bryant, Jacob.. 4 ..192	
Soliloquy of Prometheus.....	Æschylus.. 1 ..173
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius. 2 ..262
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles..... Derby, Earl of.. 8 ..97	
Warning of Hermes to Prometheus	Æschylus.. 1 ..174

Narrative—See Anecdote, etc.

Nature.

Ascent of the Alps..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey **8**. 132
 Aspects of the Pines..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton **13**. 51
 Bible Coincident with Nature..... Hopkins, Mark **14**. 55
 Break, Break, Break!..... Tennyson, Alfred **22**. 325
 Echo and Silence..... Brydges, Egerton. **4**. 226
 Great Snow Storm, A..... Blackmore, R. D. **3**. 269
 Lake of Oporto..... Bourget, Paul. **3**. 419
 Lesson from a Leaf, A..... Collyer, Robert. **6**. 263
 Moors, The..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele. **8**. 127
 Mountain Echo, The..... Heine, Heinrich **13**. 710
 Nature, Beauty of..... Whewell, William **24**. 209
 Nature Leaking in..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**. 420
 Nature's Preparation for Death..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell **13**. 423
 Niagara..... Heredia, José Maria de **13**. 198
 Ocean..... Pollok, Robert **18**. 455
 Ode to the Rising Sun..... Taylor, Thomas **22**. 277
 Ode to the Sun..... Jovellanus, G. M. de **14**. 477
 On the Love of Nature..... Beattie, James. **3**. 46
 On the Scenery, Poetry and Music of Scotland. Beattie, James. **3**. 48
 l'assage of the Potomac Through the Blue Ridge. Jefferson, T. **14**. 384
 Prophetic Dreams..... Crowe, Catharine Ann. **7**. 153
 Sea, The..... Parsons, Theophilus **18**. 236
 Sea, To the..... Delille, Jacques. **8**. 23
 Snow in the Sierras..... Harte, F. Bret **12**. 423
 Solitary Lake, The..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton **13**. 52
 Strivings Against Nature..... De La Ramée, Louise. **8**. 10
 Study of Nature, The..... Ray, John **10**. 199
 Sunset..... Heine, Heinrich **13**. 114
 Sympathy of Mind With Nature..... Schelling, F. W. J. **20**. 169
 Tides, The..... Bryant, W. C. **4**. 206
 Woods in Autumn, The..... Cooper, S. F. **6**. 431

Night.

City of Dreadful Night, The..... Thomson, James **22**. 478
 Meditation at Night..... Hervey, James **13**. 254
 Midnight..... Story, W. W. **22**. 23
 Midnight Walk, The..... Herweg, Georg **13**. 264
 Night..... Browne, William. **4**. 112
 Nightfall—A Picture..... Street, A. B. **22**. 40
 Night on the Farm..... Taylor, B. F. **22**. 237
 Storm at Night..... Sisters Goodale **11**. 393

Oblivion.

Inexorability of Oblivion..... Browne, Thomas. **4**. 107
 Oblivion..... Browne, Thomas. **4**. 105
 Oblivion..... Heredia, José Maria de **13**. 203
 Striving Against Oblivion..... Browne, Thomas. **4**. 108

Orations, Addresses, Discourses, etc.

Abolition of the Slave Trade..... Fox, Charles James **10**. 292
 Abolition of the Slave Trade..... Pitt, William **18**. 398
 Address of Nicias, The..... Thucydides. **23**. 42
 Address to the New York Convention..... Jay, John **14**. 370
 Against Ctesiphon..... Æschines. **1**. 169
 Against the Adoption of the Constitution..... Henry, Patrick **13**. 155
 All Men Subject to Melancholy..... Burton, Robert. **4**. 406
 Apocalyptic Beast (The) and His Number..... Irenæus **14**. 297
 Apostrophe to the Veterans of 1775..... Webster, Daniel **24**. 140
 Appeal in the House..... Grattan, Henry **11**. 462
 Arguments Derived from the Personality of a Party. Quintilian **19**. 119
 Bedfords and Their Plunder..... Burke, Edmund. **4**. 329
 Blue (The) and the Grav..... Watterson, Henry **24**. 98

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—Continued.		vol.	p.
Burial of John Brown.....	Phillips, Wendell	18	.365
Burke's Tribute to His Son.....	Burke, Edmund	4	.330
Burr and Blennerhasset.....	Wirt, William	24	.374
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust	20	.88
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips	4	.64
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9	.350
Christ Our Redemption.....	Whitefield, George	24	.240
Close of the Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4	.326
Conclusion of the Institutions.....	Quintilian	19	.120
Conditions of Perfect Development.....	Dix, Morgan	8	.246
Consecration Speech at Gettysburg, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15	.357
Contentious Jangling.....	Howe, John	14	.111
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew	12	.236
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthir.gton	14	.46
Declaration of Principles.....	Grattan, Henry	11	.463
Demosthenes and the People.....	Demosthenes	8	.43
Demosthenes Not Responsible for Defeat.....	Demosthenes	8	.45
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18	.166
Doom of Slavery.....	Schurz, Carl	20	.226
Emulation to be Encouraged.....	Quintilian	19	.118
Evil Effects of Adulation.....	Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16	.233
Evils of Disunion.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7	.360
Examining Witnesses.....	Quintilian	19	.118
Excellency of the Christian Religion.....	Barrow, Isaac	2	.470
Exordium to the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8	.35
Fabricated Speech for the Lord Mayor.....	Tooke, J. H.	23	.108
First Settlement of New England.....	Webster, Daniel	24	.127
Foresighting the Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, H.	4	.70
Future Existence.....	Pascal, Blaise	18	.250
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund	4	.328
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....	Orton, James	18	.86
Gift for Lecturing, The.....	Sarcey, Francisque	20	.113
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14	.356
Hamilton, the Financier.....	Webster, Daniel	24	.143
Hastings—The Tribunal and the Culprit.....	Burke, Edmund	4	.324
Hints for the Earliest Training of the Orator.....	Quintilian	19	.116
How Soon Education Should Begin.....	Quintilian	19	.117
Imaginary Speech of John Adams.....	Webster, Daniel	24	.135
Impeachment of Hastings.....	Burke, Edmund	4	.325
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph	22	.17
Interpretation of Tongues.....	Irving, Edward	14	.300
Invective Against Æschines.....	Demosthenes	8	.42
Judicial Injustices	Sumner, Charles	22	.103
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas	9	.284
Lessons of Independence Day.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11	.89
Lessons Taught by New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	19	.113
Letter to the Electors of Westminster....	Fox, Charles James	10	.296
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20	.315
Malice Toward None—Charity for All.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15	.358
Marcus Aurelius.....	Pater, Walter	18	.236
Meaning of Brougham's Threat.....	Brougham, Henry	4	.71
Meekness.....	Sales, St. Francis de	20	.80
Memory of Washington.....	Winthrop, Robert C.	24	.366
Men and Deeds of the Revolution.....	Everett, Edward	9	.371
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace	4	.413
Moral Development of the American People	Seward, W. H.	20	.311
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24	.141
Mutations of the Age	Burke, Edmund	4	.327
"Nashville" (The) and the "Shenandoah".....	Evarts, W. M.	9	.348

ORATIONS, ADDRESSES, DISCOURSES, ETC.—Continued.	vol.	p.
National Government (The): Its Origin and the Source of Its Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24..131
Nature and Majesty of Law.....	Hooker, Richard	14..39
New South, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24..101
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.	9..347
On Books.....	Hillard, George Stillman	13..315
On Nullification.....	Clay, Henry	6..139
On the Abolition of Slavery.....	Clay, Henry	6..140
On the Government of India.....	Erskine, Thomas	9..288
On Violations of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6..141
Oration on the Boston Massacre.....	Hancock, John	12..374
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3..280
Our Spectacles.....	Talmage, T. De Witt	22..189
Opening of the Defence.....	Brougham, Henry	4..73
Panegyric of Athens.....	Isocrates	14..334
Peace with Philip.....	Demosthenes	8..38
Perfect Happiness.....	Norris, John	18..8
Perfect Orator, The.....	Quintilian	19..116
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	8..47
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund	4..323
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15..355
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8..56
Politics and Religion.....	Mason, John Mitchell	16..288
Power Given to Congress to Abolish Slavery.....	Henry, Patrick	13..151
Preparations for Speaking.....	Bright, John	4..24
Psalms Adapted to Christian Worship.....	Horne, George	14..90
Public Tribute to The Legions.....	Cicero	6..54
Reply to Mr. Hayne's Strictures of New England, The Gage Accepted.....	Webster, Daniel	24..130
Self Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, Andrew P.	18..290
Shaft at Bunker Hill, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24..138
Some Lessons of the Civil War.....	Davis, Henry Winter	7..361
Speech Against Conon, et al.....	Demosthenes	8..36
Speech in Favor of Daily Public Prayers.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10..344
Spirit of Liberty, 'the.....	Grattan, Henry	11..463
Struggling for Right Against Heavy Odds.....	Parkhurst, C. H.	18..218
Summation of Demosthenes' Administration.....	Demosthenes	8..46
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna	2..319
To the Birds.....	St. Francis d'Assisi	10..328
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto.....	St. Francis d'Assisi	10..327
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat	12..331
Training in Boyhood.....	Quintilian	19..117
Tribute to Eben C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14..292
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick	13..152
Vision of the War, A.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.	14..295
Wendell Phillips.....	Curtis, George William	7..204
What Æschesines Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes	8..37
When a Good Man May Defend a Bad Cause.....	Quintilian	19..120
Patriotism.		
Bugle Blasts.....	Chénier, Marie-André	5..459
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, H. St. John	3..363
Maxims Concerning Patriotism.....	Berkeley, George	3..189
North Land, The.....	Björnson, Björnstjerne	3..245
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15..178
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	6..21
Philology.		
Abolishing Some Languages.....	Müller, F. Max	17..292
Anglo-Saxon Element (The) in Our Language.....	Marsh, Geo. P.	16..260
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, Walter W.	21..134

PHILOLOGY—Continued.	vol.	p.
Divine Origin of Human Language.....	Webster, Noah	24..151
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.	8..294
Non-Saxon Element, The.....	Marsh, George P.	16..260
Of Pronouns.....	Harris, James	12..412
On Precision in Language.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13..340
Origin of Language.....	Donaldson, John W.	8..297
Origin of Writing in Greece.....	Mure, William	17..322
Purpose of His "Grammars," The.....	Murray, Lindley	17..340
Reforms in Spelling.....	Müller, F. Maximilian	17..291
Relation of French to Latin.....	Saintsbury, George E. B.	20..68
The Geäte A-Vallèn, To.....	Barnes, William	2..451
Upon Americanisms.....	Bartlett, John Russell	2..477
Uses of the Study of Words.....	Trench, R. C.	23..139
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.	8..295
Vocabulary of Slang.....	Bartlett, John Russell	2..478
Philosophy, Metaphysics, etc.		
Abelard to Heloise.....	Abelard, Peter	1..45
Abercrombie's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1..52
Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4..408
Adam Smith's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John	1..51
Affinities in Friendship.....	Fourier, François C. M.	10..284
Against Readiness to Take Offence.....	Feltham, Owen	10..25
All Men Subject to Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4..406
Analects, The.....	Confucius	6..329
Analogy Between Man's Works and Those of the Creator,	Argyll, Duke of	2..61
Analysis of Free Action.....	Cousin, Victor	6..474
Athenian Sophists and Rhetoricians.....	Thirwell, Connop	22..431
Avarice.....	Colton, C. C.	6..282
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, W. F.	20..201
Beauty, Perception of.....	McCosh, James	16..347
Being and Non-Being.....	Descartes, René	8..114
Bentham's Social Theory.....	Bentham, Jeremy	3..162
Body and Mind, The.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21..313
Bottoming.....	Locke, John	15..402
Church Clothes.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..234
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..233
Communism.....	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight	13..334
Comte's Theory.....	Comte	6..308
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth	Chalmers, Thomas	5..361
Creation.....	Cudworth, Ralph	7..165
Creation.....	Maimonides	16..187
Crisis, The.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10..140
Demoralizing Effect of Luxury.....	Rollin, Charles	19..391
Development of Civil Society.....	Ferguson, Adam	10..42
Developments of the Philosophic Spirit.....	Novalis	18..22
Do Animals Think?.....	Descartes, René	8..112
Doctrine of Metempsychosis.....	Herodotus	13..217
Doctrine of the Mean, The.....	Confucius	6..328
Dream (The) as a Communication from a Supernatural Being,	Sully, James	22..101
Effect of Sound as Modified by Association.....	Alison, A.	1..338
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur	20..216
Equality of Instruction as Means of Progress.....	Condorcet	6..322
Eternity of the Universe.....	Maimonides	16..186
Exhaustion of the Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac	22..253
Existence and Attributes of the Deity.....	Aristotle	2..106
Experiment, Art and Wisdom.....	Aristotle	2..104
Fact and Theory.....	Whewell, William	24..210
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....	Burnet, Thomas	4..351

ANALYTICAL INDEX

171

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—Continued.		vol. p.
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.....	1 ..480
Formulas of Belief.....	Balfour, Arthur James.....	2 ..360
For What He Thanked the Gods.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus	16 ..284
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.....	9 ..361
Function of the Will, The.....	Epictetus.....	9 ..247
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John	15 ..400
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, Andrew Jackson.....	7 ..356
Ghosts.....	Carlyle, Thomas.....	5 ..236
God, Though Incomprehensible, Not Inconceivable.....	Cudworth.....	7 ..162
Good of Buddhism.....	Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.	20 ..50
Gorgias.....	Schleiermacher, F. D.	20 ..205
Great Being, The.....	Comte, Auguste.....	6 ..308
Great Learning, The.....	Confucius.....	6 ..327
Hegel.....	Baur, Ferdinand Christian.....	3 ..30
How Psychology Separates Itself from Physical Science.....	Sully	22 ..100
Human Development.....	Greg, W. R.	12 ..52
Hume's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John.....	1 ..50
Ideal Stoic or "Cynic" Philosopher, The.....	Epictetus.....	9 ..249
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.....	6 ..366
Illusions Themselves Illusionary.....	Emerson, R. W.....	9 ..208
Immutability of Nature.....	Claudius, Matthias.....	6 ..131
Importance of Liberty to Genius.....	Mill, John Stuart	16 ..431
Indestructibility of Mind.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7 ..403
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus.....	9 ..248
Influence of Physical Laws.....	Buckle, H. T.....	4 ..245
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, J. G.	10 ..72
Intimations of a Future Life.....	Davy, Humphry.....	7 ..404
Judgment and the Understanding, The.....	Kant, Emmanuel	15 ..40
Labor.....	Ruskin, John	19 ..456
Lack of Unanimity in Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James	16 ..283
Law Universal.....	Burr, E. F.	4 ..385
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23 ..101
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen	10 ..23
Local Guardian Spirits.....	Schelling, F. W. J.	20 ..169
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David.	4 ..20
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, Ernst K. B.	10 ..141
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6 ..282
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von	13 ..188
Man's Nature His Sole Object of Consciousness,	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	10 ..63
Materialism and the Doctrine of Vibrations.....	Hartley, David	12 ..436
Mathematical Reasoning.....	Abercrombie, John.	1 ..47
Maxims.....	Lavater, Johann C.	15 ..269
Measure of Life, The.....	Sterling, John	21 ..409
Meditation.....	Feltham, Owen	10 ..24
Memory, The.....	Stewart, Dugald	21 ..438
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius.	1 ..478
Modern Physiology and Philosophy.....	Sully, James	22 ..98
Moral Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus.....	9 ..253
Misery of Earth, The.....	Empedocles.....	9 ..226
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.	6 ..251
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.	4 ..257
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John	15 ..399
Nature of Ideas.....	Descartes, René	8 ..113
Necessity of Signs.....	Condillac, E. B. de	6 ..319
Necessity of Solitude to Genius.....	Disraeli, Isaac	8 ..238
Necessity of the Will.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13 ..340
No Man Can Seem Good to All.....	Feltham, Owen	10 ..24
Office of Pain, The.....	Davy, Humphry	7 ..402
Of Myself.....	Browne, Thomas	4 ..104

PHILOSOPHY, METAPHYSICS, ETC.—Continued.		vol.	p.
Of Sensations.....	Condillac, É. B. de ..	6..	317
Of the Ideal of Beauty.....	Kant, Immanuel ..	15..	41
On Greatness of Mind.....	Cicero ..	6..	60
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von ..	13..	192
OVERRULING GODS, THE.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus ..	16..	235
Paley's Theory.....	Abercrombie, John ..	1..	51
Perfectibility of the Human Race.....	Constant, Benjamin de ..	6..	363
Philosopher's Stone.....	Alfonso X ..	1..	316
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch ..	21..	312
Philosophical Definition.....	Spinoza, Baruch ..	21..	312
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, George H. ..	15..	330
Philosophy of Analogy, The.....	Wayland, Francis ..	24..	117
Philosophy of the Universe.....	Bruno, Giordano ..	4..	177
Physical Philosophy of Epicurus.....	Epicurus ..	9..	252
Physiognomy of Legends.....	Steffens, Heinrich ..	21..	386
Plato's "Laws" and "Polity".....	Athenaeus ..	2..	180
Points of Contact between Psychology and Physical Science,	Sully, James ..	22..	99
Position of Man in the Universe.....	Epictetus ..	9..	247
Prelude to Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, Charles B. ..	4..	83
Preparations for the Study of Philosophy.....	Hamilton, Sir W. ..	12..	362
Present Alone is Ours.....	Marcus Aurelius Antoninus ..	16..	235
Problem of a Future Life.....	Alger, William R. ..	1..	355
Problem of Life and Death.....	Socrates ..	21..	200
Problem of Physical Pain.....	Dewey, Orville ..	8..	139
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod ..	13..	273
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard ..	3..	169
Reason and Religion.....	Maimonides ..	16..	188
Reason, Will, Affection.....	Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas ..	10..	62
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy.....	Fischer, E. K. B. ..	10..	140
Relation of Natural Laws to Man.....	Combe, George ..	6..	292
Results of Introspection.....	Mivart, St. George ..	17..	81
School Logic and the Understanding.....	Locke, John ..	15..	398
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....	Aristotle ..	2..	103
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, Paul H. T. ..	13..	377
Sleep.....	Dekker, Thomas ..	7..	481
Social Philosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus ..	9..	254
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger ..	2..	176
Study of Nature, The.....	Linnæus, Carolus ..	15..	364
Study of Language and of the Sciences, The.....	Spencer, H. ..	21..	281
Substance an Eternal Verity.....	Spinoza, Baruch ..	21..	313
Supremacy of Conscience, The.....	Chalmers, Thomas ..	5..	359
Sympathy of Mind with Nature.....	Schelling, F. W. J. ..	20..	169
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W. ..	13..	237
Theology.....	Locke, John ..	15..	400
Theory of Morals.....	Abercrombie, John ..	1..	48
Theory of Sensation.....	Hartley, David ..	12..	435
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, Laurens Perseus ..	13..	293
Time of the World's Creation.....	Doran, John ..	8..	312
True Genius Always United to Reason.....	Colton, C. C. ..	6..	280
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, Robert L. ..	21..	429
Ultimate Greatness, The.....	Emerson, R. W. ..	9..	209
Unity of Consciousness.....	Cook, Joseph ..	6..	382
Universal Love.....	Empedocles ..	9..	226
Universal Sidereal Language.....	Fournier, François C. M. ..	10..	286
Vision of Er, in the Other World.....	Plato ..	18..	404
What is Life?.....	Tolstoi, L. N. ..	23..	103
What is Meant by Ideas?.....	Malebranche, Nicholas ..	16..	201
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger ..	2..	302

Poems of Childhood and Youth.

vol. p.

Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gilman, Caroline 11 ..251
Baby.....	Macdonald, George 16 ..141
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theodore 23 .. 75
Birth Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington 16 .. 91
Birth Day Ballad.....	Fletcher, Maria Jane 10 ..191
Blind Youth, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert .. 3 ..315
Boy Song, A.....	Hogg, James 13 ..374
Childhood.....	Baggesen, Jens .. 2 ..310
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary 15 ..216
Days of Youth.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 ..335
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis 17 ..226
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15 ..168
Door Step.....	Stedman, Edmund C. 21 ..372
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene 10 .. 81
Early Innocence.....	Vaughn, Henry 23 ..294
Elf Child, The.....	Riley, James Whitcomb 19 ..287
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W. 11 ..242
Good Night and Good Morning.....	Milnes, Richard Monekton 16 ..480
Greek Writers.....	Browning, Elizabeth .. 4 ..116
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer 13 ..449
Her First Verse.....	Larcom, Lucy 15 ..253
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas 17 ..182
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, Robert .. 4 ..285
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T. 23 ..209
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene 10 .. 80
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene 10 .. 80
Maidenhood.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 ..484
Mother and Child.....	Simms, William G. 21 ..115
Mother's Dream, The.....	Barnes, William .. 2 ..453
My Child, When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 ..116
Old Age.....	Fawkes, Francis .. 9 ..476
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, Eliza .. 6 ..375
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel 24 ..392
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A. .. 3 ..423
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William .. 7 .. 38
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, Amelia 18 .. 75
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B. 18 ..370
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary 15 ..317
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace 14 .. 76
Philip, My King.....	Craik, Dinah M. .. 7 .. 82
Picture, A.....	Thompson, John R. 22 ..451
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice .. 5 ..286
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William .. 3 ..290
Polonius's Counsel to His Son.....	Shakespeare, William 20 ..487
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C. .. 4 ..210
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey .. 8 ..125
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. F. 23 ..207
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean 14 ..283
To a Child.....	Palgrave, Francis T. 18 ..178
To Pépa.....	Musset, L. C. A. de .. 17 ..354
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry 18 ..267
Training in Morals and Manners.....	Theognia 22 ..416
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander 21 ..145
We Are Seven.....	Wordsworth, William 24 ..407
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, George W. .. 8 ..255
Woodman, Spare That Tree.....	Morris, George P. 17 ..229
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria e Souza .. 9 ..489

Poems of the Affections (Old Age).	vol.	p.
Are the Children at Home?	Sangster, Margaret E.	20.. 98
Gradual Approaches of Age	Crabbe, George	7.. 69
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 190
Grow Not Old.	Hall, Louisa J.	12.. 286
I'm Growing Old.	Saxe, John G.	20.. 150
Last Sonnets.	Chamisso, Adelbert von	5.. 379
Lullabies, The.	Gascoigne, George	11.. 94
Nearing the Snow-Line.	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 414
Old and Alone.	Neele, Henry	17.. 386
Of His Lady's Old Age.	Ronsard, Pierre de	19.. 396
Old Man Dreams, The.	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 413
Old Man's Comforts, The.	Southey, Robert	21.. 256
Old Man's Song, The.	Montgomery, James	17.. 152
On Approaching Age.	Anacreon	1.. 416
Regrets of the Beautiful Heaulemière.	Villon, François	23.. 382
Rosary (The) of My Years.	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19.. 481
Still a Child.	Coleridge, Hartley	6.. 198
Torpor of Old Age, The.	Vaux, Thomas	23.. 301
Youth, Day, Old Age, and Night.	Whitman, Walt	24.. 251

Poems of the Affections (Friendship).

Affection.	Rowson, Susanna	19.. 429
Ben Bolt.	English, T. D.	9.. 229
Bill and Joe.	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13.. 411
Eumæus to Telemachus.	Homer	13.. 478
Friend.	Montgomery, James	17.. 155
Gaffer Gray.	Holcroft, Thomas	18.. 388
Hare with Many Friends.	Gay, John	11.. 119
Home in the Heart, A.	Cook, Eliza	6.. 374
Lines to a Friend.	Palmer, William Pitt	18.. 198
Meeting of the Waters, The.	Moore, Thomas	17.. 183
Memory of the Heart, The.	Webster, Daniel	24.. 144
Passage, The.	Uhland, J. L.	23.. 246
Poet's Daughter, A.	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12.. 310
Remembrance and Anticipation.	Rogers, Samuel	19.. 370
To His Friends.	Vaughan, Henry	23.. 297
To the Memory of My Beloved Master W. Shakespeare.	Jonson	14.. 452

Poems of the Affections (Compliment and Admiration).

Ask Me No More.	Carew, Thomas	5.. 166
Beauty.	Lodge, Thomas	15.. 415
Belinda at Her Toilet.	Pope, Alexander	18.. 471
Belinda at the Water Party.	Pope, Alexander	18.. 471
Belphœbe.	Spenser, Edmund	21.. 303
Cherry Ripe.	Herrick, Robert	13.. 239
Constancy.	Suckling, John	22.. 70
Description of Birtha.	Davenant, William	7.. 387
Description of La Belle Pucel.	Hawes, Stephen	12.. 482
Fair One, The.	Greene, Robert	12.. 44
Fernando's Description of His Mistress's Charms.	Shirley, J.	21.. 52
Georgian Girl, The.	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3.. 334
Give Place, Ye Lovers.	Surrey, Earl of	22.. 113
Go, Lovely Rose.	Waller, Edmund	23..
Govinda's Folly.	Jayadeva	14.. 374
Health, A.	Pinkney, Edward C.	18.. 395
Helen on the Rampart.	Homer	13.. 444
Hester Browne.	Ferry, Nora	18.. 331
In Praise of Rosalind.	Shakespeare, William	20.. 450
Looking in the River.	Eastman, C. G.	9.. 68
Look Out, Bright Eyes.	Beaumont, Francis	3.. 62

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS

	(COMPLIMENT AND ADMIRATION)—Continued.	vol. p.
Milking Maid, The.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina 19 ..413	
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer 13 ..467	
New Neighbors.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart 24 .. 20	
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis .. 9 ..476	
On a Girdle.....	Waller, Edmund 23 ..466	
Only Fault, The.....	Ricord, Frederick William 19 ..259	
On Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius .. 5 ..329	
Pepita.....	Sherman, Frank D. 21 .. 38	
Persian Song.....	Hafiz 12 ..206	
Poetical Immortality.....	Shakespeare, William 20 ..342	
Rose of the World, The.....	Patmore, Coventry 18 ..273	
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, Margaret 19 .. 52	
Sákuntala.....	Kalidasa 15 .. 30	
Spring and Women.....	Minnesingers, The 17 .. 39	
Song, to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben 14 ..455	
To a Lady with Some Painted Flowers.....	Barbauld, Anna L. .. 2 ..406	
To His Mistress's Lips.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello .. 5 ..476	
To Polly : On Her Birthday.....	Ricord, Frederick William 19 ..258	
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James 13 ..375	

Poems of the Affections (Love).

Adalasia Reconciled.....	Vidal, Peter 23 ..366
Alhambra, The.....	Martinez, Francisco 16 ..286
Anacreontic.....	Hooft, Pieter C. 14 .. 26
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William 17 ..232
As it Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel 11 ..141
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard 22 ..220
Betrothed Lovers, The.....	Crabbe, George .. 7 .. 69
Betrothal, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah 12 ..823
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C. .. 4 ..264
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 ..335
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément 16 ..252
Curfew Must not Ring To-Night.....	Thorpe, Rose 23 .. 23
Cyclops, The.....	Theocritus 22 ..411
Description of Castara.....	Habington, William 12 ..191
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip 21 .. 69
First Love.....	Chénier, Marie-André .. 5 ..460
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....	Tannahill, Robert 22 ..197
Floweret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von .. 8 ..217
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 ..330
German Love Song.....	Conant, H. S. .. 6 ..311
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas .. 5 ..137
Growth of Love, The.....	Sedley, Charles 20 ..296
He and She.....	Horace 14 .. 81
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H. .. 3 ..443
Hostess's Daughter, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 ..251
Immortality of Love.....	Southey, Robert 21 ..230
I Prithée Send Me Back My Heart.....	Suckling, John 22 .. 71
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, William W. 12 ..406
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 ..427
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C. 22 ..142
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander 21 ..147
Lalage.....	Viau, Théophile de 23 ..353
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch 18 ..342
Léila.....	Nizami 17 ..470
Light of Love, The.....	Coornhert, D. V. .. 6 ..437
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverly, Charles Stuart .. 5 .. 69
Live With Me, and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard .. 2 ..456
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. W. H. 17 ..360
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward 10 ..160

ANALYTICAL INDEX

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (LOVE)—Continued.		vol.	p.
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20	322
Lover (The) to His Mistress.....	Sappho	20	110
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15	262
Love Song to Ophrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12	323
Love's Coming.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24	299
Love's Devotion.....	Tibullus, Albius	23	44
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	21	70
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	23	186
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22	141
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24	279
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W.	11	324
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11	235
My Fantasie Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas	14	280
My True Love Hath My Heart.....	Sidney, Philip	21	70
Nuptials of Psyche and Cupid.....	Tighe, Mary	23	60
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16	246
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert	4	373
On His Own Love.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5	329
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W.	22	25
Passionate Shepherd (The) to His Love.....	Marlowe, C.	16	246
Râdhâ's Sorrow.....	Jayadeva	14	374
Rory O'More.....	Lover, Samuel	15	464
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15	414
Rose Aylmer.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15	242
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius	5	330
Semi-Chorus in Ignes de Castro.....	Ferreira, Antonio	10	57
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, Edward C.	18	396
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21	317
Simmenthal.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17	361
Song.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer (Lord)	16	68
Song—Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13	288
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Philip	21	71
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23	418
Story of a Heart.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4	126
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, George Parsons	15	262
Tears.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19	446
Temple of Love, The.....	Marot, Clément	16	252
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, Charles G.	15	302
Time I've Lost in Wooing.....	Moore, Thomas	17	181
To Adaliasia.....	Vidal, Peter	23	365
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	22	68
To Chloe.....	Cartwright, William	5	280
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4	262
To Sleep.....	Sidney, Philip	21	69
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21	372
True Beauty, Virtue Is.....	Sidney, Philip	21	68
Two Valentines.....	Sherman, Frank D.	21	40
Under the Linden.....	Minnesingers, The	17	38
Welcome, The.....	Davis, Thomas Osborne	7	398
Zuleikha.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3	355

Poems of the Affections (Marriage).

At the Altar.....	Spenser, Edmund	21	296
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21	376
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer	16	69
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21	305
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod	13	271
Counsel to the Newly Wedded Husband....	Patmore, Coventry	18	269
Dialogue (A) Upon Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan	19	154

POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (MARRIAGE)—Continued.	vol. p.
Idea Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas 14 . . 16
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel 19 . . 379
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer, Mary 6 . . 157
Night Before the Wedding; or, Ten Years After... Smith, A. 21 . . 149	
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer 13 . . 482
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topelius, Zacharias 23 . . 119
To a Lady Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas 23 . . 48
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley 6 . . 199
To a Suspicious Husband.....	Brandt, Sebastian 3 . . 471
To His Wife.....	Heber, Reginald 13 . . 78
Wedlock a Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 . . 295
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry 22 . . 247
Wife, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O. 21 . . 157

Poems of the Affections (Home).

Ad Matrem.....	Fane, Julian 9 . . 427
Angel's Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel 15 . . 465
Backlog Dreams.....	Sherman, Frank D. 21 . . 39
Braes o' Drumlee, The.....	Gall, Richard 11 . . 41
Cane Bottomed Chair.....	Thackeray, W. M. 22 . . 392
Children Asleep.....	Arnold, Matthew 2 . . 150
Cotter's Saturday Night, The.....	Burns, Robert 4 . . 378
Dishes at the Banquet.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11 . . 367
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William 7 . . 30
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer 9 . . 171
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles 21 . . 324
Family Time Piece, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria 7 . . 342
Fisher's Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 . . 112
Going Out and Coming In.....	Craig (Knox), Isabella 7 . . 75
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 . . 446
His Country House at Sirnio.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius 5 . . 329
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W. 11 . . 241
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, John Howard 18 . . 287
How to Eat Hasty Pudding.....	Barlow, Joel 2 . . 441
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan 7 . . 185
Invitation to a Frugal Dinner, An.....	Juvenal 15 . . 16
Man—Woman.....	Sigourney, Lydia 21 . . 92
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth 12 . . 353
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise 17 . . 276
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G. 9 . . 67
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, Stephen Collins 10 . . 272
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phoebe 5 . . 291
Praise of Hasty Pudding, The.....	Barlow, Joel 2 . . 440
Revisiting Our Old Home.....	Bailey, Philip James 2 . . 317
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert 12 . . 44
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William 21 . . 14
Shut In.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24 . . 277
The Geäte, A-Vallen, To.....	Barnes, William 2 . . 451
Weaving of Penelope.....	Homer 13 . . 462
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William 2 . . 452

Poems of the Affections (Parting).

Ae Fond Kiss.....	Burns, Robert 4 . . 372
Empty Heart, An.....	Winter, William 24 . . 361
Lochaber No More.....	Ramsay, Allan 19 . . 158
Pain of Separation, The.....	Wieland, Christoph Martin 24 . . 294
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas 18 . . 114
Parting, A.....	Drayton, Michael 8 . . 393
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II. 1 . . 311
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodoley, Robert 8 . . 291
Song of Farewell.....	Griffin, Gerald 12 . . 57

ANALYTICAL INDEX

Poems of the Affections (Absence.)		vol. p.
Amynta.....	Elliot, Gilbert ..	9..161
Falcon, The.....	Minnesingers, The ..	17.. 40
In the Attic.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean ..	3..178
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L. ..	23..251
Next Year.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise ..	17..275
Plainte D'Amour.....	Isaure, Clemenza ..	14..330
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H. ..	8..164
Recollection.....	Moore, Thomas ..	17..184
Some Future Day.....	Clough, A. H. ..	6..165
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. S. ..	6..311
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, Arthur H. ..	12..301
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. C. A. de ..	17..358
We Shall Meet Again.....	Rydberg, Abraham V. ..	20.. 10
Poems of the Affections (Disappointment and Estrangement.)		
Ashes of Roses.....	Sisters Goodale ..	11..391
Auld Robin Grey.....	Barnard, Anne ..	2..443
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will. ..	5..188
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas ..	19..425
Complaint of Phyllis.....	Tesselschaede ..	22..361
Despair Counselleth the Deserted Lover to End His Woes by Death, but Reason Bringeth Comfort.....	Wyatt, Thomas ..	24..433
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas. ..	5..164
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T. ..	23..169
From Far.....	Marston, Philip Bourke ..	16..267
Ice Hearted Siren, The.....	Jasmin, Jacques ..	14..367
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, Sarah C. ..	24..393
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E. S. ..	18.. 16
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas ..	17..180
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D. ..	21..457
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, Joseph ..	9..141
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord) ..	16.. 80
To a False Friend.....	Tasso, Torquato ..	22..207
To His Lady, the Betrothed of Another.....	Tasso, Torquato ..	22..207
Vow, The.....	Meleager ..	16..368
Why So Pale and Wan.....	Suckling, John ..	22.. 70
Poems of the Affections (Bereavement and Death.)		
After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin ..	2..147
Alcestis.....	Morris, William ..	17..232
All-Saints.....	Lowell, James Russell ..	15..473
An Epitaph.....	Chiabrera, Gabriello ..	5..477
Annabel Lee.....	Poe, Edgar Allan ..	18..448
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, Theodore de ..	2..399
Ballad of the Hanged.....	Villon, Francois ..	23..379
Braes of Yarrow, The.....	Hamilton, William ..	12..357
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare, William ..	20..337
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, William E. ..	2..238
Casa Wappy.....	Moir, David M. ..	17.. 86
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert ..	3..287
Christmas in Rome.....	Heyse, Paul ..	13..283
Common Lot, The.....	Horace ..	14.. 87
Coronach.....	Scott, Walter ..	20..257
Dead, The.....	Very, Jones ..	23..350
Death.....	Hunt, Leigh ..	14..209
Death.....	Vaughan, Henry ..	23..293
Death Bed, The.....	Hood, Thomas ..	14.. 19
Death Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert ..	12.. 43
Death Chant.....	Scott, Walter ..	20..255
Death of an Infant.....	Sizourney, Lydia ..	21.. 98

	vol.	p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.		
Death of Gunther, Hagen, and Chriemhild. <i>Nibelungenlied</i> , The	17	439
Death of Hinda.....	Moore, Thomas	17..184
Death of Lycaon.....	Homer	13..455
Death of the Nightingale.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..100
Death of Virginia, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..455
Death the End-All.....	Lucretius	16..28
Death the End of All Sorrow.....	Lucretius	16..30
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John	18..377
Dido; a Cantata.....	Garçao, Pedro A. C.	11..68
Dirge.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..242
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, James Thomas	10..102
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare, William	20..431
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10..199
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19..777
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, Hans C.	1..419
Elegy.....	Matthisson, Friedrich von	16..319
Elegy.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo	20..105
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas	11..468
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	8..28
Enoch Arden's Dying Message.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..331
Entrance to Hades.....	Homer	13..474
Entreaty of the Shade of Patroclus.....	Homer	13..457
Epigram.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15..46
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas	5..165
Epitaph for David Garrick.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..368
Epitaph for Edmund Burke.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..368
Epitaph for Sir Joshua Reynolds.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..369
Everlasting Oblivion, To.....	Marston, John	16..265
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David	11..466
Fate of the Last of the Goths, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..232
Fear of Death.....	Gosse, Edmund W.	11..402
First Grief.....	Hedderwick, James	13..87
Flight of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..450
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P.	6..389
Footsteps of Angels.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..423
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus	5..66
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H.	8..358
Gododin, Commencement of.....	Aneurin	1..410
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T.	6..347
Go to Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21..91
Grave of Anna, The.....	Gifford, William	11..230
Grave (A) in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.	Preston, M.	19..53
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, Nikolai	15..47
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20..83
Graves of a Household.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13..143
Graveway Musings.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..371
Graveway, The.....	Clarke, M. D.	6..115
Greenwood Shrift, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..249
Grief of Achilles for the Death of Patroclus.....	Homer	13..453
Grief of Andromache (translation Iliad)	Chapman, George	5..412
Guest (The).....	Dorr, Julia C.	8..322
Haftnor's Death.....	Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2..466
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy	15..253
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer	13..459
Herndon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17..68
Hester.....	Lamb, Charles	15..214
Highland Mary.....	Burns, Robert	4..374
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.	23..
Husband (The) and Wife's Grave.....	Dana, Richard Henry	7..257

	vol. p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.	
Indian Pipe.....	Sisters Goodale 11 . .391
In the Mentone Graveyard.....	Symonds, John A. 22 . .162
In View of Death.....	Collins, Mortimer. 6 . .245
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles 21 . .321
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, Charles G. 12 . .328
King of Denmark's Ride.....	Norton, Caroline E. S. 18 . .17
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William 24 . .93
Lamb (The) Without.....	Howe, Julia Ward 14 . .114
Lamentation of Hesperus for Floribel.....	Beddoes, Thomas L. 3 . .76
Lament for Lycidas, A.....	Milton, John 17 . .15
Lament of Dom Pedro for Ignes.....	Ferreira, Antonio 10 . .59
Lament of the Irish Emigrant,.....	Dufferin, Lady. 8 . .472
Last Poem.....	Chénier, Marie-André. 5 . .458
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch 18 . .343
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald 16 . .291
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter 20 . .256
Memory, A.....	Welhaven, Johan S. C. 24 . .160
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William 13 . .46
Might of Death, The.....	Shirley, James 21 . .51
Mind Dies With the Body.....	Lucretius 16 . .27
Minstrelles Songe.....	Chatterton, Thomas. 5 . .427
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, Edward R. 21 . .98
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George. 7 . .67
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 . .247
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, Eben Eugene 19 . .230
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D. 14 . .126
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac 16 . .353
Oblivion of the Grave.....	Blair, Robert. 3 . .287
Obsequies Befitting for Pompey.....	Lucan, Marcus Annaeus 16 . .18
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund 23 . .465
Old Song, An.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 . .118
On a Grave at Grindenwald.....	Myers, F. W. H. 17 . .362
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William. 5 . .279
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G. 21 . .18
On the Death of Adonis.....	Bion. 3 . .228
On the Death of a Lady in Her Youth.....	Camoens, Luis de. 5 . .109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Figueroa, Francisco de 10 . .109
On the Death of Laura.....	Petrarch 18 . .342
Pauper's Death Bed.....	Bowles, C. A. 3 . .424
Plague of Naples, The.....	Anslo, Reinier. 1 . .448
Poet's Epitaph, A.....	Elliott, Ebenezer. 9 . .174
Portrait, The.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen 24 . .244
Prosopic.....	Browning, Robert. 4 . .156
Realities of Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt 24 . .248
Remembrance After Death.....	Solon 21 . .205
Requiem.....	Stevenson, Robert L. 21 . .425
Return of the Dead.....	Proctor, Edna Dean 19 . .84
Rose (The) and the Grave.....	Hugo, Victor 14 . .178
Sands of the Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15 . .105
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Saemund-Sigfusson 20 . .31
Silent Land, The.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G. 20 . .82
Somebody's Darling.....	Lacoste, Marie R. 15 . .193
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo 17 . .165
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22 . .441
Stanze.....	Sannazzaro, Jacopo 20 . .104
Svanhvít's Song.....	Attenbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus. 2 . .189
Take Heart.....	Proctor, Edna Dean 19 . .86
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades.....	Homer 13 . .474
Thanatopsis.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . .347

	vol. p.
POEMS OF THE AFFECTIONS (BEREAVEMENT AND DEATH)—Continued.	
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 . 295
Threnody.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . 212
To a Dead Body.....	Basso, Andrea del. 3 . 17
To a Departed Friend.....	Peabody, Oliver W. B. 18 . 294
To Death.....	Bembo, Pietro. 3 . 158
To Death.....	Donne, John. 8 . 299
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliot, Gilbert. 9 . 161
Two Epitaphs.....	Sappho 20 . 111
Two Friends, The.....	Leland, Charles G. 15 . 304
Two Mysteries, The.....	Dodge, Mary Elizabeth. 8 . 284
Two Years.....	Gallagher, W. D. 11 . 44
Valediction Forbidding Mourning.....	Donne, John. 8 . 300
Veil, The.....	Hugo, Victor 14 . 175
Victory of Death, The.....	Shirley, James 21 . 52
Waiting.....	Clemmer, Mary. 6 . 158
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 204
Watcher, The.....	Hale, S. J. 12 . 239
Whispers of Heavenly Death.....	Whitman, Walt 24 . 251

Poems of Sorrow and Adversity.

Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M. 3 . 335
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 . 250
Beggar's Petition, The.....	Moss, Thomas 17 . 255
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley. 6 . 56
Courage.....	Thaxter, Celia 22 . 402
Danaë.....	Simonides 21 . 119
Epistle to Davie.....	Burns, Robert. 4 . 376
Evil Days and Slanderous Tongues.....	Milton, John 17 . 26
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows.....	Grossi, Tommaso 12 . 90
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas 14 . 12
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria. 7 . 343
Insurgents, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmond N. 15 . 179
Life in the Bastile.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de 23 . 401
Lines Written During a Period of Insanity.....	Cowper, W. 7 . 17
Madrigal.....	Ricord, Frederick William 19 . 260
Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de 18 . 225
On His Blindness.....	Milton, John 17 . 24
Old Vagabond, The.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean. 3 . 181
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry 18 . 270
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus 17 . 297
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas 17 . 472
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 . 334
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20 . 481
Samson's Lament Over His Blindness.....	Milton, John 17 . 31
Sir Marmaduke's Musings.....	Tilton, Theodore 23 .
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis 17 . 227
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas 14 . 21
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8 . 136
"Sorrow," the Poet's Conductor.....	Sackville, Thomas 20 . 18
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, Lavinia 21 . 461
Stanzas Written in Dejection.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20 . 489
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 . 325
To Ada.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4 . 468
Two Women.....	Willis, N. P. 24 . 327
Two Castaways, The.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 23
Veil of Sorrow, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria. 6 . 277
Voiceless, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 18 . 410
What I Am Who Cares or Knows.....	Clare, John. 8 . 76

Poems of Religion.

	vol. p.
"Abide with Me!".....	Lyte, Henry Francis 16 . 56
Abode of Satan, The (translation, Masino).....	Crashaw, Richard 7 . 101
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 . 351
Adestes Fideles.....	Bonaventura, St. 3 . 367
Afterward.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart 24 . 19
"All's Well".....	Mace, Frances Parker 16 . 126
Altar, The.....	Herbert, George 13 . 176
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....	Ambrose, St. 1 . 388
Amen of the Stones, The.....	Kosengarten, Ludwig T. 15 . 175
"A Mountain Apart".....	Collins, Mortimer 6 . 245
Angels and Saints, To All.....	Herbert, George 13 . 179
Angel's Song.....	Sears, Edmund H. 20 . 286
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A. 8 . 262
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....	Hall, Joseph 12 . 284
Aspirations for Immortality.....	Davies, John. 7 . 353
At Eventide.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24 . 268
Athalie, Act I., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean 19 . 122
Athalie, Act II., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean 19 . 133
Athalie, Act III., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean 19 . 134
Athalie, Act IV., Chorus.....	Racine, Jean 19 . 134
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James 11 . 428
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13 . 139
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip. 8 . 269
Banner of the Jew, The.....	Lazarus, Emma 15 . 277
Battle of the Lord.....	Almqvist, Karl J. L. 1 . 379
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 112
Bosom Sin, A.....	Herbert, George 13 . 178
Blessed Are They That Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 209
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H. 3 . 221
Brahma.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . 209
Brahma's Answer.....	Stoddard, Richard H. 21 . 471
Burning of Luther's Writings.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14 . 238
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F. 6 . 111
Cathedral of Toledo, The.....	Zorrilla, José Moral y 24 . 471
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. van den 23 . 415
Christian Soldier, The.....	Bailey, Philip James. 2 . 318
Christmas Hymn.....	Domett, Alfred. 8 . 292
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 13 . 79
Christmas Song.....	Sears, Edmund H. 20 . 285
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12 . 453
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13 . 137
Church Porch, The.....	Herbert, George 13 . 171
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel 15 . 443
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8 . 186
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, Gerhardt 12 . 448
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones 23 . 347
Coming Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . 477
Coming Reformation, The.....	Piers Ploughman 18 . 382
Conclusion of "The Task".....	Cowper, William. 7 . 83
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, Benvenuto. 5 . 387
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12 . 456
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 107
Dance of the Seven Deadlie Sins.....	Dunbar, William. 9 . 16
Delight in God Only.....	Quarles, Francis 19 . 110
Departure from Eden, The.....	Milton, John 17 . 30
Despondency.....	Brontë, Anne. 4 . 51
Dharma.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2 . 144
Divine Care, The.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . 135
Divine Love.....	Wesley, John 24 . 190

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol. p.
Divine Love, The.....	Townshend, C. H. 23 .137
Deo Domine, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William 12 .193
Dying Christian to His Soul.....	Pope, Alexander 18 .482
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice. 5 .288
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald 13 . 79
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac 24 .108
Easter.....	Lyton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord) 16 . 81
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 .295
Efficacy of Prayer.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15 .240
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....	Luther, Martin 16 . 49
Eternal Light.....	Furness, W. H. 11 . 23
Eternity.....	Young, Edward 24 .456
Evening.....	Lyte, Henry Francis 16 . 55
Evening Hymn, An.....	Ken, Thomas 15 . 79
Ever-Present, Invisible Gods, The.....	Hesiod 13 .270
Expulsion from Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 .354
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton 13 . 51
Faith.....	Smith, Elizabeth O. 21 .158
Faith and Sight in the Latter Days.....	Palgrave, Francis T. 18 .177
Faith, Hope, and Love.....	Byrom, John. 4 .444
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, Friedrich von 20 . 85
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Pheebe. 5 .289
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles 21 .210
Friend Closer Than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John 17 .427
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac 24 .112
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A. 13 .166
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 32
Future Life, A.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4 .453
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 .209
Future Life, The.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti 16 .409
God's Patience.....	Preston, Margaret 19 . 54
God, the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, Jeanne M. 12 .178
Good Friday.....	Milman, Henry Hart 16 .476
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, Thomas. 3 .265
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip. 8 .268
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. 7 . 50
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham. 7 . 11
Heavenly and Earthly Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 .293
Heaven, O Lord, I Cannot Lose.....	Proctor, Edna Dean 19 . 85
Heirship.....	Dorr, Julia C. 8 .321
Here (The) and the Hereafter.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 .328
Heroine, A.....	Lyton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord) 16 . 84
Higher Good, The.....	Parker, Theodore 18 .215
Hireling Clergy, A.....	Milton, John 17 . 16
Holy Love.....	Pollok, Robert 18 .454
Hope of the Hebrew, The.....	Hallevi, Jehudah 12 .324
Hark, Hark, My Soul!.....	Faber, F. W... 9 .398
Holy Harmony.....	Colonna, Vittoria. 6 .276
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 .201
Hymn of the Creation.....	Francis, St. d'Assisi 10 .326
Hymn to Content.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia. 2 .403
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes. 6 .144
Hymn to the Deity.....	Sterling, John 21 .407
Human and Divine Judgment.....	Townshend, C. H. 23 .136
Human Dife.....	Colton, C. C. 6 .278
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin. 2 .142
Immensity of the Supreme Being, The.....	Smart, Christopher 21 .137
Immortality of Hope, The.....	Campbell, Thomas. 5 .185
Immortal (The) and the Mortal Life.....	Young, Edward 24 .458

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo, Buonarretti	16..408
Immortal Youth.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11..45
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23..347
Insignificant Existence.....	Watts, Isaac	24..110
Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood.....	Wordsworth, William	24..420
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, Rose	6..399
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis	17..226
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, William A.	17..285
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6..112
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Beginald	18..77
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12..324
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24..183
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17..166
Karmá.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin	2..145
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara	20..441
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairn, Carolina O.	17..367
Lapse of Time (The)—Man.....	Young, Edward	24..455
Last Will and Testament.....	Doone, John	8..301
Legend of the Cross Bill, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17..251
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..145
Life.....	Davy, Humphry	7..405
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6..276
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..128
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15..442
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, John H.	17..412
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..128
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William	7..19
Lines on a Prayer Book Sent to a Lady.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..97
Listening for God.....	Gannett, W. C.	11..61
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert	13..282
Little Bird Am I, A.....	Guyon, Jeanne M.	12..179
Long, Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul	10..174
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily	4..50
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	28..248
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..121
Love of Christ, The.....	Verlaine, Paul	28..330
Lux Mundi.....	Hill, Thomas	13..313
Many Mansions, The.....	Townshend, C. H.	28..137
Martyrs' Hymn, The.....	Luther, Martin	16..49
Mary Magdalén.....	Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo	2..59
Measurement of Life, The.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..315
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William	9..15
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4..90
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..293
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	18..80
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13..348
Morning Hymn, A.....	Ken, Thomas	15..80
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, Samuel F.	21..179
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9..140
Morrow, The.....	Preston, Margaret	19..51
Mortality.....	Knox, William	15..155
Motto to "Worship".	Emerson, R. W.	9..210
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24..111
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art !.....	Faber, F. W.	9..397
Mystery of Life.....	Gambold, John	11..58
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, Minot J.	20..129
Name of Jesus, The.....	Newton, John	17..428
Nature, Not Deity, the Author of All.....	Lucretius	16..32

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.	*vol.	p.
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe.	5..292
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..292
Night Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.	23..481
Nirvána.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin.	2..146
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..338
Ode to God.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.	15..138
Of Prayer.....	Tupper, M. F.	23..194
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heerman, Johannes	13..101
Oh, Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.	9..397
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, Marian.	9..244
On Immortality.....	Aliston, Washington.	1..377
On Jordan's Stormy Banks.....	Wesley, Charles	24..182
On Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James.	3..53
Only Waiting.....	Mace, Frances Parker	16..125
On Man.....	Herbert, George	13..177
On the Creation.....	Cædmon.	5..14
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert	18..453
Ormuzd and Ahriman.....	Zoroaster	24..469
O Thou of Little Faith !.....	Macdonald, George	16..121
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. W.	23..429
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold	20..161
Paradise.....	Herbert, George	13..176
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..332
Passing to the Hereafter.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18..91
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..113
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23..297
Penance.....	Newman, John H.	17..415
Penitential Procession, The.....	Scott, Walter	20..244
Petition to Apollo.....	Horace	14..70
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22..261
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..146
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, Margaret E.	20..100
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon, Pedro.	5..47
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria.	6..276
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, Sir W. R.	12..366
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaster	24..469
Prayer for Truth, A.....	Linton, William J.	15..371
Prayer of St. Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St.	1..388
Prelude to In Memoriam.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23..348
Present Diety, A.....	Grahame, James	11..425
Prosperity.....	Newman, John H.	17..414
Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo.	2..57
Psalm lxxiii.....	Surrey, Earl of	22..113
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, John M.	17..379
Quiet Pilgrim, The.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..442
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6..166
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, F.	12..53
Redeemed Penitents, The.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..346
Reign of Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18..477
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John.	8..437
Resignation.....	Brontë, Emily.	4..52
Response.....	Vondel, J. van den	23..419
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.	9..153
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	23..120
Reconciler, The.....	Greenwell, Dora	12..47
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11..426
Sabbath Morning in Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22..298
Satan's Hostility (Turner's Anglo-Saxons).	Cædmon.	5..15

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.

	vol. p.
Search After God.....	Heywood, Thomas 13 . 289
Search for Truth, The.....	Bailey, Philip James 2 . 317
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John 15 . 63
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12 . 457
Seller of Indulgences, A.....	Piers Ploughman 18 . 382
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones 23 . 351
Single Eye.....	Furness, W. H. 11 . 23
Six Hobnails—The Clench.....	Ward, Nathaniel 24 . 35
Somewhere.....	Dorr, Julia C. 8 . 322
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles 10 . 179
Soul and Body, The.....	More, Henry 17 . 194
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John 18 . 9
Soul's Flight to Heaven.....	Donne, John 8 . 299
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 . 216
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, Jeanne M. 12 . 180
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W. 11 . 240
Spectre of Remorse, The.....	Sackville, Thomas 20 . 19
Spirit Land, The.....	Very, Jones 23 . 349
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. A. 3 . 220
Star of Bethlehem, The.....	White, Henry Kirke 24 . 229
Starry Heavens, The.....	Montgomery, Robert 17 . 162
Storm, The.....	Neale, John M. 17 . 378
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, Friedrich L. T. 24 . 179
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James 11 . 427
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13 . 142
Supplication, A.....	Michelangelo, Buonarroti 16 . 409
Supplication for Dejanira, The.....	Sophocles 21 . 215
Sursum Corda.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph 19 . 477
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W. 9 . 399
Temptation (The) and the Fall.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 . 352
Terrestrial Paradise, The.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 . 354
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert 13 . 230
Thanksgiving.....	Howells, W. D. 14 . 126
The Here and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria. 7 . 340
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius 16 . 31
There is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 110
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John 15 . 62
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry 7 . 405
Thoughts of God, The.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12 . 454
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22 . 269
To God.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel. 8 . 105
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones 23 . 347
To-morrow.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de 23 . 318
To My Sister.....	Griffin, Gerald 12 . 56
To the Creator.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 . 134
To the Deity.....	Bellamy, Jacob. 3 . 138
To the New Year.....	Stanton, Frank 21 . 369
Triumph of Messiah, The.....	Milton, John 17 . 27
True Believer (The) and the Hypocrite.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin 19 . 440
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8 . 137
True Happiness.....	Pollok, Robert 18 . 453
True Liberty.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 31
True Riches.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 108
Trust and Submission.....	Norton, Andrews 18 . 14
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E. 20 . 101
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray.....	Crashaw, Richard. 7 . 98
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, Frances R. 12 . 458
Universal Law of Love, The.....	Bailey, Philip James. 2 . 316
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . 478

POEMS OF RELIGION—Continued.	vol. p.
Up-hill.....Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19..412
Vespers.....Greenwell, Dora	12..46
Virtuous Soul, The.....Herbert, George	13..179
Vision of Mercy and Truth.....Piers Ploughman	18..381
Vision of the Trinity, The.....Dante	7..302
Waking Dreams.....Hall, Louisa J.	12..286
Walking With God.....Newton, John	17..426
Wanderer's Hymn of Thanksgiving.....Wordsworth, William	24..414
Warnings.....Newman, John H.	17..414
Ways of Providence Justified.....Parnell, Thomas	18..228
Way, The.....Montgomery, Robert	17..161
Weary the Waiting.....Stanton, Frank	21..369
Well Believing and Well Doing.....Piers Ploughman	18..383
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James	11..429
Wisdom of the Brahmins.....Rückert, Friedrich	19..431
Ye Golden Lamps.....Doddridge, Philip	8..269

Poems of Nature.

Address to Certain Goldfishes.....Coleridge, Hartley	6..196
Adare.....Griffin, Gerald	12..56
Afar in the Desert.....Pringle, Thomas	19..65
Alpine Sheep, The.....Lowell, James Russell	15..481
Among the Glaciers.....Pfeiffer, Emily	18..458
Angler's Wish, The.....Walton, Izaak	23..479
Ascent of the Alps.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey	8..132
As It Fell Upon a Day.....Barnfield, Richard	2..457
Aspects of the Pines.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..51
Aspirations.....Brontë, Emily	4..49
At Dusk.....Garland, Hamlin	11..88
Autumn.....Bryant, John	4..219
Autumn.....Karamzin, Nikolai	15..46
Autumn Sketch, An.....Crabbe, George	7..68
Autumn's Song.....Tieck, Ludwig	23..58
Banks of Clyde, The.....Park, Andrew	18..205
Banks of Doon, The.....Burns, Robert	4..374
Bison Track, The.....Taylor, Bayard	22..222
Blackbird, The.....Tennyson, Frederick	22..388
Blessed Rain, The.....Sigourney, Lydia	21..89
Bluebird, The.....Thompson, Maurice	22..460
Bluebird, The.....Wilson, Alexander	24..334
Blue Sky is Smiling, The.....Verlaine, Paul	23..329
Bobolink, The.....Hill, Thomas	13..310
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The.....Burns, Robert	4..375
Bower of Bliss, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21..300
Braes o' Balquhither.....Tannahill, Robert	22..196
Braes o' Gleniffer.....Tannahill, Robert	22..198
Brave Old Oak, The.....Chorley, H. F.	6..29
Bud, The.....Waller, Edmund	23..463
Buttercups and Daisies.....Cook, Eliza	6..373
Caged Laverock Singing, To a.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames	19..175
Cataract and Streamlet.....Barton, Bernard	3..15
Cataract of Lodore, The.....Southey, Robert	21..237
Cave of Sleep, The.....Spenser, Edmund	21..301
Cedars of Lebanon, The.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.	15..201
Chorus of Planets.....Boker, G. H.	3..357
City Pigeon, To a.....Willis, N. P.	24..327
Close of Day, The.....Gautier, Théophile	11..113
Cloud, The.....Shelley, Percy B.	20..473
Coming of Autumn, The.....Thomson, James	22..465
Coming of Spring, The.....Thomson, James	22..464

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.		vol.	p.	
Consider.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	411	
Coral Grove, The.....	Percival, James G.	18.	320	
Coral Insect, The.....	Sigourney, Lydia	21.	90	
Cornfields.....	Howitt, Mary	14.	185	
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The.....	Dingelstedt, Franz von	8.	216	
Country Life.....	Vega Carpio, L. F. de	23.	319	
Country Life, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21.	468	
Country, The.....	Viau, Théophile de	23.	354	
Daisy, The.....	Good, John M.	11.	389	
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.	11.	230	
Dawn of the Morning, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20.	822	
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.	202	
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22.	457	
Decay of Summer, The.....	Nash, Thomas	17.	374	
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	13.	47	
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.	115	
Departure of the Swallow.....	Howitt, William	14.	133	
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, Christina Georgina	19.	413	
Description of Spring.....	Surrey, Earl of	22.	116	
Description of the River Thames.....	Denham, John	8.	50	
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18.	92	
During a Thunderstorm.....	Bowring, John	3.	437	
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle	18.	78	
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	11.	45	
Early Primrose, To an.....	White, Henry Kirke	24.	229	
Eruption of Vesuvius.....	Hugo, Victor	14.	177	
Evening.....	Follen, Eliza Lee	10.	208	
Evening Storm—Nipigon.....	Mitchell, S. Weir	17.	70	
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice	5.	288	
Falls of Niagara, The.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3.	463	
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William	8.	414	
First Smile of Spring.....	Gautier, Théophile	11.	114	
First Snowfall, The.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.	469	
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	22.	37	
Fountain, Inscription to a.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19.	80	
Fountain of Bandusia, The.....	.	Horace	14.	69
Frost, The.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11.	416	
Garden at Windsor Castle.....	James I. of Scotland	14.	348	
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'	Tannahill, Robert	22.	196	
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7.	321	
Grand-Pre, in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15.	424	
Grape Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, William G.	21.	114	
Grass.....	Scollard, Clinton	20.	235	
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham	7.	11	
Gray Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	22.	36	
Greenwich Hill.....	Gifford, William	11.	231	
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	9.	55	
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12.	241	
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, Harriet E.	21.	318	
Harvest Song.....	Höltz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph	13.	432	
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G.	20.	81	
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3.	311	
Haymakers, The.....	Lunt, George	16.	35	
Hen, The.....	Claudius, Matthias	6.	130	
Hind, The.....	Dryden, John	8.	441	
Holly Tree.....	Southey, Robert	21.	235	
Hounds of Spring, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	22.	137	
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, Robert L.	21.	424	
Hyacinth, The.....	Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2.	190	

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.	vol.	p.
Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni..Coleridge, S. T..	6	.211
Hymn to the Flowers.....Smith, Horace	21	.174
Hymn to the Night.....Longfellow, H. W.	15	.422
In a Garden.....Swinburne, A. C.	22	.140
Indian Names.....Sigourney, Lydia	21	.88
Indian Summer.....Bryant, John H.	4	.219
Indian Summer.....Fawcett, Edgar	9	.470
In the Cañon.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth	8	.283
Invocation to Mother Earth.....Lippincott, Sarah J.	15	.422
Invocation to Night.....Sidney, Philip	21	.69
Invocation to Spring.....Davidson, Margaret Miller	7	.347
It Snows.....Gould, Hannah F.	11	.416
I've Plucked the Berry.....Motherwell, William	17	.260
Ivy Green, The.....Dickens, Charles	8	.189
January.....Jackson, Helen H.	14	.340
July.....Clare, John	6	.77
Kilimandjaro.....Taylor, Bayard	22	.218
Latter Rain, The.....Very, Jones	23	.349
Light on the Mountain Tops.....Jackson, Helen H.	14	.340
Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, Adelbert von	5	.377
Lion's Ride, The.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	.383
Luna.....Stagnelius, Erik J.	21	.348
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....Sophocles	21	.210
Marshes of Glynn, The.....Lanier, Sidney	15	.247
May.....Cooke, J. E.	6	.388
May-Day.....Emerson, R. W.	9	.215
May Morning, A.....Douglas, Gawin	8	.339
May Morning at Ravenna.....Hunt, Leigh	14	.206
May to April.....Freneau, Philip	10	.415
Merry Month of May, The.....Minnesingers, The	17	.41
Metamorphoses of Plants, The.....Goethe, J. W.	11	.328
Midnight.....Story, W. W.	22	.22
Midnight Walk, The.....Herwegh, Georg	13	.264
Midsummer.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.	23	.299
Milking Time.....Taylor, B. F.	22	.236
Mist.....Thoreau, H. D.	23	.18
'Mongst the Hills of Somerset.....Riley, James Whitcomb	19	.290
Moorland Meditation.....Blacher, S. S.	3	.301
Morning.....Davidson, Margaret Miller	7	.348
Morning.....Preston, Margaret	19	.52
Morning Glory, The.....Lowell, James Russell	15	.479
Morning in Spring, A.....Otway, Thomas	18	.113
Morning Street, The.....Piatt, John J.	18	.368
Morning Watch, The.....Vaughan, Henry	23	.296
Mountain and the Squirrel.....Emerson, R. W.	9	.218
Mountain Children.....Howitt, Mary	14	.184
Mountain Echo, The.....Heine, Heinrich	13	.110
Mowing.....Taylor, B. F.	22	.235
Music of Growth.....Lathrop, George Parsons	15	.262
Mussel Shell, A.....Thaxter, Celia	22	.405
My Thrush.....Collins, Mortimer	6	.244
Nature.....Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer (Lord)	16	.83
Nature.....Very, Jones	23	.349
Newport Beach.....Tuckerman, H. T.	23	.187
Noche Serena.....Ponce de Leon, Luis	18	.462
Northern Lights, The.....Taylor, B. F.	22	.238
November.....Hood, Thomas	14	.18
November Morning.....Thaxter, Celia	22	.400
Niagara.....Heredia, José María de	13	.198

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.	vol.	p.
Night.....	Browne, William	4..112
Night.....	Montgomery, James	17..153
Night.....	Preston, Margaret	19..52
Nightfall—a Picture.....	Street, A. B.	22..40
Night in August, A.....	Whitman, Sarah Helen	24..245
Nightingale (The) and the Glow Worm.....	Cowper, William	7..35
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..237
October.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..204
October.....	Rollins, Alice M.	19..894
October.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..240
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John	15..56
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John	15..59
Ode to Spring.....	Barbauld, Anna Letitia	2..403
Of Spring.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9..173
Oh, a Country Home for Me !.....	Cozzens, Frederick S.	7..60
Old Poet to Sleep, An.....	Landor, Walter Savage	15..243
On a Beautiful Day.....	Sterling, John	21..415
On a Sprig of Heath.....	Grant, Anne	11..442
On the Plantation.....	Gilman, Caroline	11..251
On the Rhine.....	Fay, T. S.	9..479
Orchard and Gardens of Alcinous.....	Homer	13..469
O Sweet Wild Roses That Bud and Blow.....	Gilder, R. W.	11..239
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Toru	9..31
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate Putnam	18..94
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..357
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John	8..442
Power of Sound, On.....	Wordsworth, William	24..418
Prairie Plover, The.....	Stoddard, William O.	21..473
Praise of Iron, The.....	Newbeck, Valerius de	17..396
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, Joseph V. von	20..166
Primeval Chaos.....	Ovid	18..123
Primeval Man, The.....	Lucretius	16..26
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora	18..330
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6..165
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas	15..165
Return of Spring.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19..393
Revisiting the River Loddon.....	Warton, Thomas	24..67
Robber Blue Black.....	De Kay, Charles	7..475
Robin, The.....	Hirst, Henry Beck	13..328
Rose Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15..251
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23..348
St. Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16..361
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3..464
Sandpiper, The.....	Thaxter, Celia	22..402
Sand Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10..382
September.....	Morris, William	17..233
Settler, The.....	Street, A. B.	22..43
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, William G.	21..115
Silence, Le.....	Verhaeren, Emile	23..326
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..470
Sky, The.....	Stoddard, Richard H.	21..470
Smoke.....	Thoreau, H. D.	23..18
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.	9..69
Snow Storm, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..270
Song of Nature, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..214
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..111
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8..263
Song the Oriole Sings.....	Howells, W. D.	14..127
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23..83

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.

	Vol. p.
Sparing Flowers.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15 . 241
Spice Tree, The.....	Sterling, John 21 .
Spring.....	Gray, David 11 . 465
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas 17 . 373
Spring.....	Tieck, Ludwig 23 . 57
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander 21 . 145
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John 6 . 76
Spring of the Year.....	Cunningham, Allan 7 . 186
Spring Song.....	Höltý, Ludwиг Heinrich Christoph 13 . 431
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas 5 . 165
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, Edward R. 21 . 97
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, Robert H. 17 . 403
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus 7 . 323
Steed of Adonis, The.....	Shakespeare, William 20 . 336
St. James's Park.....	Parsons, Thomas W. 18 . 241
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, George Gordon 4 . 467
Storm at Night.....	Sisters Goodale 11 . 393
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga 9 . 269
Strength from the Hills.....	Smith, Elizabeth O. 21 . 158
Summer Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander 21 . 146
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac 24 . 113
Summer Morning at Anster.....	Tennant, William 22 . 308
Summer Night, A.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth O. 21 . 457
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, George William 7 . 207
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T. 24 . 256
Sunrise, A.....	Neal, John 17 . 376
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus 7 . 409
Sunrise in Venice.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin) 16 . 485
Sunset.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 . 114
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard 15 . 294
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A. 3 . 421
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice 5 . 284
Swallow and the Nightingale.....	Babrius 2 . 262
Tame Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede 22 . 363
Temple of Nature, The.....	Vedder, David 23 . 314
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas 17 . 473
Through the Desert.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin) 16 . 436
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, John 6 . 78
Time for Sowing and for Reaping.....	Hesiod 18 . 271
Toad's Journal, The.....	Taylor, Jane 22 . 260
To a Cricket.....	Norton, Andrews 18 . 13
To a Lamb.....	Blake, William 3 . 291
To a Mountain Daisy.....	Burns, Robert 4 . 370
To a Mouse.....	Burns, Robert 4 . 369
To a Skylark.....	Shelley, Percy B. 20 . 475
To a Waterfowl.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 196
To Blossoms.....	Herrick, Robert 13 . 231
To Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert 13 . 232
To Evening.....	Collins, William 6 . 248
To Nature.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L. 21 . 480
To Seneca Lake.....	Percival, James G. 18 . 323
To Spring.....	Isaure, Clamenza 14 . 330
To the Cicada.....	Anacreon 1 . 414
To the Cuckoo.....	Logan, John 15 . 417
To the Lance Fly.....	Ellet, E. F. 9 . 154
To the Nightingale.....	Allingham, William 1 . 371
To the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas 22 . 272
To the Sun.....	Jovellanus, G. M. de 14 . 477
To the Swallow.....	Anacreon 1 . 415

POEMS OF NATURE—Continued.	vol. p.
To the Tiger.....	Blake, William ..3.. 292
To the West Wind.....	Shelley, Percy B. ..20.. 471
To Winter.....	Cowper, William ..7.. 30
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, Rose ..6.. 398
Tree Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard ..15.. 294
Tuft of Early Violets, To a.....	Gifford, William ..11.. 228
Two Infinitives.....	Dowden, Edward ..8.. 351
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon ..1.. 413
Upon the Rhine.....	Bowles, W. L. ..3.. 434
Valetudinarian's Inquiries, A.....	Horace ..14.. 86
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, Elizabeth ..4.. 143
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathias ..1.. 195
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T. ..24.. 256
Violet, The.....	Story, W. W. ..22.. 27
Voice of the Pines.....	Garland, Hamlin ..11.. 81
Wallflower, To My.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold ..24.. 176
Walls of Corn.....	Allerton, Ellen ..1.. 364
Waterfall, The.....	Keble, John ..15.. 65
Western Australia.....	O'Reilly, John Boyle ..18.. 77
What is Life? ..	Sisters Goodale ..11.. 303
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, Edmund C. ..21.. 374
Whirl of Atoms, The.....	Lucretius ..16.. 24
Wild Honeysuckle, The.....	Freneau, Philip ..10.. 414
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede ..22.. 362
Wimplin' Burnie.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames ..19.. 177
Wind and Rairs.....	Stoddard, Richard H. ..21.. 471
Winged Worshippers, The.....	Sprague, Charles ..21.. 320
Winter is Past.....	Hill, Thomas ..13.. 311
Winter Leafage.....	Thomas, Edith M. ..22.. 441
Winter Scene on the Luggie.....	Gray, David ..11.. 465
Winter Brook.....	Garland, Hamlin ..11.. 83
Winter Song.....	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph ..13.. 430
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James ..22.. 465
Wintry Weather.....	Gray, David ..11.. 466
Wintry Weather.....	Hesiod ..13.. 271
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, Manoel ..3.. 331
Wood Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles ..7.. 472
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William ..7.. 36
Poems of Peace and War.	
Æneas Doth Many Great Deeds in Battle.....	Virgil, P. V. M. ..23.. 390
Æneas Relates to the Queen the Taking of Troy.....	Surrey, Earl of ..22.. 111
After All.....	Winter, William ..24.. 361
All Quiet Along the Potomac.....	Beers, Ethelinda ..3.. 127
Ballad of Sinclair, The.....	Storm, Edward ..22.. 11
Battle Autumn of 1862, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf ..24.. 273
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, George F. ..19.. 401
Battle-field, The.....	Bryant, W. C. ..4.. 213
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, Julia Ward ..14.. 116
Battle of Agincourt.....	Drayton, Michael ..8.. 390
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Barbour, John ..2.. 409
Battle of Bannockburn, The.....	Scott, Walter ..20.. 250
Battle of Blenheim, The.....	Southey, Robert ..21.. 233
Battle of Ivry, The.....	Macaulay, Thomas Babington ..16.. 100
Battle of Stonington, Conn., August, 1814.....	Freneau, Philip ..10.. 412
Battle, The.....	Barrow, Elwyn Alfred ..2.. 465
Bay Fight.....	Brownell, H. H. ..4.. 114
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John ..2.. 408
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred ..2.. 227
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H. ..6.. 163

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—Continued.	VOL.	P.
Bivouac of the Dead.....	O'Hara, Theodore	18.. 44
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, Adolph Ludwig	10.. 202
Broadswords of Scotland, The.....	Lockhart, John G.	15.. 405
Buena Vista.....	Pike, Albert	18.. 389
Cavalry Song.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21.. 377
Closing of the Temple of Janus.....	Ovid	18.. 122
Comrades Forever.....	Derouede, Paul	8.. 103
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9.. 219
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4.. 212
Crusaders in Sight of Jerusalem, The.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 204
Death of Eliza at the Battle of Minden.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7.. 322
Delights of Battle.....	Born, B. de	3.. 371
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Eoker, G. H.	3.. 380
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, Douglas W.	14.. 401
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11.. 290
Fall of Corinth, The—A. D. 1715.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 459
Fall of Goa, The.....	Boccage, Manoel	3.. 330
Fight at Lexington, The.....	English, Thomas D.	9.. 230
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4.. 141
Flight of the French Cock from Italy	Hutten, Ulrich von	14.. 235
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliot, Jean	9.. 164
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru	9.. 33
Gathering of the Clans.....	Imlah, John	14.. 276
Great Twin Brethren at the Battle of the Lake Regillus,	Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16.. 95
Helen's Reception of Paris.....	Homer	13.. 446
Hero, The.....	Tyrtæus	23.. 232
His Nephews.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 473
Incident of the Crimean War, An.....	Taylor, Bayard	22.. 221
Invaders of India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 133
Marching Through Georgia.....	Worke, Henry Clay	24.. 427
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph	19.. 418
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus	23.. 281
Monterey.....	Hoffman, Charles Fenno	18.. 349
Moonlight March.....	Heber, Reginald	18.. 77
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, John R.	22.. 449
Muster for the First Crusade.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11.. 291
Ode to Confederate Soldiers.....	Timrod, Henry	23.. 84
Old Sergeant, The.....	Wilson, B. F.	24.. 330
On the French Revolution.....	Allston, Washington	1.. 375
On the Solemn Benediction of the Prussian Free Corps in the Church of Rogau in Silesia.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.. 170
Opportunity.....	Sil, Edward R.	21.. 98
Peace Autumn: (The) 1865.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24.. 276
Peace or War.....	Lowell, James Russell	15.. 475
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, Ethelinda	3.. 127
Prayer During the Flight.....	Körner, Karl T.	15.. 171
Roll Call.....	Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	21.. 17
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, G. W.	18.. 275
Sheridan's Ride.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan	19.. 209
Siege of Vienna, The.....	Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10.. 114
Soldier's Dream.....	Campbell, Thomas	5.. 139
Soldier to His Mistress, The.....	Davenant, William	7.. 388
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17.. 299
Spectre of War.....	Sackville, Thomas	20.. 20
Storming of the Grecian Intrenchments.....	Homer	13.. 451
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles	21.. 211
Taking of Ismail, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4.. 473
Theme of Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, Torquato	22.. 203

POEMS OF PEACE AND WAR—Continued.		vol.	p.
Thistle, The.....	Hamilton, William	12	356
To Bunker Hill.....	Taylor, B. F.	22	239
To Peace.....	Tennant, William	22	309
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauß, Wilhelm	12	445
Two Armies, The.....	Timrod, Henry	23	85
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13	448
Veteran (The), and the Child.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11	417
Volunteers, The.....	Lytle, William Haines	16	60
War for the Sake of Peace.....	Thomson, James	22	476
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, John	18	379
War Song of Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18	300
War with the Dutch, The.....	Dryden, John	8	423
Waterloo.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	466
Waterloo.....	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8	18
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, Henry Clay	24	428

Poems of Patriotism and Freedom.

Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, Robert Treat	18	153
Adieu to Life.....	Körner, Karl T.	15	172
America.....	Lowell, James Russell	15	475
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, Susanna	19	428
American Flag, The.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8	370
America to England.....	Allston, Washington	1	374
Antiquity of Freedom.....	Bryant, W. C.	4	215
Apostrophe to Freedom.....	Barbour, John	2	408
Apotheosis of Columbia.....	Monroe, Harriet	17	122
Armenia.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23	290
Barbara Frietchie.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24	274
Before the Congress.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4	138
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.	23	143
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert	4	153
British in India, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5	134
Carolina.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13	49
Cause of the South.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19	479
Censor, The.....	Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2	205
Columbia.....	Dwight, Timothy	9	42
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5	134
Conclusion of the Columbiad.....	Barrow, Joel	2	439
Conquered Banner, The.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19	478
Die (The) is Cast.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14	240
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	337
England to America.....	Watson, William	24	97
Erin.....	Drennan, William	8	397
Erin's Flag.....	Ryan, Abram Joseph	19	476
Exordium, The.....	Lucan, Marcus Annaeus	16	17
Farewell to Ayrshire.....	Gall, Richard	11	41
Freedom.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5	431
Freedom of the Mind.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11	91
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	23	72
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theodore	23	73
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	457
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	14	60
Hymn to Britain.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9	172
I Hear America Singing.....	Whitman, Walt	24	249
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, George P.	17	223
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24	278
Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13	145
Land of the Free, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17	122
Lament of the Exile, The.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10	363
Liberty Bell. The.....	Wallace, W. R.	23	466

POEMS OF PATRIOTISM AND FREEDOM—Continued.	vol.	p.
Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, James Ryder	19	.162
Minister's Instruction to an Emissary.....Giusti, Giuseppe	11	.264
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....Smith, Samuel Francis	21	.178
My Native Land.....O'Reilly, John Boyle	18	.79
My Themes.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	.380
National Song of Denmark.....Ewald, Johannes	9	.376
New Colossus, The.....Lazarus, Emma	15	.278
New World, The.....Monroe, Harriet	17	.121
North Land, The.....Björnson, Björnstjerne	3	.245
No Step Backward.....Hutten, Ulrich von	14	.240
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....Roberts, Charles D. D.	19	.310
Of Old Sat Freedom.....Tennyson, Alfred	22	.321
Of the Constitution of Athens.....Solon	21	.205
Old Flag, The.....Bunner, H. C.	4	.265
Old Ireland.....Whitman, Walt	24	.250
On Chillon.....Byron, George Gordon	4	.463
On Leaving Italy.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18	.40
On Slavery.....Cowper, William	7	.29
On the Peterloo Massacre.....Shelley, Percy B.	20	.467
Opening Lines of The Wallace.....Blind Harry	3	.303
Our Country.....Howe, Julia Ward	14	.117
Our Guiding Stars.....Newell, Robert H.	17	.404
O Ye Who Seize the Thunders.....Delille, Jacques	8	.22
Pilgrims of the Mayflower.....O'Reilly, John Boyle	18	.80
Poet's Lament, The.....Aleardi, Aleardo	1	.280
Prayer for Britain.....Coleridge, S. T.	6	.216
Eress, The.....Greeley, Horace	11	.482
Regeneration for Italy.....Rogers, Samuel	19	.372
Rule, Britannia.....Thomson, James	22	.475
Scandinavian Warriors and Bards.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.	18	.39
Sentinel Songs.....Ryan, Abram Joseph	19	.480
Song of an Exile.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13	.353
Song of the Free.....Whittier, John Greenleaf	24	.269
Song of the Good Tzar.....Karamzin, Nikolai	15	.45
Sonnet to Italy.....Filicaja, Vincenzo da	10	.114
Star-Spangled Banner, The.....Key, Francis Scott	15	.90
The German Fatherland.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2	.120
Theme of the Columbiad.....Barlow, Joel	2	.438
To America.....Dobell, Sydney T.	8	.259
To Italy.....Alamanni, Luigi	1	.212
Toledo.....Hallevi, Jehudah	12	.324
To Liberty.....Coleridge, S. T.	6	.215
To Russia.....Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)	16	.438
To the Princes of Italy.....Petrarch	18	.344
Tribute to America.....Shelley, Percy B.	20	.466
Tuscany in 1848.....Browning, Elizabeth	4	.130
Tuscany in 1851.....Browning, Elizabeth	4	.133
Venice in 1849.....Fusinato, Arnolfo	11	.25
Victory of God, The.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	.275
Vision of Thanase the Martyr.....Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	.276
Viva Italia.....Dimity, Charles P.	8	.210
Voice from Prison, A.....Coornhert, D. V.	6	.437
Warning, The.....Longfellow, H. W.	15	.423
What Hutten Saw at Rome.....Hutten, Ulrich von	14	.236
Wishes, The.....Ewald, Johannes	9	.377
Young American, The.....Everett, A. H.	9	.361
1848.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.	24	.159

Poems of the Sea.

	vol. p.
Adieu of the Ancient Mariner.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6. 217
Admiral Hosier's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard 11. 294
All's Well.....	Dibdin, Charles 8. 153
A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.....	Cunningham, Allan 7. 185
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, James Thomas 10. 100
Beacon Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia 18. 201
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm 17. 302
Black-eyed Susan.....	Gay, John 11. 121
Break, Break, Break !.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22. 325
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, John W. 5. 354
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F. 19. 327
Chambered Nautilus, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13. 409
Come, Maiden, With Me O'er the Waters.....	Vigny, A. V. de 23. 369
Convict Ship, The.....	Hervey, Thomas K. 18. 256
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22. 333
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C. 22. 142
Drifting.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan 19. 205
Emigrant Singing from a Ship.....	Piatt, Sarah M. B. 18. 373
Evening at Sea.....	Falconer, W. 9. 423
Fisher Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric 17. 52
Fisherman's Light House.....	Piatt, John J. 18. 360
Forging of the Anchor, The.....	Ferguson, Samuel 10. 45
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. Bret 12. 433
Gulf Weed.....	Fenner, Cornelius George 10. 40
Haunted.....	Dana, Richard Henry 7. 259
Hervé, Riel.....	Browning, Robert 4. 167
Homeward Voyage of Chryseis.....	Homer 13. 442
How's My Boy ?.....	Dobell, Sydney T. 8. 259
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert 21. 254
Island, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry 7. 258
Joy, Shipmate, Joy !.....	Whitman, Walt 24. 254
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The 20. 40
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15. 426
Life on the Ocean Wave, A.....	Sargent, Epes 20. 121
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry 7. 256
Long White Seam.....	Ingelow, Jean 14. 285
Maelström, The.....	Arrebo, Anders 2. 166
Mare Victum.....	Stoddard, Richard H. 21. 464
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William 8. 213
Moon and the Tides.....	Davies, John 7. 352
My Companions Left Behind in Northern Seas.....	James, Thos. 14. 363
North Wind, The.....	Mitchell, S. Weir 17. 70
Ocean.....	Pollok, Robert 18. 455
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T. 23. 210
Oceanus.....	Keats, John 15. 52
Old Admiral, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C. 21. 378
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13. 409
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, Helen H. 14. 339
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer 13. 477
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles 8. 150
Prelude to the Hymn to the Sea.....	Watson, William 24. 97
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, Emma Hart 24. 309
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James 22. 475
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, Henry Francis 16. 57
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus 17. 248
Sea Shell.....	Landor, Walter Savage 15. 239
Sea, The.....	Procter, Bryan Waller 19. 79
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R. 23. 427
Ships of Melton, The.....	Stanton, Frank 21. 368

POEMS OF THE SEA—Continued.

	vol. p.
Shipwreck Off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William. 9 . 423
Shipwreck, The.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4 . 472
Shipwreck, The Prologue to.....	Plautus 18 . 414
Sogne Fjord.....	Wergeland, Henrik Arnold 24 . 175
Song of the Sirens.....	Browne, William. 4 . 112
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer 13 . 476
Spirit of the Cape.....	Camoens, Luis de. 5 . 105
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, Luis de. 5 . 103
Sunset on the Ægean.....	Byron, George Gordon. 4 . 458
Tacking Ship Off Shore.....	Mitchell, Walter 17 . 71
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles 15 . 109
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 . 206
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of. 8 . 324
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles. 8 . 152
Tornado, The.....	DeKay, Charles. 7 . 473
To the Sea.....	Delille, Jacques. 8 . 23
To the Sea.....	Holberg, Friedrich L. 21 . 479
To the Man-of-War Bird.....	Whitman, Walt 24 . 252
Voyage of Telemachus.....	Homer 13 . 462
Watch of Boon Island.....	Thaxter, Celia 22 . 403
White-Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F. 6 . 112
Ye Mariners of England.....	Campbell, Thomas. 5 . 138

Poems Descriptive and Narrative.

Achilles's Invective Against Agamemnon.....	Homer 13 . 442
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John. 8 . 431
Adieu of Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer 13 . 470
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John 21 . 409
Alnwick Castle.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene 12 . 316
Amphinomus Rebukes Antinous.....	Homer 13 . 479
Approaching the Mountain of Purgatory.....	Dante. 7 . 300
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla y Zuniga. 9 . 267
Ascent of Orion.....	Horne, Richard H. 14 . 94
Asteria—The Star Goddess.....	Hesiod 13 . 275
At the Entrance of the Inferno.....	Dante. 7 . 291
Banquet of Sardanapalus.....	Atherstone, Edwin. 2 . 181
Bells, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18 . 439
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, Francis 16 . 184
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, William R. 21 . 285
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel 19 . 407
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer 13 . 466
Challenge of Thor, The.....	Sagas, The 20 . 36
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W. 11 . 403
Chariot Race, The—Reported Death of Orestes.....	Sophocles 21 . 216
Christmas Time.....	Cooper, Thomas. 6 . 434
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer 13 . 473
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, Thomas Buchanan 19 . 207
Colisseum, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan 18 . 436
Coming of Dian.....	Hirst, Henry Beck 13 . 326
Comus and the Lady.....	Milton, John 17 . 10
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William 21 . 12
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S. 14 . 287
Dante Meets the Shade of Virgil.....	Dante. 7 . 289
Dealing with the Constable.....	Trumbull, John 23 . 175
Dedication to Faust.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 . 340
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J. 3 . 337
Demodocus, the Blind Bard of Phœacia.....	Homer 13 . 470
Departure of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 . 431
Departure of Wainamoinen, The.....	Kalevala, The 15 . 25
Description of Hudibras.....	Butler, Samuel. 4 . 429

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Description of Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Margaret	17	401
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11	379
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	23	177
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. Bret	12	431
Dis or Satan.....	Dante	7	299
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss	5	267
Egia Appears Before Sardius.....	Brooks, Maria	4	61
Entrance to the Inferno.....	Cary, Henry Francis	5	294
Epilogue.....	Kalevala, The	15	26
Excelente Balade of Charitie, A.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5	428
Exploit of the Cid, An (Translation).....	Frere, John Hookham	10	417
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante	7	295
Fitz James and Roderic Dhu.....	Scott, Walter	20	248
"Flash," the Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will	5	189
Flight of Miréio, The.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17	48
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, Rudolph von	11	412
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	439
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22	297
Genesis of the Sofa.....	Cowper, William	7	27
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, Christopher Martin	24	290
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	377
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21	247
Grief of Gudhrun.....	Sæmund-Sigfusson	20	29
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7	65
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.	23	144
Heidelberg.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20	166
Heini of Steier.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20	166
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer	13	463
Hesiod to Perses.....	Hesiod	13	269
Highland Poor, The.....	Grant, Anne	11	443
His Wide Reading.....	Heywood, Thomas	13	287
Host of the Tabard, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	442
Hymn to Pan.....	Keats, John	15	51
Imprecation of Ulysses, The.....	Homer	13	479
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo	3	24
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landon, Walter Savage	15	241
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snider, Denton J.	21	196
Jorasse.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	375
King, A.....	Kalidasa	15	31
King (The) and the Two Shepherds.....	Florian, Jean P. C. de	10	200
King Frederick's Ride.....	Hooper, Lucy H.	14	50
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	435
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11	94
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	457
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John	8	425
Lord Tresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert	4	147
Madness of Ajax, The.....	Sophocles	21	212
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod	13	270
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	440
Meeting with the Ploughman.....	Piers Ploughman	18	384
Menalcas and Daphnis.....	Theocritus	22	408
Merchant of Venice, The: a Legend of Italy..	Barham, R. H.	2	420
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13	464
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23	252
Momma Phoebe.....	English, T. D.	9	234
Moscow.....	Proctor, Edna Dean	19	88
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18	353
Mouse Turned Hermit.....	Pignotti, Lorenzo	18	386
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	21	13

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.		vol.	p.
Naples.....	Rogers, Samuel	19	374
Newstead Abbey, Idealized.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	474
Oath of Achilles.....	Homer	13	441
Oblivion.....	Heredia, José María de	13	203
Ode for the Year 1705.....	Smith, Edmund N.	21	154
Ole Man (The) and Jim.....	Riley, James Whitcomb	19	288
Olympic Ode.....	Findar	18	393
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11	236
On the Campagna.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21	458
Orlando's Battle with the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	68
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico	2	70
Oxford Clerke, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	438
Palace of Alcinous.....	Homer	13	469
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid	18	126
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer	13	461
Pandora, the Beauteous Evil.....	Hesiod	13	269
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	440
Parting of Marmion and Douglas.....	Scott, Walter	20	246
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19	447
Picture of the Deluge.....	Gessner, Salomon	11	188
Prioress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	436
Prologue in Heaven.....	Goethe, J. W.	11	341
Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	434
Provengal Ballad, A.....	Mistral, Frédéric	17	50
Psyche.....	Browne, William	4	111
Psyche in Elysium.....	Heywood, Thomas	13	288
Public Breakfast, The.....	Anstey, Christopher	1	451
Pythian Ode.....	Pindar	18	392
Regret.....	Ingelow, Jean	14	284
Reminiscence of the Iliad, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23	208
Retribution of Ulysses.....	Homer	13	481
Revived Childe Harold, The.....	Byron, George Gordon	4	464
Ride Through the Town.....	Trumbull, John	23	176
Robin Hood in Sherwood Forest.....	Drayton, Michael	8	388
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, John G.	20	149
Ruins of Ancient Rome.....	Dobell, Sydney T.	8	258
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byrom, John	4	444
Saturn.....	Keats, John	15	51
Scapegoat, The.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19	328
Seizure of the Lock.....	Pope, Alexander	18	472
Sergeant of Law.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	438
Sheik of Mount Sinai, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	385
Shimei.....	Dryden, John	8	433
Sight of the Blind, The.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon	10	452
Sir Tristrem's Triumph.....	Ercildoun, Thomas	9	263
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15	429
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20	188
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5	436
Squire's May Day Banquet, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3	316
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22	257
Staffa and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21	219
Stag Hunt, The.....	Thomson, James	22	469
St. Cecilia's Day.....	Dryden, John	8	446
Story of Fabricius.....	Gower, John	11	423
Story of the Two Caskets.....	Gower, John	11	420
Tar-and-Feathering of McFingal.....	Trumbull, John	23	175
Tiff on Olympus, A.....	Homer	13	443
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John	23	180
Tithonus.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22	330

ANALYTICAL INDEX

POEMS DESCRIPTIVE AND NARRATIVE—Continued.	vol.	p.
To an Uneducated Woman.....	Sappho	20..110
Tortures in Malbolge.....	Dante	7..296
To the Mummy in Belzoni's Exhibition.....	Smith, Horace	21..169
Town Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	23..174
Transformation of Arachne.....	Ovid	18..127
Two Weavers, The.....	More, Hannah	17..192
Ulysses to Calypso.....	Homer	13..466
Ulysses.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..333
Una and the Red Crosse Knight.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..298
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge J. T.	23..163
Venice.....	Rogers, Samuel	19..372
Venice.....	Musset, L. C. A. de	17..352
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning Robert	4..150
Veteran of Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Tegner, Esaias	22..295
Visitors to Anster Fair.....	Tennant, William	22..308
Wainamoinen Learns the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15.. 23
Wainamoinen Loses the Magic Words.....	Kalevala, The	15.. 23
Walking the Streets of London.....	Gay, John	11..113
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..313
Wise Men of the East.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.	16..439
Wrathful Descent of Apollo.....	Homer	13..440
Youthful Minstrel, The.....	Beattie, James	3.. 52
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Hesiod	13..274
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13..276
Zeus and Typhœus.....	Hesiod	13..277
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8..432
Zlobane.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12..166
Poems of Sentiment and Reflection.		
Abou Ben Adhem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14..209
Against Critics.....	Harington, John	12..401
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..415
Anthology (Greek).....	Anthology	1..455
Art of Poetry, The.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3..351
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton	4..226
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, George Gordon	4..452
Ballad of Good Life, A.....	Avicenna	2..235
Bard (The) and the Baron.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..330
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thompson, James	22..473
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	15.. 59
Beaten ! Beaten !.....	Greg, Samuel	12.. 50
Beauty.....	Keats, John	15.. 50
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..304
Blind Man's Sight, The.....	Gustafson, Z. B.	12..165
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3..471
Breath of Time, The.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23..289
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15..435
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12..161
Carpe Diem.....	Chadwick, John W.	5..353
Close of the Prelude.....	Wordsworth, William	24..412
Co-existence of the Mind with the Body.....	Lucretius	16.. 27
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James	17..151
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13.. 54
Confidence.....	Tieck, Ludwig	23.. 58
Conflicting Duties.....	Kalidasa	15.. 30
Consolation.....	Eichendorff, Joseph	9..140
Changeable (The) and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry	7..406
Children of Light.....	Pfeiffer, Emily	18..358
Chorus from "Atlanta in Calydon".....	Swinburne, A. C.	22..186
Chorus from "Palamedes".....	Vondel, J. van den	23..412

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol. p.
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar.....	469
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, George Gordon.....	449
Cupid as a Guest	Anacreon.....	409
Darest Thou Now, O Soul!.....	Whitman, Walt.....	251
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna.....	226
Dead Year, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton.....	55
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas.....	194
Dedication of the Iliad.....	Chapman, George.....	467
Dedication to Old Songs and New.....	Preston, Margaret.....	51
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.....	145
Distant Prospect of Eton College.....	Gray, Thomas.....	473
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, Cincinnatus H.....	488
Elysium.....	Hemans, Felicia D.....	140
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, Sarah M.....	105
Epilogue to School of the Heart	Alford, Henry.....	320
Eternity.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.....	349
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, George Denison.....	31
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, Johan H.....	70
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton.....	327
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare, William.....	343
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham.....	7.. 9
Free Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian.....	12.. 476
From "His Majesty's Escape at St. Andrews".....	Waller, E.....	23.. 465
Future Poets of America.....	Everett, Edward.....	366
Games of Kings, The.....	Cowper, William.....	7.. 31
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar.....	470
Golden Age. From "Aminta".....	Tasso, Torquato.....	22.. 208
Good Counsel to Perseus.....	Hesiod.....	13.. 269
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles.....	16.. 138
Gradation.....	Holland, Josiah Gilbert.....	13.. 392
Great Earthquake at Lisbon, The.....	Voltaire, F. M. A. de.....	23.. 404
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.....	6.. 219
Great Thoughts.....	Bailey, Philip James.....	2.. 317
Guiltless Prisoner, The.....	Garrison, William Lloyd.....	11.. 92
Happy Life and the Means to Attain It.....	Surrey, Earl of.....	22.. 113
Harun.....	Bates, Arlo.....	3.. 23
Haste Not: Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.....	20.. 192
Headsman, The.....	Espronceda, José.....	9.. 288
Honor.....	Schefer, William.....	20.. 162
Hope.....	Hervey, Thomas K.....	13.. 257
Hope the Charmer of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas.....	5.. 133
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, Richard H.....	21.. 468
How Weary is Our Heart.....	Watson, William.....	21.. 96
Human Contrasts.....	Savage, Richard.....	20.. 189
Human Race Like Autumn Leaves.....	Homer.....	13.. 449
Ideal Portrait, The.....	Anacreon.....	1.. 411
ideals.....	Wasson, David Atwood.....	24.. 80
Identity.....	Avicenna.....	2.. 236
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas.....	17.. 183
Imagination in History.....	Akenside, Mark.....	1.. 207
In a Garret.....	Allen, Elizabeth.....	1.. 355
Indolence.....	Cooke, R. T.....	6.. 400
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William.....	8.. 416
Intactis Opulentior.....	Horace.....	14.. 82
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.....	22.. 188
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thomlbury, G. W.....	22.. 20
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.....	23.. 208
Justice.....	Selon.....	21.. 294
Knowing.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7.. 89

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		voi p.
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, Frances S.	18..90
Labor in Vain.....	Linton, William J.	15..373
Lament for the Decadence of Chivalry.....	Hood, Thomas	14..13
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, Anton A.	2..207
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer	6..246
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice	5..285
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23..209
Law of Life.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..482
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William	3..273
Lay of the Laborer.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Life.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..81
Life to be Enjoyed.....	Bion	3..227
Lines to a Critic.....	Shelley, Percy B.	20..469
Lines Written in Kensington Gardens.....	Arnold, Matthew	2..151
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard	7..99
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon	1..416
Long-Ago, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16..480
Longing.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..470
Longings and Regrets.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..315
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon	1..417
Looking Upward.....	Gautier, Théophile	11..116
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz James	18..29
Loves.....	Ronsard, Pierre de	19..398
Lowly Topics.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3..310
Manfulness.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..246
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William	8..415
Mark that Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham	7..10
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	Frothingham, Nathaniel L.	10..453
Memory.....	Stagnelius, Erik J.	21..349
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16..383
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	12..45
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..476
Moral Cosmetics.....	Smith, Horace	21..176
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8..262
Motto to "Experience".....	Emerson, R. W.	9..210
Music.....	Smith, Edmund N.	21..155
Music.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..443
Mutations of Time.....	Armstrong, John	2..114
My Ambition.....	Allerton, Eilen	1..363
My Mind to Me a Kingdom is.....	Dyer, Edward	9..53
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3..470
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, Dante Gabriel	19..411
Night Study, A.....	Bethune, G. W.	3..213
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..440
No Ills but What We Make.....	Cotton, C. N.	6..471
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18..469
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John	15..54
Ode to Duty.....	Wordsworth, William	24..416
Ode to Solitude.....	Grainger, James	11..432
Of a Contented Minde.....	Vaux, Thomas	23..301
Of Cruelty to Animals.....	Tupper, M. F.	23..195
Of Fortune.....	Harington, John	12..401
On Art.....	Allston, Washington	1..376
On Change.....	Alfred the Great	1..328
On His Lyre.....	Anacreon	1..408
On Italy.....	Addison, Joseph	1..184
On Planting Arts and Learning in America.....	Berkeley, George	3..186
On Poverty.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5..444
On Satire.....	Boileau-Despréaux	3..349

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol. p.
On Solitude.....	Bembo, Pietro ..	157
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L. ..	433
On the Departure of the Old Year, 1837, and the Commencement of the New 1838.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller ..	348
On the Passions.....	Collins, William ..	250
On the Use of Poetry.....	Akenside, Mark ..	209
Only Wise Human Wish, The.....	Juvenal ..	15
Optimism.....	Schefer, Leopold ..	161
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, Sarah M. ..	105
Pæan of Joy, The.....	Whitman, Walt ..	24 .. 248
Past and Future.....	Pfeiffer, Emily ..	357
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W. ..	9 .. 217
Perils of Power.....	Nash, Thomas ..	17 .. 374
Plea, A.....	Gosse, Edmund W. ..	11 .. 403
Pleasures of Hope, The.....	Theognis ..	22 .. 416
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, James G. ..	18 .. 321
Poets.....	Linton, William J. ..	372
Poet's Heritage, The.....	Beattie, James ..	3 .. 51
Pre-existence.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton ..	13 .. 53
Prelude to Poems.....	Bethune, G. W. ..	3 .. 212
Prelude to the Minstrel.....	Beattie, James ..	3 .. 51
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kalidasa ..	15 .. 31
Prisoner (A) in Windsor Castle.....	Surrey, Earl of ..	22 .. 114
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward ..	24 .. 454
Prologue to Collected Poems.....	Alford, Henry ..	1 .. 320
Proverbial Philosophy.....	Hesiod ..	13 .. 273
Questionings.....	Hedge, F. H. ..	13 .. 89
Real and True.....	Linton, William J. ..	15 .. 372
Release.....	Conant, H. S. ..	6 .. 310
Rich and the Poor Man, The.....	Bowring, John ..	3 .. 438
Ring Out, Wild Bells!.....	Tennyson, Alfred ..	22 .. 329
Rubáiyat.....	Omar Khayyam ..	18 .. 68
Ruins of Rome, The.....	Bellay, Joachim du ..	3 .. 142
Scheme of Creation.....	Blackmore, Richard ..	3 .. 266
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry ..	22 .. 248
Service.....	Sill, Edward R. ..	21 .. 97
Ship of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian ..	3 .. 470
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, Erik J. ..	21 .. 348
Silence.....	Hageman, S. M. ..	12 .. 208
Singers.....	Strindberg, August ..	22 .. 54
Some Detached Thoughts.....	Theognis ..	22 .. 417
Some Literary Dunces.....	Gifford, William ..	11 .. 227
Song of Life.....	Herder, J. G. von ..	18 .. 194
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas ..	20 .. 20
Still Water.....	D'Urfrey, T. ..	9 .. 24
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H. ..	6 .. 166
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel ..	14 .. 428
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton ..	13 .. 55
Sursum Corda.....	Emerson, R. W. ..	9 .. 216
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré ..	10 .. 363
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, Thomas N. ..	22 .. 182
Talent and Genius.....	Lytton, Edward George Bulwer ..	16 .. 68
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel ..	19 .. 373
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W. ..	15 .. 421
Thirty-five.....	Willis, N. P. ..	24 .. 328
Three Warnings, The.....	Thrale, Hester L. ..	23 .. 28
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey ..	8 .. 125
Time, the Destroyer.....	Shakespeare, William ..	20 .. 344

POEMS OF SENTIMENT AND REFLECTION—Continued.		vol. p.
To a Coquette.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..259
To Beauty.....	Bilderdijk, Willem	3..223
To Sleep.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..61
To Sleep.....	Daniel, Samuel	7..274
To the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..213
To the Muses.....	Blake, William	3..290
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4..207
To Those Who've Fail'd.....	Whitman, Walt	24..253
Traveller, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11..377
Treasure of Hope, The.....	Morris, Lewis	17..225
True Fame.....	Milton, John	17..16
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, William	9..18
True Poet, The.....	Krasinski, Sigmund N.	15..179
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	9..39
Two Singers.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7..88
Two Streams, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13..414
Unattained, The.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.	21..157
Undiscovered Country, The.....	Stedman, Edmund C.	21..374
Unexpressed, The.....	Story, W. W.	22..22
Universal Chain of Being.....	Pope, Alexander	18..475
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William	8..415
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!.....	Goethe, J. W.	11..331
Vanity.....	Spoofford, Harriet E.	21..318
Vanity of Human Wishes in General, The.....	Juvenal	15..11
Vanity of the Wish for Wealth, The.....	Juvenal	15..11
Via Sacra.....	Dana, Charles A.	7..245
Watchwords.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7..49
Way to Sing.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..337
Weapon of Beauty, The.....	Anacreon	1..409
We Make Our Own World.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..218
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Motherwell, William	17..261
What Might be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16..140
Wish for Glory, The—Hannibal.....	Juvenal	15..13
Wish for Power, The—Sejanus.....	Juvenal	15..12
Words—Mere Words.....	Bailey, Philip James	2..318
Words of Wisdom, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	23..194
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..222
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	15..108
Worth of Hours, The.....	Milnes, Richard Monckton	16..479
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23..350

Poems of Fancy.

Abstract of Melancholy.....	Burton, Robert	4..408
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18..328
Ambrose.....	Lowell, James Russell	15..471
Angel, An.....	Ricord, Frederick William	19..258
Antiopa.....	Hill, Thomas	13..312
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, Edward	9..419
As I Came Down from Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20..237
At Christmas Time.....	Smith, Alexander	21..146
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre	3..28
Beautiful Gift.....	Boiardo, Matthias	3..346
Beware of the Rhine.....	Simrock, Karl	21..123
Bonny Kilmenny.....	Hogg, James	13..372
Boy (The) and the Angel.....	Browning, Robert	4..164
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..326
Bull (The) Will Not Listen to Courteous Speaking.....	Tellez, G.	22..303
Castle by the Sea, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..244
Christiana.....	Cladnius, Matthias	6..132
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22..478

POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.

	vol. p.
Clock (The) and the Sun Dial.....	Ramsay, Allan 19 .157
Come, Let Us Go to the Land.....	Procter, Bryan Waller 19 . 82
Crafty Fox (The) and the Simple Goat.....	La Fontaine, Jean 15 .199
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, Helen H. 14 .339
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, William J. 16 .414
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh 14 .207
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 .439
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch 18 .347
Day is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 .436
Day is Dying.....	Evans, Marian. 9 .345
Delights of the Castle of Indolence.....	Thomson, James 22 .473
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert 21 .240
Division of the Earth.....	Schiller, J. C. F. 20 .197
Do Not Roil a Maiden's Soul.....	Runeberg, J. L. 19 .447
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T. 23 .208
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton 20 .236
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, George William. 7 .208
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton. 4 .226
Elves, The.....	Leconte, de Lisle 15 .287
Epilogue, by the Attendant Spirit.....	Milton, John 17 . 13
Epithalamium, An.....	Brainard, J. G. C. 3 .465
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard 15 .295
Erl King, The.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 .339
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George. 7 .305
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John 15 . 58
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph 24 . 64
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry. 3 .304
Flute, A.....	Thomas, Edith M. 22 .440
From the "Pastime of Pleasure".....	Hawes, Stephen 12 .462
Gathering of the Fairies.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman. 3 .366
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler 24 .300
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 .247
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, John J. 18 .374
Gifts.....	Higginson, Mary Thatcher 13 .302
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A. 8 .263
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W. 11 .405
Green Gnome, The.....	Buchanan, Robert. 4 .233
Hope.....	Russell, Irwin 19 .461
Horn, The.....	Vigny, A. O. de 23 .370
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, Elizabeth D. 21 .459
Hunt, The.....	Drummond, William. 8 .416
Hymn to Artemis.....	Callimachus. 5 . 55
I Called the Devil, and He Came.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 .117
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William 17 .230
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert 21 .236
In the Library.....	Scollard, Clinton 20 .238
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, Ellen Louise 17 .275
Invocation to the Heavenly Muse.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 .351
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 .118
Knighthood.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth 19 . 22
Lady of Shalott.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 .316
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair... Hofmann, August Heinrich 13 .354	
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas. 5 .140
Legendary Ballad.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 .194
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. V. de 23 .371
Lenore.....	Bürger, Gottfried A. 4 .302
Longing.....	Schiller, J. G. F. 20 .194
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens. 4 . 9
Loze-Lei.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 .112

POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.	vol.	p.
Lord William and Edmund.....	Southey, Robert	21..257
Lines Written in My Own Album.....	Lamb, Charles	15..215
Luck of Edenhall, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23..245
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	21..51
Magic Thread, The.....	Southey, Robert	21..231
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, George William	7..208
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7..51
Merchant (The) and His Parrot.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..422
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru	9..33
Mirza Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M.	3..334
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	19..95
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4..155
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7..351
My Castle in Spain.....	Hay, John	13..37
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, John G.	20..148
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, Karl	21..122
Oracular Sea Shell, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24..415
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	24..299
Pebble (The) and the Acorn.....	Gould, Hannah F.	11..414
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer, Mary	6..156
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosu�	5..162
Petition to Time, A.....	Procter, Bryan Waller	19..
Phantom, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22..224
Pied Piper of Hamelin.....	Browning, Robert	4..157
Praise of Melancholy.....	Beaumont, Francis	3..63
Poem to the Gulistan.....	Sadi	20..23
Prologue to Comus, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 9
Queen of Elf Land, The.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9..264
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7..305
Queen of the Fairies.....	Drayton, Michael	8..393
Questions.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..116
Raven, The.....	Poe, Edgar Allan	18..442
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet and the Enchanted Wood..	Fairfax, E.	9..420
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert	4..152
River of Time, The.....	Taylor, B. F.	22..238
Sal�m�n and Abs�l.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..160
Setting of the Pole Star, The.....	Landon, Letitia E.	15..227
Shadow, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19..441
Sight of Angels, The.....	Piatt, John J.	18..370
Sleep's Threshold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9..470
Solitary Lake, The.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..52
Some Lucky Days of the Month.....	Hesiod	13..273
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7..339
Song of the Tea Kettle.....	Taylor, Ann	22..257
Spirit of Sabrina, The.....	Milton, John	17..12
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17..250
Statue of Hopelessness, The.....	Thomson, James	22..430
Statue of Memnon.....	Cats, Jakob	5..326
Still Poorer Man, A.....	Calderon, Pedro	5..48
Sunken City, The.....	M�ller, Wilhelm	17..301
Syrinx.....	Thomas, Edith M.	22..439
Tityrus's Harp.....	Vauquelin, I. de la F.	23..299
To Aphrodite.....	Sappho	20..109
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13..119
Truth.....	Crane, Stephen	7.. 91
Two Maidens, The.....	Hale, S. J.	12..240
Two Similes.....	Crashaw, Richard	7.. 98
Una and the Lion.....	Spenser, Edmund	21..291
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5..268

POEMS OF FANCY—Continued.

	vol. p.
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 ..251
Virtues of Nepenthes.....	Homer 13 ..464
Vision, Beginning of.....	Piers Ploughman 18 ..381
Way to Arcady.....	Bunner, H. C. 4 ..262
Well of St. Keyne, The.....	Southey, Robert 21 ..253
Wise Passiveness.....	Dowden, Edward. 8 ..352
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....	Burke, Edmund. 4 ..309
Wizard's Abode.....	Thomson, James 22 ..470
Poems (Personal).	
Abraham Lincoln.....	Taylor, Tom 22 ..284
Address to Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday.....	Baillie, Joanna. 2 ..319
Address to Bolingbroke.....	Pope, Alexander 18 ..481
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, Bryan Waller 19 .. 81
Agassiz.....	Fields, James Thomas 10 ..107
Aladdin—Dedication to Goethe.....	Oehlenschläger, A. G. 18 .. 35
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward. 9 ..368
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, William Haines 16 .. 59
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Calvert, George H. 5 .. 72
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James 21 ..275
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François 23 ..380
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François 23 ..381
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, William E. 2 ..243
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine. 3 ..237
Brown of Ossawatomie—1859.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf 24 ..272
Burial of Sir John Moore, The.....	Wolfe, Charles 24 ..385
Cæsius Bassus, To.....	Persius 18 ..334
Call of David, The.....	Newman, John H. 17 ..413
Camp-Bell.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth 19 .. 22
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Johnson, Samuel 14 ..427
Cardinal Wolsey.....	Shakespeare, William 20 ..432
Charles XII. of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel 14 ..426
Charles II. Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John. 8 ..419
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, Elizabeth. 4 ..121
Columbus.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey. 8 ..124
Coplas de Manrique.....	Manrique, Jorge 16 ..223
Coronation of Charles II., On the.....	Dryden, John. 8 ..420
Coronation of Shadwell.....	Dryden, John. 8 ..436
Cromwell, Oliver, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John. 8 ..417
Cynon.....	Aneurin. 1 ..440
Daily Routine.....	Horace 14 .. 67
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 ..438
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John. 8 ..430
Death of Louis XVI., The.....	Monti, Vincenzo 17 ..164
Death of Schiller.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 ..203
Death of the Martial Archbishop Turpin.....	Roland, C. de 19 ..386
Dedicated to Cornelius Nepos.....	Catullus, Caius Valerius. 5 ..838
Dedication of Lenore.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller. 7 ..346
De Montfort and His Sister.....	Baillie, Joanna. 2 ..823
Description of Jane De Montfort.....	Baillie, Joanna. 2 ..322
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey. 8 ..124
Dirge for Abraham Lincoln.....	Whitman, Walt 24 ..253
Duke of Marlborough, The.....	Addison, Joseph. 1 ..129
Elegy for Bion.....	Moschus 17 ..246
Elegy on Mistress Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John. 8 ..300
Elegy Upon Cowley.....	Denham, John. 8 .. 51
Elisha Kent Kane.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James 18 .. 31
Emmet's Epitaph.....	Southey, Robert 21 ..245
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius 16 .. 25
Epilogue to Schiller's Song of the Bell.....	Goethe, J. W. 11 ..336

POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.	vol.	p.
Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland.....	Daniel, Samuel	7..275
Epistle to William Simpson.....	Burns, Robert	4..372
Epitaph for Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..210
Epitaph Upon Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11..229
Epitaph Upon Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14..234
Eulogy Upon Captain Paton.....	Lockhart, John G.	15..406
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John	8..435
For Himself.....	Callimachus	5..67
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew	19..69
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred	2..228
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante	7..294
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred	2..228
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles	6..50
George Herwegh, To.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11..141
Genius of Byron, The.....	Pollok, Robert	18..454
Gertrude von der Wart.....	Hemans, Felicia D.	13..144
Hesiod's One Sea Voyage.....	Hesiod	13..267
His Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	20..137
His Son, Prince Henry.....	James I. of England	14..346
Horace at Home.....	Horace	14..71
Horace's Monument.....	Horace	14..89
Horace's Tribute to His Father.....	Horace	14..75
Inchabod !.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..270
Impromptu Song on Price, the Manager.....	Hook, Theodore E.	14..30
In All, Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24..247
In Memoriam E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.	9..211
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George	5..146
Inscription for the Tomb of Cowper.....	Hayley, William	13..47
Inscription for the Tomb of Mrs. Unwin.....	Hayley, William	13..47
Invitation to Izaak Walton.....	Cotton, Charles	6..469
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George	7..63
Israel Putnam.....	Johnson, C. F.	14..415
Jeanie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17..258
John Howard.....	Cowper, William	7..26
Killigrew, Anne.....	Dryden, John	8..445
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The	20..37
King Olaf's Death Drink.....	Sagas, The	20..41
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E.	4..142
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William	7..24
Lucy, Countess of Bedford.....	Jonson, Ben	14..455
Marco Bozzaris.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12..313
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, Christopher Pearse	7..87
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph	1..130
Memories of Napoleon.....	Béranger, Pierre Jean	3..179
Memory of His Mother, To the.....	Hayley, William	13..46
Monody on Prince Mestchasky.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8..108
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22..322
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, Bartholomew	21..106
My Namesake.....	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24..265
My Wife, Daughter and Son Asleep Together.....	Hood, Thomas	14..19
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, James Clarence	16..218
Napoleon III. in Italy.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..139
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin	19..458
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas	13..288
Nine Women Poets, The.....	Sappho	20..111
North (The) and the South.....	Browning, Elizabeth	4..143
Ode to Don John of Austria.....	Herrera, Fernando de	13..226
Of Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham	7..8
On a Bust of Dante.....	Parsons, Thomas W.	18..239

POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.	vol.	p.
On Ben Jonson.....	Cartright, William	5...279
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year.....	Byron, George G.	4...476
On Elizabeth L. H.	Jonson, Ben	14...456
On Mrs. Mary Blaiz.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11...272
On Myself.....	Davies, John	7...352
On Southe's Death	Landor, Walter Savage	15...243
On S. T. Coleridge.....	Allston, Washington	1...376
On the Countess of Pembroke	Jonson, Ben	14...456
On the Death of Addison	Tickell, Thomas	23... 46
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara	6...234
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de	5...109
On the Death of Garcilaso.....	Boscan, Almogaver	3...379
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George	5...148
On the Death of Richard Crashaw	Cowley, Abraham	7... 10
On the Death of Sir Philip Sidney	Greville, Fulke	12... 54
On the Death of John Keats	Shelley, Percy B.	20...478
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12...310
On the Last Words of Berengarius.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6...219
On the Same, Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, Luis de	5...109
Osceola	Hooper, Lucy	14... 47
Paracelsus's Ambition	Browning, Robert	4...146
Pious Cottager (The) and Voltaire	Cowper, William	7... 24
Portrait of Himself	Berni, Francesco	3...205
Prayer of Agassiz, The	Whittier, John Greenleaf	24...282
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund	21...302
Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus.....	Lyttelton, George	16... 65
Quin, the Actor	Churchill, Charles	6... 49
Raphael.....	Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21...478
Richard II. on the Morning Before His Murder.....	Daniel S.	7...273
Richard of the Lion Heart	Faidit, Gancelm	9...413
Robert Burns.....	Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12...319
Rogers Upon Himself	Rogers, Samuel	19...370
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	7... 52
Scarron's Epitaph, by Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20...155
Sesostris	Voltaire, F. A. M. de	23...406
Shakespeare	Sprague, Charles	21...322
Sonnet on Coleridge	Allston, Washington	1...376
Sonnet, The.....	Wordsworth, William	24...426
Spectre of the Duke of Buckingham	Sackville, Thomas	20... 20
Spenser and Sidney	Habington, William	12...191
Tennyson.....	La Gallienne, Richard	15...295
Tesselschade at Muiden.....	Hooft, Pieter C.	14... 25
Tesselschade's Grave	Huyghens, Constantine	14...257
Thomas Hooker	Johnson, Edward	14...422
To a Very Young Lady of Quality	Prior, Matthew	19... 68
To Alfred Tennyson.....	Hallam, Arthur H.	12...300
To A. L. B.	Bunner, H. C.	4...262
To Benjamin Lundy.....	Garrison, William Lloyd	11... 92
To Ben Jonson	Herrick, Robert	13...228
To Himself	Johnson, Ben	14...454
To His Lyre	Ronsard, Pierre de	19...396
To His Mistress, Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia.....	Wotton, H.	24...431
To His Sister Dorothy	Wordsworth, William	24...409
To L. H. H., Six Years Old	Hunt, Leigh	14...207
To My Mother	Bethune, G. W.	3...213
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, Margaret Miller	7...344
To R. B.	Dana, Charles A.	7...245
To Shakespeare	Coleridge, Hartley	6...197
To the Memory of Thomas Hood	Simmons, Bartholomew	21...108

ANALYTICAL INDEX

POEMS (PERSONAL)—Continued.

	vol. p.
To the Princesses of Ferrara.....	Tasso, Torquato 22 . 207
To Wordsworth.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 . 220
To Wordsworth.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13 . 146
To Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday.....	Child, L. M. 6 . 11
Two Angels, The.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 . 438
Vicar, The.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth 19 . 23
Vision of Æsop, A.....	Henryson, Robert 13 . 158
Uhland.....	Butler, William Allen. 4 . 432
Upon Himself.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo 10 . 138
Upon His Wife.....	Wordsworth, William 24 . 411
Upon Shakespeare.....	Barnfield, Richard. 2 . 455
Waif of Nature, The.....	Coleridge, Hartley. 6 . 199
Washington.....	Calvert, George H. 5 . 71
Washington Allston.....	Dana, Richard Henry. 7 . 261
Washington: Pater Patriæ.....	White, Richard Grant 24 . 232
Webster.....	Sargent, Epes 20 . 122
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 25
Whittier.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton 13 . 50
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William 24 . 92
Written in a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon..	Warton, T. 24 . 68
Yates, the Actor.....	Churchill, Charles. 6 . 49

Poems (Humorous).

Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul 20 . 153
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, Lucretia Maria. 7 . 341
Bachelor's Hall.....	Finley, John 10 . 120
Blacksmith (The) and the Bear.....	Wessel, Johan Hermann 24 . 195
Bombastes's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes 19 . 235
Boys, The.....	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13 . 416
Carcassonne.....	Nadaud, Gustave 17 . 364
Close of the War, The.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 422
Conundrum of the Workshops, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard 15 . 111
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul 20 . 154
Disconsolate Widow, The.....	Gellert, Christian F. 11 . 165
Distaffina's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes 19 . 235
Dutch and the English in New York.....	Freneau, Philip 10 . 412
Early New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip 10 . 410
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Fergusson, Robert 10 . 50
Epilogue to The Clergyman's Daughter. .	Paine, Robert Treat 18 . 154
Fusbo's Song.....	Rhodes, William Barnes 19 . 236
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, Richard Alfred 16 . 466
Half-way Doings.....	Russell, Irwin 19 . 459
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, Chas. G. 12 . 327
Irishman, The.....	Maginn, William 16 . 176
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 419
King Arthur's Feast at Carlisle.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 420
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Carolina O. 17 . 366
Lay of Dan'l Drew, The.....	Webb, Charles Henry 24 . 122
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John 13 . 40
Marauding Giants, The.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 424
Master Abbot and His Servant Man.....	Marot, Clément 16 . 251
Miss Flora MacFlimsey.....	Butler, William Allen. 4 . 426
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas 14 . 14
Monks (The) and the Giants.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 430
Nose vs. Eyes : in re Spectacles.....	Cowper, William. 7 . 34
Of a Precise Tailor.....	Harington, John 12 . 401
Old Grimes.....	Greene, A. G. 12 . 35
Paper.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 . 352
Pause in the Story, A.....	Frere, John Hookham 10 . 430
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas.....	Wolcot, John 24 . 332

POEMS (HUMOROUS)—Continued.

	vol.	p.
Plain Language From Truthful James.....	Harte, F. Bret	12..429
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot, Clément	16..251
Quince.....	Praed, Winthrop Mackworth	19..26
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21..183
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George	5..147
Schnitzerl's Philosopede.....	Leland, Charles G.	15..304
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	6..51
Sir Launcelot, Sir Tristram, and Sir Gawain.....	Frere, J. H.	10..422
Smack in School, The.....	Palmer, William Pitt	18..197
Souls Waiting for Bodies.....	Lucretius	16..28
Splendid Shilling, The.....	Phillips, John	18..360
Tale of Drury Lane, A.....	Smith, Horace	21..167
Theatre, The.....	Smith, Horace	21..172
To Fortune.....	Drake, Joseph Rodman	8..369
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11..235
Truly Loyal Toast, A.....	Byron, John	4..443
Walrus (The) and the Carpenter.....	Dodgson, Charles L.	8..288
Widow Malone.....	Lever, Charles J.	15..327
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, Frank	21..370
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, Joseph W. von	20..165

Poems (Drinking, Smoking, Feasting, etc.)

Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9..475
Drinking Song, A.....	Campbell, Thomas	5..140
Drinking Song.....	Still, John	21..437
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus	5..68
Ignorance and Wine.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10..161
In Praise of Wine.....	Anacreon	1..412
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	21..29
Moderation in Wine.....	Anacreon	1..413
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18..186
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, Chas. G.	12..328
Over-Indulgence in Wine.....	Armstrong, John	2..113
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon	1..413
Prandial Improvisation, A.....	Vidal, Peter	23..365
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20..323
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....	Combe, William	6..295
Three Men of Gotham, The.....	Peacock, Thomas L.	18..299
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas.....	Dwight, J. S.	9..40
Wine.....	Avicenna	2..236
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, Robert Hinckley	16..402

Political Economy, Government, etc.

Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard	6..182
Bimetallism Defined.....	Harvey, William H.	12..440
British Constitution and the Colonies.....	Otis, James	18..108
Centralization to Be Opposed.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..480
Chivalry and the French Revolution.....	Mackintosh, James	16..156
Classes in the State.....	Aristotle	2..110
Commons (The) and the Kingdom.....	Fortescue, John	10..256
Compulsory Education.....	Fawcett, Henry	9..473
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund	4..319
Cost of Production and Price.....	Cairnes, John Elliott	5..40
Counsel for Prince Henry of England.....	Raleigh, Walter	19..142
Dangers from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	10..9
Dangers that Threaten the Republic.....	Story, Joseph	22..19
Declaration of Independence.....	Adams, John	1..89
Design of the Olive Branch.....	Carey, Matthew	5..173
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23..95
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, John A.	8..242
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry	6..137

ANALYTICAL INDEX

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—Continued.	vol.	p.
Emancipation Proclamation, The.....	Lincoln, Abraham	15..356
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, James Anthony	10..473
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, John Stuart	16..429
Errors of the Democratic Party.....	Carey, Matthew	5..175
Errors of the Federal Party.....	Carey Matthew	5..176
Evils of Tyranny.....	Savonarola, Girolamo	20..144
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, Henry C.	5..167
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades....	Cobden, Richard	6..179
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	21.. 61
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry	17..398
Governments of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John	1.. 84
Inhereditary and Elective Forms of Government....	Gibson, E.	11..201
Ideal State, The.....	Aristotle	2..108
Influence of Government on the Character of a People,		
Sidney, Algernon	21.. 63	
Irish Church, The : 1835.....	Fonblanque, Albany William	10..216
Junius to George the Third.....	Francis, Philip	10..332
"Laws" and "Policy".....	Athenaeus	2..180
Legislation and Revolution.....	Maine, Henry J. S.	16..190
Middle Class Should be the Ruling One.....	Aristotle	2..110
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John	1.. 94
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Dilke, Charles W.	8..267
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17..128
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, Theodore Dwight	24..395
National Government, The : Its Origin, and the Source of Its Power.....	Webster, Daniel	24..131
Necessity of a National Bank.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12..342
Negro (The) but Not a Woman.....	Anthony, Susan B.	1..472
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5..252
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard	6..181
Objections Urged Against the Constitution...Federalist, The	10.. 12	
Old (The) and the New Ideas in Taxation....Wells, David A.	24..163	
On Hereditary Kingship.....	Milton, John	17.. 25
Option of the Debtor, The.....	Harvey, William H.	12..439
Our Governmental Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..480
Policy of Conquest, The.....	Sullivan, Margaret F.	22.. 86
Political Outlook in 1804.....	Ames, Fisher	1..398
Population and Means of Subsistence.....	Mathus, Thomas R.	16..211
Power of the Press.....	Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de	23.. 97
Presidentia, Re-eligibility.....	Federalist, The	10.. 18
Province (The) of the Civil Magistrate.....	Williams, Roger	24..314
Public Duties.....	Cicero	6.. 65
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12..420
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oliphant, L.	18.. 53
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha	17..287
Rights of the People Against Rulers.....	Milton, John	17.. 22
Right to Vote.....	Otis, James	18..169
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, Henry C.	19..194
Seal for the United States, The.....	Adams, John	1.. 91
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, John Quincy	1.. 98
Should Princes be Faithful to Their Engagements? Machiavelli	16..134	
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund	4..312
Stability in Government.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17..481
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew	5..178
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wasson, David Atwood	24.. 79
Supremacy of the Roman Emperors.....	Dante	7..287
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	21.. 44
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward	22..184
Taxing the Americans.....	Burke, Edmund	4..517

POLITICAL ECONOMY, GOVERNMENT, ETC.—Continued.	
Toleration to Dissenters Granted by James II.....Dryden, J.	8..439
To What Should the Solitude of the State be Confined?	
Humboldt, Karl W. 14..186	
Weak Spot in the French Constitution.....Taylor, Hannis	22..243
Prayer and Praise.	
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm.....	Bacon, Francis .2..297
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....	Huc, E. R. 14..156
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, Elizabeth L. 14..123
On Prayer.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22..271
Prayer, A.....	Körner, Karl T. 15..172
Prayer After the Sermon, A.....	Beecher, Henry Ward. 3..117
Prayer for Health and Content.....	Horace 14.. 87
Prayer of Paphnutius.....	Hrosvitha 14..149
Prayer of St. Ambrose.....	Ambrose, St. 1..388
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, John H. 14.. 53
Universal Prayer, The.....	Pope, Alexander 18..478
Wisdom's Prayer.....	Hrosvitha 14..149
Reading —See also Books.	
Desultory Reading.....	Burton, J. H. 4..393
Ephemeral Reading.....	Alcott, A. B. 1..231
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick 8..341
Pleasures of Books.....	Dennie, Joseph 8.. 53
Taste for Reading.....	Herschel, John F. W. 13..238
Reform —See Political Economy, etc.	
Religion —See also Theology.	
Abraham's Bosom.....	Luther, Martin 16.. 46
Activity, Christian.....	Robertson, F. W. 19..312
Aim of the Aids to Reflection.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6..227
All Things Not Made for Man.....	Ray, John 19..198
American Idea of Religious Freedom.....	Schaff, Philip 20..159
Analogy Between the Natural and Spiritual.....	Drummond, H. 8..407
Anglican Church and the People, The.....	Emerson, R. W. 9..204
Anticipations for the Church of England.....	Gladstone, W. E. 11..275
Antiquity and Universality.....	Hales, John 12..243
Apostle John, The.....	Chrysostom, St. John. 6.. 40
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James 11..428
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10..455
Bernard's Appeal.....	Bernard of Clairvaux. 3..193
Bible (The) in Human History.....	Robertson, F. W. 19..313
Bibliolatry.....	Newman, Francis W. 17..408
Blessings of the Dew.....	Duncan, Henry 9.. 19
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....	Chrysostom, St. John. 6.. 39
Bread of Life, The.....	Chrysostom, St. John. 6.. 45
Brownson Upon His Own Writings.....	Brownson, O. A. 4..173
Buddha and Buddhism.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin .2..123
Character and Action.....	Brooks, Phillips. 4.. 64
Charity.....	Sherlock, William 21.. 37
Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus, Flavius 14..457
Christianity and Judaism.....	Mendelssohn, Moses 16..375
Christianity and Religion.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest 19..225
Christian Faith Tempts Imagination.....	Walker, J. B. 23..436
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Humans, Felicia D. 13..137
Civil and Religious Liberty.....	Gibbons, James 11..219
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H. 23..387
Comforting the Afflicted.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22..275
Consoling Power of the Scriptures.....	Hobart, John Henry 13..337
Constant Providence, A.....	Martineau, Harriet 16..279
Course of Human Life, The.....	Leighton, Robert 15..300
Covetousness.....	Latimer, Hugh 15..264

ANALYTICAL INDEX

RELIGION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Creeds.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	23..103
David's Harp.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15..182
Departure Into the Parts of Tiberius.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6..44
Design of Prophecy, The.....	Newton, Isaac	17..421
Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.....	Abbott, Lyman	1..34
Dialogue on the Virtues.....	Alcuin	1..253
Diffusion of the Nicene Creed.....	Neale, John M.	17..380
Distinctions of Civil Life Lost in Church.....	Paley, William	18..166
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10..478
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.	9..394
Doctrine of Immortality, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	12..131
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John	4..290
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.	9..394
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	13..79
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, Theodore L.	7..220
End of the Conflict, The.....	Boston, Thomas	3..398
Episcopal Service, The.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3..112
Erasmus to Pope Adrian VI.....	Erasmus	9..260
Erasmus Upon the Times.....	Erasmus	9..261
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius	3..340
Evolution.....	Munger, Theodore T.	17..315
Excellency of the Christian.....	Barrow, Isaac	2..470
Extemporaneous Preaching.....	Alexander, James W.	1..290
Eye for an Eye, An.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6..37
Faith.....	Hayne, Paul Hamilton	13..51
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4..251
For Whom the Aids Were Written.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..227
Freedom of the Will.....	Fénelon, François	10..85
Future Life, The.....	King, Thomas S.	15..97
General Object of All His Works.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..231
Gift of Sleep, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21..334
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6..38
God Ruling the Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	24..74
Gospel for the People, The.....	Spurgeon, Charles H.	21..333
Gospel of Love, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1..257
Growth of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..158
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, Thomas John	5..158
Hallowed be Thy Name.....	Maurice, Frederick	16..325
Happiness is Goodness.....	Tillotson, John	23..69
Happiness of the Life to Come.....	Leighton, Robert	15..299
His Pretension to Divinity.....	Empedocles	9..226
Ideal Christian College, The.....	Porter, Noah	19..12
Introductory Aphorisms.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6..228
Jacob Wrestling With the Angel.....	Boston, Thomas	3..398
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman	1..35
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, St. John.	6..43
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15..223
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob	1..23
Last Words.....	Prentiss, Elizabeth	19..33
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, Arthur P.	21..353
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas	4..104
Looking Forward.....	Brontë, Emily	4..50
Love.....	Moody, Dwight L.	17..169
Love of Solitude and Silence, The.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15..75
"Loyalty".....	Lamennais, H. F. R.	15..225
Luther Upon Erasmus.....	Erasmus	9..262
Making Void God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John	12..281
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo	2..59
Meditation at Night.....	Hervey, James	13..254

RELIGION—Continued.	vol.	p.
Message from Judea.....	Browne, F. F.	4.. 90
Ministry of Angels, The.....	Mather, Cotton	16.. 313
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace	4.. 413
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John	17.. 19
My Enemies.....	Bernard of Clairvaux	3.. 195
Mystery of Free Will.....	Coquerel, A. L. C.	6.. 447
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.	3.. 262
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 448
Nature of the Prophetic Language of Scripture.....	Newton, I.	17.. 422
Need of an Objective Revelation.....	Walker, J. B.	23.. 446
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac	17.. 420
Not Peace, but a Sword.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 38
Of Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 75
Of the Consideration of One's Self.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 76
Of the Holy Angels.....	Böhme, Jacob	3.. 341
Of the Inward Life.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 76
Of the Way of Repentance.....	Böhme, Jacob	3.. 343
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19.. 247
On His Changes in Faith.....	Chillingworth, William	6.. 16
On Idealism in Religion.....	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	3.. 7
On Providence.....	Alford, Henry	1.. 323
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences	Chrysostom, St J.	6.. 36
On the Imitation of Christ.....	Kempis, Thomas à	15.. 74
On the Style of the Holy Scriptures.....	Boyle, Robert	3.. 450
Ordination of Judson and His Associates.....	Cobden, Richard	6.. 183
Our Debt to the Dead.....	Manning, Henry Edward	16.. 222
Our Father.....	Maurice, Frederick	16.. 325
Our Ignorance of the Time of Death.....	Sherlock, William	21.. 34
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W.	
Outlook for Religion in 1859.....	About, Edmond	1.. 57
Pepe's Opinion of the Cathedral Service.....	Galdos, B. P.	11.. 39
Perils, Deliverances, and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas	19.. 266
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, St.	6.. 154
Philosophy and Faith.....	Sprat, Thomas	21.. 329
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, St.	6.. 155
Plato, Pythagoras, and John.....	Chrysostom, St. John	6.. 41
Power and Goodness of God.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16.. 376
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7.. 147
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.	1.. 232
Private Judgment in Religion.....	Hales, John	12.. 243
Progress of the Christian Religion.....	Gibbon, Edward	11.. 203
Province of Reason in Religion, The.....	Bentley, Richard	3.. 169
Reading the Scriptures.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3.. 389
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas	21.. 31
Religion in its Two Types.....	Hedge, F. H.	13.. 91
Religion Not Hostile to Pleasure.....	South, Robert	21.. 221
Religion of the Medes and Persians.....	Rawlinson, George	19.. 187
Religion of the Slaves, The.....	Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas	10.. 150
Religious Belief at Cromwell's Court.....	Howe, John	14.. 110
Religious Character and Teaching of the Book of Proverbs,	Conant, T. J.	6.. 314
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, Henry Ward	3.. 116
Religious Instruction of the Children.....	Richmond, Legh	19.. 249
Right of Ownership, The.....	Leo XIII., Pope	15.. 310
Saint Anselm's Meditations.....	Anselm, St.	1.. 446
Satan a Diligent Prelate and Preacher.....	Latimer, Hugh	15.. 266
Scientific Meaning of the Word "Force".....	Fiske, John	10.. 153
Scriptures, The.....	Wyclif, John de	24.. 288
Seeming to be Good, and Being so.....	Tillotson, John	23.. 68
Sheep Shearing, The.....	Krummacher, Friedrich	15.. 182

	vol. p.
RELIGION—Continued.	
Simplicity.....	Fénelon, François 10 . .32
Sin unto Death, On the.....	Ambrose, St. 1 . .386
Slavery and the Church.....	Barnes, Albert. 2 . .449
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life.....	Robertson, F. W. 19 . .312
Social Forces.....	Chapin, Edwin H. 5 . .400
Sonnet on Providence.....	Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo. 2 . .57
Sorrow.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8 . .136
Spirituality.....	Alcott, A. B. 1 . .233
Son Hath Life in Himself, The.....	Chrysostom, St. John. 6 . .44
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas. 4 . .103
Study of Nature, The.....	Ray, John 19 . .192
State of Man Before the Fall, The.....	South, Robert 21 . .223
Study of Pagan Moralists.....	Farrar, F. W. 9 . .463
Study of the Creation.....	Ambrose, St. 1 . .387
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas 12 . .170
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James 11 . .427
Sunday in England.....	Hemans, Felicia D. 13 . .147
"Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers".....	Campion, Edmund. 5 . .144
Question of Inspiration, The.....	Fowler, Charles Henry 10 . .289
Thankfulness for the Blessings of Life.....	Walton, Izaak 23 . .477
Thanksgiving, A.....	Herrick, Robert 13 . .230
Theodore Parker.....	Frothingham, Octavius Brooks 10 . .459
Theology of Plato, The.....	Lewis, Tayler 15 . .340
Theosophy of Epicurus, The.....	Epicurus. 9 . .253
Tolerance to Dissenters Granted by James II.....	Dryden, John. 8 . .439
Dedicatory Preface to George the Third.....	Cruden, Alexander. 7 . .156
Tree of Life, The.....	Bonaventura, St. 3 . .367
Triumphant Entry into Jerusalem, The.....	Ellicott, C. J. 9 . .156
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....	Coverdale, Miles. 6 . .479
True Blessedness, The.....	De Vere, Thomas Aubrey. 8 . .137
True Christian's Burden, The.....	Boston, Thomas. 3 . .394
True Dignity.....	Hall, Newman 12 . .288
True Kingdom of God, The.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest 19 . .224
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, Margaret E. 20 . .101
Trust in Providence.....	Pope, Alexander 18 . .475
Ulfilas's Creed.....	Ulfilas 23 . .261
Unbroken Cords.....	Hamilton, James 12 . .355
Upon Duelling.....	Chillingworth, William. 6 . .18
Usefulness of Beauty, The.....	Deems, Charles F. 7 . .437
Usefulness of Church Music.....	Atterbury, Francis. 2 . .193
Use of Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, William. 6 . .17
Value of a True Religious Faith, The.....	Cobbe, F. P. 6 . .169
Variations in Christian Thought.....	Tulloch, John 23 . .191
Verities in Religion.....	Beecher, Henry Ward. 3 . .118
Vindication of His Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Philip. 8 . .266
Vision of the Evil Spirit.....	Aird, Thomas. 1 . .202
Wastefulness of Moral Gifts.....	Hare, Julius C. 12 . .398
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James 11 . .429
Resurrection.	
Life from Death.....	Savage, Minot J. 20 . .128
Palingenesis.....	Disraeli, Isaac. 8 . .237
Resurrection of Jesus not a Natural Revival.....	Strauss, D. F. 22 . .30
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John 18 . .303
Romance—See Fiction.	
Rome—See History.	
Rulers and Princes.	
Alroy's Vision of the Kings.....	Disraeli, Benjamin. 8 . .224
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....	About, Edmond. 1 . .56
Future of the Peers and Commons.....	Burke, Edmund. 4 . .323

RULERS AND PRIMATES—Continued.		vol.	p.
Pope (The), On the Primacy of	Aquinas, Thomas	2	10
Pope (The), Spiritual and Temporal Power of	About, E.	1	55
Style Royal, The	Doran, John	8	308
Visit of George III. and Queen Charlotte to London	Doran, J.	8	309
Rural Life.			
At the Country Store	Abbott, Jacob	1	23
Death in the Country	Beecher, Henry Ward	3	110
Farm, The	Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus	5	323
First Evening at Blythdale	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	13	13
Hint on Landscape Gardening	Downing, A. J.	8	354
Picture of Scottish Rural Life	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	351
Rural Clown, The	Earle, John	9	65
Rural Life and Embellishment	Dix, John A.	8	244
Some Objectionable Tricks	Beecher, Henry Ward	3	109
Satire.			
Act of Charity, An	Cumberland, Richard	7	172
Adam and Eve's Family Reunion	Dalin, Olof von	7	237
Apollo and Vulcan	Lucian	16	21
Bacchus, Euripides and Æschylus	Aristophanes	2	90
Character of Dupin, The	Tillier, Claude	23	64
Daily Habits of the Duke of Wellington	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	210
Forms of Domesticus, The	Butler, William Allen	4	428
Frivolities of Fashion, On the	Ward, Nathaniel	24	30
German National Wealth	Hoffmann, August Heinrich	13	354
Horace's Satire upon Himself	Horace	14	78
Infant Gargantua, The	Rabelais, François	19	123
In the School of Socrates	Aristophanes	2	83
John Bull (the English), Nic. Frog (the Dutch) and Hocus (the Duke of Marlborough)	Arbuthnot, John	2	53
John Bull's Mother (the Anglican Church)	Arbuthnot, John	2	54
John Bull's Sister, Peg (the Scottish Nation)	Arbuthnot, John	2	55
Lecture on Gastronomy	Horace	14	74
Legal Fictions	Fonblanque, Albany William	10	212
Ministers	Ward, Nathaniel	24	29
Monks and Monkeys	Rabelais, François	19	124
Needles Taylor, To the	Ward, Nathaniel	24	28
Noah's Dove	Megerle, Ulrich	16	361
Philosophy at Jena	Claudius, Matthias	6	130
Pilgrims (The) and the Peas	Wolcot, John	24	382
Potiphars in Paris, The	Curtis, George William	7	203
Scholar (The) and His Spaniel	Marston, John	16	265
Six Hobnails—The Clinch	Ward, Nathaniel	24	35
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke	Burke, Edmund	4	311
Toad of a Reviewer, A	Gifford, William	11	226
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree, The	Defoe, Daniel	7	448
Valedictory to Sartor Resartus	Carlyle, Thomas	5	238
War in the Land of Uncle Sam	White, Richard Grant	24	233
Would-be Literary Bore, A	Horace	14	79
Science.			
Advantages of Science	Lubbock, John	16	15
American Contributions to Chemistry	Silliman, B., Jr.	21	104
Analogy Between the Natural and Spiritual	Drummond, H.	8	407
Antiquity of Man	Argyle, Duke of	2	65
Apparent Forethought in Plants	Chadbourne, Paul A.	5	351
Atoll, An	Dana, James Dwight	7	252
Beginning, The	Dawson, John William	7	412
Betting on the Odds in Horse-Racing	Proctor, Richard A.	19	89
Black (The), the Red and the Yellow Man	Dixon, W. H.	8	251
British Mammoth	Owen, Richard	18	182

ANALYTICAL INDEX

SCIENCE—Continued.	vol.	p.
Change of Climate and Its Influence on Life....Häckel, E. H.	12.	202
Changes in Climate.....Barton, Benjamin Smith..	3.	12
Character of the "Vestiges".....Chambers, Robert..	5.	368
Cold, A Slight.....Warren, Samuel	24.	61
Colors of the Sky, The.....Tyndall, John	23.	237
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals.Darwin, C. R.	7.	315
Conclusion (The) and Its Consequences...Huxley, Thomas H.	14.	250
Conformity to Type.....Drummond, Henry..	8.	408
Correlations in Animal Structure.....Cuvier, Georges..	7.	216
Cosmogony, The.....Josephus, Flavius	14.	462
Darwinism.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	243
Development of the Brain of Elasmobranch Fishes.Balfour, F.M.	2.	302
Drowning Fishes.....Davy, Humphry..	7.	401
Earth (The), Its Form and Motion.....Pliny	18.	416
Effect of Sound as Modified by Association..Alison, Archibald..	1.	338
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....Combe, August..	6.	289
Fascination by Serpents.....Bachman, John..	2.	263
Final Conflagration of the Globe.....Burnet, Thomas..	4.	351
First Day (The) of the First Man ..Buffon, G. L.	4.	253
First Studies in Geology.....Miller, Hugh	16.	449
Fish's Mouth, A.....Macé, Jean	16.	129
Flowers and Insects.....Allen, Grant..	1.	353
Food as a Fuel.....Faraday, Michael..	9.	434
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter....Faraday, Michael..	9.	433
Functions of the Right and Left Hand.....Bell, Sir Charles..	3.	130
Genesis of the Andes and the Amazon.....Orton, James	18.	80
Geology Compared to History.....Lyell, Charles	16.	52
Glaciers.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume	10.	110
Growth of Coral Reefs.....Agassiz, J. L. R..	1.	186
Herschel's Mirrors.....Herschel, Caroline	13.	241
Hippocratic Oath, The.....Hippocrates	13.	325
How Does an Earthquake Travel.....Herschel, John F. W.	13.	239
Horseflesh Dinner.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	241
House Marten, The.....White, Gilbert	24.	224
Humming Bird, The.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton..	2.	336
Hunt in a Horsepond, A.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	239
Ice Age in Britain.....Geikie, James	11.	154
Imminence of the Universe.....Dick, Thomas..	8.	154
Infinite Space.....Flammarion, Camille	10.	106
Interdependence of the Sciences.....Helmholtz	13.	125
Interdependence of the Sciences.....Humboldt, Alex. von	14.	181
Internal Temperature of the Earth.....Guyot, Arnold H.	12.	184
Is the Planet Jupiter Inhabited?.....Brewster, David..	4.	18
Kelp, The.....Darwin, Charles R..	7.	317
Large and Small Brains.....Combe, George..	6.	291
Limit of Materialism.....Tyndall, John	23.	226
Limits of the Theory of Natural Selection..Darwin, Chas. R.	7.	315
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....Babbage, Charles..	2.	254
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....Murchison, Roderick I.	17.	820
Making Metals—Prolongation of Life.....Bacon, Roger..	2.	303
Man.....Pliny	18.	417
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals..Chambers, Robert..	5.	370
Metals.....Pliny	18.	419
Meteorological Inquiries.....Barton, Benjamin Smith..	3.	12
Mind in Matter.....Winchell, Alexander	24.	350
Monkey Training.....Buckland, F. T.	4.	242
Moon and the Tides.....Ball, Robert Stawell,	2.	363

SCIENCE—Continued.	vol.	p.
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael	9..432
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry	8..405
Nature and Object of Physical Geography.....	Guyot, A. H.	12..182
Nature of Geological Evidence.....	Silliman, Benjamin	21..101
Nectar-Bearing Flowers & Nectar-Feeding Insects	Darwin, C.	7..312
Newton's Discovery of Universal Gravitation.....	Euler, L.	9..295
New Year's Day.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15..409
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.	23..443
Organs Essential to Reproduction.....	De Candolle, A. P.	7..435
Origin of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2..62
Other Suns than Ours.....	Nichol, John F.	17..451
Oxygen in the Sun.....	Draper, Henry	8..380
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3..132
Permanence of Scientific Principles.....	Hitchcock, Edward	13..332
Perpetuity of Man.....	Argyll, Duke of	2..63
Phenomena of Volcanoes.....	Hunt, Thomas S.	14..211
Position and Size of the Earth.....	Pliny	18..417
Primitive Agriculture.....	De Candolle, A. L. P. P.	7..431
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14..253
Psychology of Belief, The.....	Carpenter, William B.	5..277
Relation of Man to the Lower Animals.....	Huxley, Thomas H.	14..248
Relations Between the Atmosphere and Ocean	Maury, M. F.	16..323
Relative Production of Gold and Silver.....	Murchison, R. I.	17..320
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus	11..171
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frédéric	3..21
Scientific Imagination.....	Tyndall, John	23..228
Skylark, The.....	Mudie, Robert	17..277
Small-Pox Inoculation.....	Montagu, Mary W.	17..135
Spirit of the Homœopathic Doctrine.....	Hahnemann, C. F. S.	12..216
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius	15..255
Stories and Legends, Fables and Fairy Tales.....	Fröbel, F. W.	10..439
Struggle for Existence, The.....	Darwin, Charles R.	7..311
Studies in Osteology.....	Brougham, Henry	4..77
Sucking Fish, The.....	Ælian, Claudius	1..166
Talismans, Amulets and Charms.....	Draper, Henry	8..381
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald	11..151
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonyielle, Wilfrid de	10..224
Theory of Earthquakes.....	Guyot, Arnold H.	12..185
Theory of Progressive Development.....	Chalmers, Robert	5..368
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchell, Ormsby M.	17..55
Trees.....	Pliny	18..418
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, Alfred R.	23..441
Universe, The.....	Drummond, William	8..415
Utilitarianism not the Sole Motive in Natural Selection,	Darwin, Charles R.	7..319
Valuable Natural Products.....	Pliny	18..420
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15..408
Volcano Krakatoa, The.....	Ball, Robert Stawell	2..364
Volcanos and Earthquakes.....	Geikie, Archibald	11..148
Waves.....	Somerville, Mary	21..207
Why Science is Contemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2..302
Seasons.		
Autumn.....	Bryant, John H.	4..219
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan	24..54
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James	11..428
Coming of Autumn, The.....	Thomson, James	22..465
Coming of Spring.....	Thomson, James	22..464
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, John H.	4..219
January.....	Jackson, Helen H.	14..310

SEASONS—Continued.

	vol. p.
Lessons of Autumn.....	Alison, Archibald ..1..340
Morning in Spring, A	Otway, Thomas ..11..313
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H. ..11..223
November.....	Hood, Thomas ..14.. 18
November Sights and Sounds	Thomas, Edith M. ..22..436
October	Bryant, W. C. ..4..204
October	Gasparin, Valérie ..11..106
October	Taylor, B. F. ..22..240
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, Charles Conrad.1.. 17
Snow	Thomas, Edith M. ..22..437
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A. ..8..263
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich ..13..111
Spring	Gray, David ..11..465
Spring	Norton, Caroline E. S. ..18.. 16
Spring Song	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph ..13..430
Spring, The	Carew, Thomas. 5..165
Summer in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. ..8..457
Summer Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James ..11..427
Upon Spring.....	Anacreon.1..413
Winter	Alceaus.1..221
Winter and Spring	Benjamin, Park. 3..160
Winter in Scandinavia.....	Du Chaillu, Paul B. ..8..459
Winter Leafage	Thomas, Edith M. ..22..441
Winter Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James ..11..429
Winter Song	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph ..13..430
Winter Tempest, A	Thomson, James ..22..465
Wintry Weather	Gray, David ..11..466

Sermons—See also Religion.

Beauty	Savonarola, Girolamo ..20..145
Bible (The) in Human History	Robertson, F. W. ..19..313
Christian Activity	Robertson, F. W. ..19..312
Defence of Unitarianism	Savage, Minot J. ..20..130
Desirable End of Progress	Seelye, Julius H. ..20..300
Doom of the Unconverted	Hooker, Thomas ..14.. 43
Evils of Tyranny	Savonarola, Girolamo ..20..144
Four Gospels, The.....	Schaff, Philip ..20..157
Good and Bad Fortune.....	Hepworth, Geo. H. ..13..161
Holding Fast the Faithful Word	Miller, Samuel ..16..462
Holiness and Heaven	Newman, John H. ..17..415
Human Heart, The	Taylor, William ..22..288
Idolatry Considered in Its More Limited Sense	Tertullian ..22..357
Immortality	Adler, Felix.1..163
Influence of Great and Splendid Actions	Hall, Robert ..12..291
Light of Life, The	Seelye, Julius H. ..20..299
Lord's (Our) Second Coming	Horsley, Samuel ..14..101
Making Allowance	Bushnell, Horace.4..415
Might of Gold, The	Megerle, Ulrich ..16..360
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John.6..369
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M. ..22..290
Our Social and Religious Unrest	Thomas, H. W. ..22..445
Paternal Counsels	Penn, William ..18..312
Paul and Timothy	Chrysostom, St. John.6.. 32
Plan and Purpose of Creation	Thomas, H. W. ..22..447
Problem of Death	Dewey, Orville.8..140
Recovery, The	Evans, Christmas.9..321
Redeeming the Time	McClintock, John ..16..345
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John ..18..303
Sermon on the Mount	Geikie, Cunningham ..11..159
Smiles (The) and Tears of Life	Robertson, F. W. ..19..312

SERMONS—Continued.

	vol. p.
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas.. 9 .. 323
Upon Angels and Men.....	Andrews, Lancelot.. 1 .. 437
Warning to the Wicked.....	Skarga, Peter 21 .. 131

Slavery.

Abolition of the Slave Trade.....	Pitt, William 18 .. 398
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke 11 .. 305
Debtor's Slavery, The.....	Greeley, Horace 11 .. 479
Doom of Slavery, The.....	Schurz, Carl 20 .. 226
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, Frederick.. 8 .. 347
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, Frederick.. 8 .. 344
Power Given to Congress to abolish Slavery ..	Henry, Patrick 13 .. 157
Runaway Slave in New York.....	Douglass, Frederick.. 8 .. 348
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert.. 2 .. 447
Slavery of Civilization.....	Burke, Edmund.. 4 .. 312
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, Frederick.. 8 .. 346

Sleep.

Ode to Sleep.....	Herrera, Fernando de 13 .. 225
Over the Drowsy Earth Still Night Prevails.....	Alcman.. 1 .. 228
Significance of Sleep.....	Alcott, A. B.. 1 .. 234
Sleep is no Servant of the Will.....	Alcazar, Baltazar de.. 1 .. 223
Spectre of Sleep.....	Sackville, Thomas 20 .. 20

Social Economy.

Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles 17 .. 479
Growth of Civil Order.....	Coleridge, S. T.. 6 .. 226
Clases in the State.....	Aristotle.. 2 .. 110
Measure of Success, The.....	Atkinson, Edward.. 2 .. 186
Middle Should be the Ruling Class.....	Aristotle.. 2 .. 110
Origin of Civilization.....	Whateley, Richard 24 .. 204
Our Social and Religious Unrest.....	Thomas, H. W 22 .. 445
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas.. 5 .. 249
Preface to "La Comedie Humaine".....	Balzac, Honoré de.. 2 .. 368
Rights and Involved Duties of Mankind.....	Godwin, Mary 11 .. 302
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, Arthur 20 .. 219
Success in Life.....	Dodge, Mary Abigail.. 8 .. 279
Unnatural Distinctions Established in Society..	Godwin, Mary 11 .. 304
Woman Suffrage.....	Stanton, Elizabeth 21 .. 366

Songs.

A Boy's Song.....	Hogg, James 13 .. 374
Epistle to Mollberg.....	Bellman, Karl Mikael.. 3 .. 147
Gäffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas 13 .. 383
Harvest Song.....	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph 13 .. 432
Harvest Song.....	Salis-Seewis, Johann G. 20 .. 81
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair..	Hoffmann, August Heinrich 13 .. 354
Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas 13 .. 288
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.. 1 .. 311
Plea for Drinking.....	Anacreon.. 1 .. 413
Song of an Exile.....	Hoffmann, August Heinrich 13 .. 353
Song Which the Sirens Sang.....	Homer 13 .. 476
Spring Song.....	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph 13 .. 431
Take Those Lips away.....	Beaumont, Francis.. 3 .. 63
To Pan.....	Beaumont, Francis.. 3 .. 62
Winter Song.....	Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph 13 .. 430

Soul.

Antecedent Probability of Spiritual Manifestations.Owen, R. D. 18 .. 135	
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, John A. 13 .. 166
It Goes Out.....	Heine, Heinrich 13 .. 118
Knowledge of Soul.....	Shankara 20 .. 441
Reunion of Soul and Body,.....	Chapman, George.. 5 .. 405
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John 18 .. 9

ANALYTICAL INDEX

SOUL—Continued.	vol. p.
Soul's Flight to Heaven	Donne, John. 8 . 299
Steps to Higher Life.....	Hecker, Isaac Thomas 13 . 81
Virtuous Soul, The.....	Herbert, George 13 . 179
Study.	
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.. 8 . 294
Importance of Classical Studies.....	Story, Joseph 22 . 17
Mode of Commencing the Study of Law.....	Blackstone, W.. 8 . 275
Study of God's Works.....	Browne, Thomas. 4 . 108
Tendency of Philosophical Studies.....	Herschel, John F. W. 13 . 237
Utility of Philological Studies.....	Donaldson, John W.. 8 . 295
Superstition —See Witches, Fairies, etc.	
Tales —See Fiction.	
Theology —See also Religion.	
Against Titles of Honor	Barclay, Robert. 2 . 416
Aims and Methods of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam. 6 . 100
Alleged Impossibility of a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.. 9 . 402
Alleged Insufficiency of Evidence of a Revelation..	Faber, G. S.. 9 . 403
Believer's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S.. 9 . 404
Bloody Tenet of Persecution (The).....	Williams, Roger 24 . 316
Chillingworth's Creed.....	Chillingworth, William. 6 . 16
Christianity and Its Opponents.....	Campbell, George. 5 . 120
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam. 6 . 102
Credibility of the Evangelists.....	Lardner, Nathaniel 15 . 259
David's Sin and Repentance.....	Luther, Martin 16 . 42
Dedication of the Institutes.....	Calvin, John. 5 . 79
Demons Seize Upon and Pervert Hebrew Prophecies Respecting Christ	Justin Martyr 15 . 8
Dependence and Free Agency.....	Beecher, Lyman. 3 . 124
Difficulties in the Gospel History	Ellicott, C. J.. 9 . 156
Doctrine of Original Sin, The	Calvin, John. 5 . 83
Doctrine of Predestination, The.....	Wesley, John 24 . 189
Establishment of the Visible Church, The.....	Capel, Thomas J.. 5 . 157
Eternal Election (The), or Predestination	Calvin, John. 5 . 85
Eucharist, The	Chrysostom, St. John. 6 . 46
Evidence of the Existence of a God	More, Henry 17 . 195
Father, Son and Holy Ghost	Origen 18 . 85
Final Conflagration of the Globe	Burnet, Thomas. 4 . 351
Final Summation of the Case.....	Faber, G. S.. 9 . 405
From the Ninety-Five Theses	Luther, Martin 16 . 40
God's Agency in Evil	Emmons, Nathanael. 9 . 222
Scheme Incomprehensible, The	Butler, Joseph. 4 . 419
His Views on the Trinity	Clarke, Samuel. 6 . 121
Holy Spirit, The	Fairbairn, A. M.. 9 . 417
Hopes for the Reunion of Churches	Bossuet, J. B.. 3 . 393
How Religions Decay	Clarke, J. F. 6 . 109
How the Law is Revealed	Hodge, Charles 13 . 345
Human Mind (The) Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God	Calvin, John. 5 . 81
Human Will and Choice, The	Calvin, John. 5 . 82
Imminent Peril of Sinners, The	Edwards, Jonathan. 9 . 123
Immutability of God, The	Dwight, Timothy. 9 . 43
Immutability of the Decision of the Church	Bossuet, J. B.. 3 . 390
Infidelity Put on the Defensive	Faber, G. S.. 9 . 401
Infinite and Absolute Being, An	Fisher, George Park 10 . 143
Materialism and the Existence of A Soul	Clarke, J. F.. 6 . 108
Obedience to Rulers	Calvin, John. 5 . 87
Of the Epistle to the Romans	Luther, Martin 16 . 45
On Image Worship	Bossuet, J. B.. 3 . 391
On Predestination and Foreknowledge	Bossuet, J. B.. 3 . 390

THEOLOGY—Continued.

	vol. p.
On Purgatory	Bossuet, J. B. 3 ...39c
On the Doctrine of Final Perseverance.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 ...39c
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church	Capel, Thomas John. 5 ...159
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans	Bryant, J. 4 ...192
Pater Noster.....	Luther, Martin 16 ... 48
Pretension	Cumming, John. 7 ...175
Problem of a Future Life	Alger, William R. 1 ...335
Propositions in Theology	Clarke, Samuel.. 6 ...121
Reasons for Leaving the Anglican Church	Faber, F. W. 9 ...395
Relations of Christians to the Law.....	Tholuck, F. A. G. 22 ...434
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival	Strauss, D. F. 22 ... 3d
Sacraments, The	Calvin, John. 5 ... 86
Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity.....	Clarke, Samuel.. 6 ...121
Sin Against the Holy Ghost.....	Luther, Martin 16 ... 46
Sin Unto Death, On the	Ambrose, St.. 1 ...386
Speculation and Knowledge	Hodge, Charles 13 ...346
Study of the Creation	Ambrose, St.. 1 ...387
Tendency of Rationalism	Conybeare, W. J. 6 ...371
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard. 3 ... 35
Theological System	Origen 18 ... 85
Trinitarians and Unitarians.....	Beecher, Lyman. 3 ...122
Trivial Sins.....	Fletcher, John William 10 ...183
Unbeliever's Theory as to a Revelation.....	Faber, G. S. 9 ...405
Unending Metempsychoses and Probation	Origen 18 ... 83
Unity and Perpetuity of the Church	Capel, Thomas John.. 5 ...160
Unity and Steadfastness of the Church.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 ...392
Unity of the Church	Cyprian. 7 ...223
Universality of the Divine Agency	Emmons, Nathanael. 9 ...221
Variations in Protestant Creeds	Bossuet, J. B. 3 ...382
Where Dwelleth Righteousness	Cumming, John. 7 ...175
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, St. John. 6 ... 35
Will Determined by the Strongest Motives, The.....	Edwards, J. 9 ...120

Travel—See also Foreign Lands, etc.

African Rainmaker, The	Burton, R. F. 4 ...403
Arrival in Naples	De Mille, James. 8 ... 25
Bagdad Ladies	Porter, Robert Ker 19 ... 16
Beach of Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy. 9 ... 45
Birth of an Iceberg	Hayes, Isaac I. 13 ... 42
Buddhist Methods of Prayer	Huc, E. R. 14 ...156
Café des Exiles, The	Cable, George W.. 5 ... 9
Caldron of Kilauea, The	Cheever, Henry. 5 ...453
Circle of Gavarnie, The	Ellis, S. S. 9 ...179
Commercial Transaction (A) in Oranges.....	Warner, Charles D. 24 ... 47
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James. 6 ...379
Compassionate African Woman, The.....	Park, Mungo 18 ...207
Devil's Hole, The	Froude, James Anthony 10 ...469
Down the Nile	Appleton, Thomas G.. 1 ...476
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, George William. 7 ...200
Emperor's Hunt, The	Polo, Marco 18 ..
Encounter with a Lion	Livingstone, David 15 ...378
Entering the Great Forest	Stanley, Henry M. 21 ...357
Evening Meal in Bagdad.....	Porter, Robert Ker 19 ... 15
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David 15 ...380
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John. 4 ...479
Funeral of a Barman Priest	Malcom, Howard 16 ...196
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn	Dana, Richard H., Jr.. 7 ...269
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, Thomas W. 15 ...153
Great Wall of China, The.....	Williams, Samuel Wells 24 ...322

TRAVEL—Continued	vol. p.
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James...8...26
Human Brotherhood	Carnegie, Andrew...5...272
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr...7...267
In the Desert.....	Field, Henry Martyn 10 ...85
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsyth, Joseph 10 ...252
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, George William..7...201
Journeying to Rome.....	Pater, Walter 18 ...253
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A. 23 ...158
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, Henry M. 21 ...359
Life on the Nile.....	Taylor, Bayard 22 ...215
Lunch Time.....	Froude, James Anthony 10 ...470
Malagasy Tombs	Ellis, William...9...183
Mer de Glace, The.....	Cheever, George B....450
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin, Earl of. 8 ...469
Midnight Sun, The.....	Taylor, Bayard 22 ...217
Morning on the Prairies.....	Farnham, E. W...9...452
Nature's Paint Pots.....	Rollins, Alice M. 19 ...392
Obrajosa.....	Galdos, B. P. 11 ...37
On the Summit of Tahawas.....	Street, A. B. 22 ...39
On the Track of Ulysses.....	Stillman, William J. 21 ...440
Oriental Color.....	Pfeiffer, Emily 18 ...356
Palm Tree, The.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. ...7...272
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess 12 ...220
Pink Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James A. 10 ...471
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, Thomas Gold..1...474
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James 12 ...277
Procession of the Crucifixion.....	Story, W. W. 22 ...24
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, Susan 23 ...457
Purchas's Authorities.....	Purchas, Samuel 19 ...97
Ride Over Scottish Moors, A.....	Black, William...3...258
Rise of Mohammed, The.....	Mandeville, John 16 ...215
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James...6...377
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate 10 ...89
Revolutions and the Government in China.....	Oiphant, L. 18 ...53
Royal Sepulchres of Thebes	Gautier, Théophile 11 ...111
Ruins of Poblet, The.....	Hare, A. J. C. 12 ...393
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel 19 ...98
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank 23 ...384
Shores of the Ohio in 1815, The.....	Flint, Timothy 10 ...195
Site of the Ancient Beersheba.....	Robinson, Edward 19 ...334
Slave Market at Cairo, The.....	Stephens, John L. 21 ...396
Stanley's Meeting with Livingstone.....	Stanley, Henry M. 21 ...356
Sultan's (The) Opinion of the Christians.....	Mandeville, John 16 ...215
Summary of Explorations in Yucatan.....	Stephens, John L. 21 ...398
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John 15 ...290
Top of Chimborazo, The.....	Whymper, Edward 24 ...286
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis...2...286
Travelling in the Eighteenth Century.....	Voisenon, C. H. F. de 23 ...396
Under Full Sail.....	Dana, Richard Henry, Jr....7...271
Under the Flag of Morocco.....	Adams, William T...1...124
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, Julia Ward 14 ...118
View of Mount Blanc, A.....	Cheever, George B....5...451
Visit (A) on Mount Carmel.....	Oliphant, Laurence 18 ...54
Visiting in the Highlands.....	Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen 23 ...361
Wady Mousa, in Syria.....	Burckhardt, J. L....4...292
Wanderings in La Vendée.....	Bray, A. E...3...476
White Terrace (The), Lake Tarawara.....	Froude, James A. 10 ...466
With the German Students.....	Taylor, Bayard 22 ...211

United States—See also History

	vol.	p.
America to England	Allston, Washington.	1...374
American People, The	Trollope, Frances	23...155
Conciliation with America	Burke, Edmund.	4...319
Early American Literature	Amer., Fisher.	1...391
Origin of the Union.....	Holst, Hermann Eduard von	13...426
Our Resources.....	Blaine, J. G.	3...280
Pilgrim Fathers of New England, The.....	Choate, Rufus.	6... 23
Political Mission of the United States.....	Depew, Chauncey M.	8... 56
Remnant in.....	Arnold, Matthew.	2...152
Slavery and the Union	Barnes, Albert.	2...447
Taxing the Americans	Burke, Edmund.	4...317
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, Agénor E.	11...104

Wages—See Industry, etc.
War.

Battle-field, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4...213
Battle of Bannockburn.....	Scott, Walter	20..250
Battle of Dunbar.....	Hood, E. P.	14... 8
Battle of Gettysburg	Swinton, William	22...148
Bay Fight, The	Brownell, H. H.	4...114
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert	18...389
Capture, Burning and Evacuation of Washington.....	Gleig, G. R.	11...283
Charge of the Old Guard at Waterloo	Headley, J. T.	13... 67
Close of the Battle of Shiloh.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11...450
Crisis at Fort Donelson	Grant, Ulysses S.	11...449
Helen and the Siege of Troy	Herodotus	13...214
Horrors of War, The.....	Hall, Robert	12...292
Investment of Vicksburg.....	Grant, Ulysses S.	11...452
Justifiable Causes of War	Grotius, Hugo	12...112
Massacre at Wyoming, The.....	Stone, W. L.	22... 8
Siege of Berwick, 1296.....	Buchanan, George.	4...229
Spectre of War	Sackville, Thomas	20... 20
Virginia Must Prepare for War	Henry, Patrick	13...152
War.....	Bright, John.	4... 24
War in Lithuania	Schuyler, Eugene	20...229
War with the Dutch	Dryden, John.	8...423
Waterloo	Delavigne, J. F. C.	8... 18

Wine.

In Praise of Wine	Anacreon.	1...412
Moderation in Wine	Anacreon.	1...413
Over Indulgence in Wine	Armstrong,	John.2...113
Vintage Feast, The	Agathias.	1...195

Wisdom—See Knowledge, etc.**Witches, Fairies, etc.**

Apparitions	Grant, Anne	11...445
Ghosts and Apparitions	Browne, Thomas.	4...104
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jón.	2...118
Some of the Devil's Doings in New England.....	Mather, Cotton	16...310
Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare	Burke, Edmund.	4...309

Woman.

Buncle's (John), Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas.	1...404
Capabilities of Woman.....	Aristophanes.	2...100
Chorus of Women.....	Aristophanes.	2... 99
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George.	5...406
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George	11... 94
Negro (The), but not a Woman	Anthony, Susan B.	1...472
To an Uneducated Woman	Sappho	20...
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	13...119

Youth and Age.

	vol. p.
Age and Youth.....	Bacon, Francis.. 2 . 201
Age of Grief, The..	Holmes, Oliver Wendell 13 . 420
Approaching Age.....	Anacreon.. 1 . 416
Incident of Hippolyte's Youth, An.....	Annunzio, Gabriele de.. 1 . 442
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon.. 1 . 417
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas 20 . 322
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund 23 . 465
Return of Youth.....	Bryant, W. C... 4 . 216
Sad is Our Youth.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey .. 8 . 125
Serene Old Age, A.....	Emerson, R. W... 9 . 208
Torpor of Old Age.....	Vaux, Thomas 23 . 301
Young America and the Churches.....	Beecher, Catherine E... 3 . 83
Young and the Old..	Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.. 3 . 8

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Abàllino, the Great Bandit..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
Abandonnée, L'..... Coppée, Francois
Abbé Constantin, L'..... Halévy, Ludovic
Abbé Mouret, La Faute de..... Zola, Émile
Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Abbot, The..... Scott, Walter
Abelard and Héloïse; or, the Writer and the Man, Fuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Abdallah..... Tieck, Ludwig
 Abdallah, an Arabian Romance..... Laboulage, E. R. L.
 Abel Perry's Funeral..... Holley, Marietta
 Abeokuta..... Barton, Richard F.
 Aberglauben..... Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Abide with Me..... Lyte, Henry Francis
 Abielle..... France, Anatole
 A Blot on the 'Scutcheon..... Browning, Robert
 Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure..... Schurz, Carl
 Abominations of Modern Society..... Talmage, T. De Witt
 About Home..... Hale, Edward Everett
 About Old Story Tellers..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 About Paris..... Davis, Richard Harding
 About Town..... Æ Beckett, Arthur W.
 About Women, Love and Marriage..... Saunders, Frederick
 About Yorkshire..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Above Suspicion..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Abradates and Panthea..... Atherstone, Edwin
 Abraham..... Hrosvitha
 Abraham Lincoln..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of; with His State Papers, Raymond, Henry J.
 Abridgment of the Debates of Congress..... Benton, Thomas Hart
 Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers..... Fénelon, François
 Absalom and Achitophel..... Dryden, John
 Absentee, The..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Absenteeism..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Abuse of Riches..... Pope, Alexander
 Abuse of Satire..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Acadian Geology..... Dawson, John William
 Accepted Addresses..... Sala, George A. H.
 Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers..... Headley, J. T.
 Accomplished Gentleman, An..... Sturgis, Julian
 According to St. John..... Rives, Amélie
 Account of the European Settlements in America..... Burke, Edmund
 Account of the Monuments and Inscriptions in Westminster Abbey, Camden, William
 Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St. Peter, Egihard
 Account of the War in Africa..... Castelar, Emilio
 Achilleis, The..... Goethe, J. W.
 Achilles and Polyxena..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Achilles in Petticoats..... Colman, George

Acis and Galatea..... Gay, John
 Ancient Lady of Sorrow, The..... Alden, Henry M.
 Acropolis of Athens, The..... Curtius, Ernst
 Acropolis of Athens, The..... Stillman, William J.
 Across Africa..... Cameron, Verney L.
 Across the Continent..... Bowles, Samuel
 Across the Plains..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Act for Establishing Religious Freedom..... Jefferson, Thomas
 Actes et Paroles..... Hugo, Victor
 Actors and Actresses (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Actor's Duel, An..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Actors of Great Britain and the United States..... Hutton, Laurence
 Actinologia Britannica..... Gosse, Philip H.
 Actress, Autobiography of an; or, Eight Years on the Stage,.....
 Ritchie, Anna E. M.
 Actual Africa..... Vincent, Frank
 Adagiorum Collectanea..... Erasmus
 Adam Bede..... Evans, Marian
 Adam Blair..... Lockhart, John G.
 Adam Graeme of Massgray..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Adam og Eva..... Ewald, J.
 Adam Schrader..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Adams and Liberty..... Paine, Robert Treat
 Adams, John..... Morse, John T.
 Adams, John Quincy..... Morse, John T.
 Adamus Exul..... Grotius, Hugo
 Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Nature of Man,..... Chalmers, Thomas
 Address Before the New England Society..... Evarts, W. M.
 Address to Young America..... Taylor, William
 Addresses..... Brooks, Phillips
 Addresses..... Wirt, William
 Addresses and Essays..... Sumner, Charles
 Address to the People of Great Britain..... Jay, John
 Adrift in Dixie..... Gilmore, James R.
 Adelaide..... Hofland, Barbara
 Adèle et Théodore..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Adeline Protat..... Murger, Henri
 Adelphi..... Terence
 Ad Fidem..... Burr, E. F.
 Adieu of a Poet to the City of Paris..... Borleau-Despréaux
 Adirondacks, The..... Headley, J. T.
 Adirondack Tales..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Admetus and Other Poems..... Lazarus, Emma
 Admiral Hosier's Ghost..... Glover, Richard
 Admiral's Ward, The..... Hector, Annie
 Adolphe..... Constant, Benjamin (de Rebecque)
 Adonais..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Adoniram Judson, Life of..... Wayland, Francis
 Adopted Child, The..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Adrian Vidal..... Norris, W. E.
 Adrienne Lecouvreur..... Scribe, A. E.
 Adrift in the City..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Advance Guard of Western Civilization..... Gilman, J. R.
 Advent, a Mystery..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Advent Sermons..... Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Adventurer, The..... Johnson, Samuel
 Adventures Among the Koraks..... Kennan, George
 Adventures de Raymond Rocheray..... Daudet, Ernest
 Adventures in Fairy Land..... Stoddard, Richard H.

Adventures in the Adirondacks..... Murray, W. H. H.
Adventures in the Apache Country..... Brown, John Ross
Adventures of a Beauty..... Crowe, Catharine Ann
Adventures of a Brownie..... Craik, Dinah M.
Adventures of a Peeress..... Gore, Catherine
Adventures of Captain Bonneville..... Irving, Washington
Adventures of Captain Horn..... Stockton, Francis R.
Adventures of Dr. Brady..... Russell, William Howard
Adventures of Harry Richmond..... Meredith, George
Adventures of Herr Baby, The..... Molesworth, Mary L.
Adventures of Jimmy Brown..... Alden, W. L.
Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson Whitelaw..... Trollope, Frances
Adventures of Kit Baum..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
Adventures of Philip on His Way Through the World..... Thackeray, W. M.
Adventures of Robin Day..... Bird, R. M.
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes..... Doyle, A. Conan
Adventures of Timias Terrystone..... Bunce, O. B.
Adventures of Tuflongbo, etc..... Parr, Harriet
Adventures, The..... Edwards, Annie
Adversus Hœreses..... Irenæus
Adversus Paraxean..... Tertullian
Advice to a Young Christian..... Alexander, Archibald
Advice to a Young Reviewer..... Copleston, Edward
Advice to the Unmarried..... Richardson, Samuel
Advice to Young Men and Women..... Cobbett, William
Ædes Walpoliana..... Walpole, Horace
Ælla..... Chatterton, Thomas
Æneid (translation)..... Cranch, Christopher Pears
Æneid..... Virgil, P. V. M.
Æneid of Virgil Done into English Verse..... Morris, William
Adzuma, or the Japanese Wife..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
Æschylus (translated)..... Blackie, John Stuart
Æsop..... Vanbrugh, John
Æsthetic and Miscellaneous Works..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Æsthetic Studies..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
Æsthetics..... Hegel, George W. F.
Æsthetics, Introduction to..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
Æthiopica..... Heliodorus
Azoic Rocks..... Hunt, Thomas S.
Affairs de Rome..... Larzenais, H. F. R.
Affairs of Europe (Memoirs of the) from the Peace of Utrecht..... Russell, John
Affectionate Shepherd, The..... Barnfield, Richard
Affections, The..... Edwards, Jonathan
Afghan Wars, The..... Forbes, Archibald
Affinities..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Affrontés, Les..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
Afloat and Ashore..... Cooper, James Fenimore
Afraja..... Mügge, Theodor
Africa..... Petrarch
Africaine, La..... Scribe, A. E.
African Colonization, Thoughts on..... Garrison, William Lloyd
After Dark..... Boucicault, Dion
After Dark..... Collins, Wilkie
After Death in Arabia..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
Afterglow..... Lathrop, George Parsons
After His Kind..... Palmer, John W.
Aftermath..... Allen, James Lane
Afternoon Landscape, The..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Afternoon Songs..... Dorr, Julia G.

After Office Hours..... Yates, Edmund Hodgson
 After Paradise, or Legends of Exile.. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 After Sedan..... Dobson, H. A.
 After the Ball, etc..... Perry, Nora
 After the Opera..... Gunter, A. C.
 After Twenty Years..... Sturgis, Julian
 Afterwhiles..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Against Celsus..... Origen
 Against Wind and Tide..... Parr, Harriet
 Agamemnon..... Thomson, James
 Agamemnon's Daughter..... Snider, Denton J.
 Agamemnon and Æschylus Transcribed..... Browning, Robert
 Agamemnon, The..... Æschylus
 Agamemnon (translation)..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Agamemnon (translation)..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Agatha's Husband..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Agay Han..... Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Age (The) and Its Architects..... Hood, E. P.
 Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The..... Vaux, Thomas
 Age of Bronze, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Age of Discussion, The..... Bagehot, Walter
 Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Age of Reason..... Paine, Thomas
 Agésilas..... Corneille, P.
 Age, The : a Colloquial Satire..... Bailey, Philip James
 Agis..... Alfieri, Vittorio
 Agis..... Home, John
 Agincourt..... James, G. P. R.
 Aglaia..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 Aglaura..... Suckling, John
 Aglevaine and Selysette..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Agnes Grey..... Brontë, Anne
 Agnes of Sorrento..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Agnes Surriage..... Byner, Edwin L.
 Agnes Winthrop..... Palfrey, Sara H.
 Agnolo Dioro..... Heraud, John E.
 Agnostic Apology, An..... Stephen, Leslie
 Agricola, Life of..... Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Agrippina, Life of..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Aguirre..... Griffin, Gerald
 Ahasver..... Mosen, Julius
 Ahnung und Gegenwart..... Eichendorff, J.
 A Holiday in Bed..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Aids to Early Religion..... Sprague, William B.
 Aids to Prayer..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Aims and Methods of the Contemporary History of Development,..... Häckel, E. H.
 Aids to Reflection..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Aims of Art..... Morris, William
 Airs from Arcady..... Bunner, H. C.
 Airs of Palestine..... Pierpont, John
 À la Campagne..... Belot, Adolphe
 Aladdin..... Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Alarcos..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Alaric Spencer..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Algic Researches..... Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Alaska..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Alastor..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Alban..... Wallace, W. R.
 Albert Dubayet..... Gayarré, C. A.

Albert Lunel Brougham, Henry
 Albert N'yanza, The Baker, Samuel White
 Albertus Gautier, Théophile
 Albrecht Bates, Arlo
 Alcaros Disraeli, Benjamin
 Alcestis Euripides
 Alcestis of Euripides (edited) Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Alchemist, The Jonson, Ben
 Alchimistre, L' Nerval, Gerard de
 Alciphron, or The Minute Philosopher Berkeley, George
 Alderly Tragedy Dimitry, Charles P.
 Alderman Ralph Cooper, Thomas
 Alec Forbes of Howglen Macdonald, George
 All Along the River Braddon, M. E.
 Allan Quartermain Haggard, H. Rider
 Allan's Wife Haggard, H. Rider
 Allegory, The Boscan-Almogaver
 Allemagne, La Domination Française en, *Les Français sur le Rhin*, Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Allemands (Les) à Paris Rod, Edouard
 Allemanische Lieder Hofmann, August Heinrich
 Allen, John, Memorials of Duyckinck, E. A.
 Allerton Towers Cudlip, Annie H.
 Aleph, the Chaldean Burr, E. F.
 Alexander, Life of Evelyn, John, Jr.
 Alexander's Empire, Story of Mahaffy, Pentland John
 Alexander's Feast Dryden, John
 Alexander the Great De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Alexandria and Her School Kingsley, Charles
 Alfred Blackmore, Richard
 Alfred de Vigny France, Anatole
 Alfred Home, John
 Alfred: a Masque Thomas, James
 Alfred Hajert's Household Smith, Alexander
 Alfred le Grand Guizot, M. G.
 Alfred the Great Hughes, Thomas
 Alfred the Great Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Algerine Captive; or the Life and Adventures of Dr. Updike Underhill, Six Years a Prisoner Among the Algerines Tyler, Royall
 Algonquin Legends of New England, The Leland, Charles G.
 Alhambra, The Irving, Washington
 Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Alice in Wonderland Dodgson, Charles L.
 Alice Learmont Craik, Dinah M.
 Alice Lorraine Blackmore, R. D.
 Alice of Monmouth Stedman, Edmund C.
 Alice, or the Mysteries Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Alide Lazarus, Emma
 Alin, Adventures of Matthiesson, Friedrich von
 Alkibiades Drachmann, H. H. H.
 All Fools Chapman, George
 All for Jesus Faber, F. W.
 All He Knew Habberton, John
 Alliance Between Church and State Warburton, William
 Allibone's Dictionary of Literature Kirk, John F.
 All in a Garden Fair Besant, Walter
 All in All Marston, Philip Bourke
 Allegro, L' Milton, John
 All Round the Year Sisters Goodale
 All's Not Gold that Glitters Haven, Alice

All Sorts and Conditions of Men..... Besant, Walter
 All Sorts of Children..... Rollins, Alice M.
 All the Talents..... Combe, William
 All's Well that Ends Well..... Shakespeare, William
 Allworth Abbey..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Alma..... Carlén, Emilia F.
 Almanac of the Muses..... Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Almanzor..... Heine, Heinrich
 Almeda Hill..... Mickle, William J.
 Almeira..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Alnwick Castle..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Alone: A Tale of Southern Life..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Along Alaska's Great River..... Schwatka, Frederick
 Along the Way..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Alonso..... Home, John
 A Lost Jewel..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Alpha and Omega..... Gilfillan, George
 Alphabet, The..... Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Alphonse..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany..... Chapman, George
 Alphonsus I..... Da Costa, Izaak
 Alphonsus, King of Aragon..... Greene, Robert
 Alpine Poems..... Havergal, Frances R.
 Alps and the Rhine, The..... Headley, J. T.
 Alsace..... About, Edmond
 Alsace en 1811, L'..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Alsace (L') et la Lorraine..... Claretié, Jules A. A.
 Alsace, History of..... Scherer, William
 Altdeutsche Gespräche..... Grimm, W. K.
 Altehoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder..... Uhland, J. L.
 Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients..... Arbuthnot, John
 Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube Strauss, David F.
 Altgarotti's Treatise on Architecture, Painting, and Opera Music (translation)..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Altiora Peto..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet..... Kingsley, Charles
 Alzire..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Amadei..... Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Amadis, The..... Herrera, Fernando de
 Amalasunta..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Amalie Hillner..... Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Amazons, The..... Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Ambassador's Wife, The..... Gore, Catherine
 Amber Gods, The..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Ambitious Stepmother, The..... Rowe, Nicholas
 Ambitious Woman, An..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Ambrose Fecit..... English, Thomas Dunn
 Amelia..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Amelia Mansfield..... Cottin, S. R.
 Amenities of Literature..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Ame Pécheresse, Le Miroir de l'..... Angoulême, Margaret d'
 America and Her Commentators..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 America Before Europe..... Gasparin, Agénor È.
 America for Americans..... Newman, John P.
 America, History of..... Robertson, William
 America Revisited..... Sala, George A. H.
 American Addresses..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 American Audiences, Lectures to..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 American Authors, Short Studies of..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

American Authors and British Pirates..... Matthews, Brander
 American Ballads..... English, Thomas Dunn
 American Baron, The..... De Mille, James
 American Biography, Appleton's Cyclopædia of (edited, in collaboration with John Fiske)..... Wilson, James Grant
 American Birds in the Museums of the Smithsonian Institution, Review of the..... Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 American Citizen, His Rights and Duties According to the Spirit of the Constitution..... Hopkins, John H.
 American Civil War, History of..... Draper, John W.
 American Colleges and the American People..... Porter, Noah
 American Commonwealth, The..... Bryce, James
 American Conflict, The..... Greeley, Horace
 American Contributions to Chemistry..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 American Cyclopædia (edited)..... Dana, Charles A.
 American Cyclopædia (edited)..... Ripley, George
 American Diplomacy and the Furtherance of Commerce.. Schuyler, Eugene
 American Evangelists..... Hall, John
 American Family in Germany..... Browne, John Ross
 American Forest, The Hawks, Francis L.
 American Four-in-Hand in Britain..... Carnegie, Andrew
 American Frugal House-Wife..... Child, Lydia Maria
 American Girls' Home Book of Work and Play..... Campbell, Helen
 American Government..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 American Humorists..... Haweis, Hugh R.
 American Ideas for English Readers..... Lowell, James Russell
 American Illustrators..... Smith, Francis H.
 American Institutional History, Introduction to.. Freeman, Edward Augustus
 American Interiors..... Elliot, C. W.
 Americanisms..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Americanism and Criticisms..... Matthews, Brander
 American Lands and Letters..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 American Literature, Nichol, John
 American Literature, Matthews, Brander
 American Literature, Richardson, Charles Francis
 American Literature, and Other Papers..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 American Literature, A Primer of..... Richardson, Charles Francis
 American Literature, Essays on..... Ames, Fisher
 American Literatures, History of..... Tyler, M. C.
 American Leaves..... Osgood, Samuel
 American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion.. Alexander, James W.
 American Notes..... Dickens, Charles
 American Ornithological Biography..... Audubon, John James
 American Ornithology..... Wilson, Alexander
 American Patriotism, Poems of (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 American Peeress, An..... Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 American People, History of..... Gilman, Arthur
 American Pioneers and Patriots..... Abbott, John S. C.
 American Poems (edited)..... Rossetti, William Michael
 American Political Ideas..... Fiske, John
 America, Popular History of the Discovery of..... Kohl, Johann G.
 American "Push"..... Fawcett, Edgar
 American Republic, Founders of the..... Mackay, Charles
 American Revolution, History of, Sparks, Jared
 American Scholar, Verplanck, G. C.
 American Statutory Law..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 American, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 American Unitarian Biography..... Ware, William
 American War Ballads and Lyrics..... Eggleston, G. C.
 Americans in England..... Rowson, Susanna

Amiel's Journal (translation) Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Ami Fritz, L' Erckmann-Chatrian
 Amigo (El) Maudo Galdos, B. P.
 Aminta Tasso, Torquato
 Among My Books Lowell, James Russell
 Among the Brigands De Mille, James
 Among the Camps Page, Thomas N.
 Among the Guerrillas Gilmore, James R.
 Among the Hills Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Among the Holy Hills Field, Henry Martyn
 Among the Isles of Shoals Thaxter, Celia
 Among the Lakes Stoddard, William O.
 Among the Pines Gilmore, James R.
 Amos Kilbright Stockton, Francis R.
 Amour Verlaine, Paul
 Amour à la Mode, L' Corneille, Thomas
 Amour de Dieu, Traité de l' Malebranche, Nicolas
 Amour, L' Michelet, Jules
 Amour, Une Page d' Zola, Emile
 Amoureuses, Les Daudet, Alphonse
 Amours Ronsard, Pierre de
 Amours de Voyage Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Amsterdamsch Minnebeekje, Het Tesselchaede
 Amy Herbert Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Amymone, A Romance of the Days of Pericles Linton, Eliza L.
 Anabasis Xenophon
 Anacreontic Odes Anacreon
 Analects, The Confucius
 Anales de Aragon Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
 Analogy (The) of Religion, Natural and Revealed, to the Course and Constitution of Nature Butler, Joseph
 Analysis of Ancient Mythology Bryant, Jacob
 Analyst, The, A Discourse Addressed to an Infidel Mathematician, Berkeley, George
 Anarchiad, The Trumbull, John
 An Arctic Boat Journey Hayes, Isaac I.
 Anastases, or Doctrine of the Resurrection Bush, George
 Anastasius Hope, Thomas
 Anatole Gay, Marie F. S.
 Anatomie of Abuse Gossen, Stephen
 Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals Huxley, Thomas H.
 Anatomy of Melancholy Burton, Robert
 Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals Huxley, Thomas H.
 Anatomy of Vertebrates Owen, Richard
 Anleitung zur Algebra Euler, Leonhard
 Ancestress, The Grillparzer, Franz
 Ancient and Modern Learning Temple, William
 Ancient Athens Dyer, T. H.
 Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures Arbuthnot, John
 Ancient Egypt Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Ancient Egypt, Architecture of Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Ancient History Rollin, Charles
 Ancient History, Manual of Rawlinson, George
 Ancient History, Prolegomena to Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Ancient Law Maine, Henry J. S.
 Ancient Mariner, The Coleridge, Samuel T.
 Ancient Medicine Hippocrates
 Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain Bowring, John
 Ancient Regime and the Revolution, The Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The Herbert, Edward

Ancient Sea-Margins..... Chambers, Robert
 Andaez, El..... Galdos, B. P.
 Andes ('The) and the Amazon..... Orton, James
 Audiatorocté, or the Eve of Lady Day on Lake George..... Walworth, C. A.
 And is There, Lord, a Rest?..... Palmer, Ray
 Andreas Hofer..... Mündt, Clara
 André Cornélis..... Bourget, Paul
 André del Sarto..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Andria..... Terence
 Andromache..... Euripides
 Andromaque..... Racine, Jean
 Andromeda..... Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Androméde..... Corneille, Pierre
 Andy Blake..... Boucicault, Dion
 Ane, La..... Hugo, Victor
 Anecdote-Biography..... Timbs, John
 Anecdote, The World of..... Hood, E. P.
 Anecdotes, Modern..... Adams, William Davenport
 Anecdotes of Painting..... Walpole, Horace
 Anecdote, Religious, The World of..... Hood, E. P.
 Animals, Anecdotes of..... Edgar, J. G.
 Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain..... Cumberland, Richard
 Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott..... Hogg, James
 Anecdotes of the Aristocracy..... Burke, John B.
 An Edinburgh Eleven..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Angel..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Angel's Christmas..... Dimitry, Charles P.
 Angèle..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Angel Guerra..... Galdos, B. P.
 Angel in the House, The..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Angel World, The..... Bailey, Philip James
 Angelo..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Angelo, Tyran de Padoue..... Hugo, Victor
 Anger, On..... Seneca, Lucius A.
 Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery..... Newman, Francis W.
 Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in..... Adams, Henry
 Angular Stone, The..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Animal Kingdom, The..... Cuvier, Georges
 Animal Physiology..... Carpenter, William B.
 Animals, Senses, Instincts, and Intelligence of..... Lubbock, John
 Animated Nature..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise..... Babbage, Charles
 Annabel and Other Poems..... Allerton, Ellen
 Anna Káreinina..... Tolstoï, L. N.
 Annals..... Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Annals..... Usher, James
 Annales de la Vertu..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis..... Grotius, Hugo
 Annals of Rome..... Livy
 Annals of Scotland..... Hailes, Lord
 Annals of the American Pulpit..... Sprague, William B.
 Annals of the American Revolution..... Morse, Jedediah
 Annals of the Parish..... Galt, John
 Anna Maylie..... Pratt, Ella
 Annus Domini..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Annus Mirabilis..... Dryden, John
 Anne..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Anne Boleyn..... Boker, G. H.
 Anne Boleyn..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Anne Boleyn..... Taylor, Tom

Anne Bradstreet..... Campbell, Helen
 Anne Evans..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Anne of Austria, Memoirs of the Reign of..... Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Anne of Brittany, Memoir of..... Costello, L. S.
 Anne of Geierstein..... Scott, Walter
 Anne Hereford..... Wood, Ellen
 Anne Sévérin..... Craven, Pauline
 Année Terrible, Le..... Hugo, Victor
 Annie Warleigh's Fortunes..... Parr, Harriet
 Annorum..... Grainger, James
 Annotations of the Gospels..... Grotius, Hugo
 Anster Fair..... Tennant, William
 Answer to Apion..... Josephus, Flavius
 Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of—viz.: But What if the Queen Should Die?..... Defoe, Daniel
 Anthologia Germanica..... Mangan, James Clarence
 Anthology, Greek..... Meleager
 Anthropological Religion..... Müller, F. Maximilian
 Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View..... Kant, Immanuel
 Antietam and Fredericksburg..... Palfrey, F. W.
 Antigone..... Sophocles
 Antigone of Sophocles (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Anti-Ovid..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Antiquary, The..... Scott, Walter
 Antique Statues..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Antique, Studies from the..... Mackay, Charles
 Antiquities de Rome..... Bellay, Joachim du
 Antiquities of Grenoble..... Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church..... Lingard, John
 Antiquity of the Batavian Republic..... Grotius, Hugo
 Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of..... Lyell, Charles
 Antisacrilegus..... Gauden, John
 Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800..... Poole, William F.
 Antisymbolik..... Voss, J. H.
 Antithelyphthora..... Cowper, William
 Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani..... Heyse, Paul
 Antonina..... Collins, Wilkie
 Antonine..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Antonio and Mellida..... Marston, John
 Antonio Foscari..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Antonio's Revenge..... Marston, John
 Antony and Cleopatra; or, I am Dying, Egypt, Dying..... Lytle, Wm. Haines
 Antony and Cleopatra..... Sedley, Charles
 Antor and Zara..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Ants, Bees, and Wasps..... Lubbock, John
 Anta, History and Nature of..... Huber, Pierre
 Anweisung zum Seligen Leben..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Anything for a Quiet Life..... Middleton, Thomas
 Aonides, The..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 Apocalyptic Sketches..... Cumming, John
 Aphorisms of the Three Trees..... Towne, E. O.
 Aphorisms on Man..... Lavater, Johann C.
 Aphra Behn..... Mundt, Clara
 Api Panacridi..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Apocryphal Gospels, The..... Elliott, C. J.
 Apollos, or the Way of God..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Apologeti-Montanist..... Tertullian
 Apologie for Poesie..... Sidney, Philip
 Apologia pro Vita Sua..... Newman, John Henry
 Apologie of the School of Abuse..... Gasson, Stephen

Apologia sive de Magia Apuleius, Lucius
Apology Grotius, Hugo
Apology Justin Martyr
Apology for Apostolic Order, An. Hobart, John Henry
Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship Taylor, Jeremy
Apology for My Life Cibber, Colley
Apology for the Freedom of the Press Hall, Robert
Apology for the True Christian Divinity (Theologica, etc.) Barclay, Robert
Apology, The Churchill, Charles
Apostolic Church, History of Schaff, Philip
Apostolic Constitutions, The Clement, St.
Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on James, G. P. R.
Apothegms Bacon, Francis
Apparus dans Mes Chemins Verharen, Emile
Appeal to Cæsar, An Tourgee, A. W.
Appeal to Honor and Justice Defoe, Daniel
Appeal to Life, The Munger, T. T.
Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights Beecher, Catherine Esther
Appius and Virginia Webster, John
Apple Blossoms Sisters Goodale
Appledore Farm Macquoid, Katherine S.
Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune, Treatise on the Burr, E. F.
Application of the Epithet Romantic Foster, John
Appreciations Pater, Walter
A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon, Chancellor of England, Bacon, Francis
April Hopes Howells, W. D.
A Propos d'Un Cheval Cherbuliez, Victor
April Work Dalin, Olof von
Apulia Blackmore, R. D.
Arabella Stuart James, G. P. R.
Arabic Proverbs Burchardt, J. L.
Araminta May Almqvist, Karl J. L.
Aratra Pentelici Ruskin, John
Araucana, La Ercilla y Zuniga
Arbeidsfolk Kjelland, Alexander L.
Arbula Davis, Andrew Jackson
Arbuthnot, Epistle to Pope, Alexander
Arcadia Cozzens, Frederick S.
Arcadia Vega Carpio, L. F. de
Arcadian Sketches Vedder, David
Archæologica Philosophicae Burnet, Thomas
Archæology, Treatise on Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
Archæia, or Studies on the Cosmogony and Natural History of the Hebrew Scriptures Dawson, John William
Archbishops of York, Lives of Dixon, W. H.
Archduke Johann and His Times Mundt, Clara
Archevéque de Paris, Lettre à l' Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Architecture, Elements of Wotton, Henry
Architecture for Country Houses Downing, A. J.
Architecture, History of Freeman, Edward Augustus
Architecture, Historical Essay on Hope, Thomas
Architecture of the Heavens Nichol, John P.
Archibald Malmaison Hawthorne, Julian
Archie Lovell Edwards, Annie
Archipel (Le) de la Manche Hugo, Victor
Archy Moore, or the White Slave Hildreth, Richard
Arctic Adventures Sargent, Epes
Arctic Explorations Kane, Eliza Kent

Arctic Researches, and Life Among the Esquimaux..... Hall, Charles F.
 Arctic Sunbeams..... Cox, Samuel S.
 Arden..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ardennes, In the..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Ardis Claverden..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Á Rebours..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing..... Milton, John
Areopagiticus..... Isocrates
 Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines?..... Elliott, C. J.
 Areytos..... Simms, William G.
 Argent des Autres..... Gaborieu, Émile
 Argent, L'..... Zola, Émile
 Argonauts, The..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal..... Evarts, W. M.
 Ariadne..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Ariadne..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Ariane..... Corneille, Thomas
 Arianism, History of..... Newman, John Henry
 Arians of the Fourth Century..... Newman, John Henry
 Ariel and Caliban..... Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Aristodemus..... Crowe, Catharine A.
 Aristophanes's Apology..... Browning, Robert
 Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation)..... Frere, John Hookham
 Aristotle..... Grote, George
 Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science..... Lewes, George H.
 Arithmetica absque Algebrâ..... Berkeley, George
 Armadale..... Collins, Wilkie
 Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Armgard..... Evans, Marian
 Armin..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Arminius, Epic on..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Armorel of Lyonsse..... Besant, Walter
 Army and Navy Series..... Adams, William T.
 Army Life in a Black Regiment..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Army Manual..... Patten, George W.
 Army of the Potomac, Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the,..... McClellan, George B.
 Arnaldo..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Arnaldo de Brescia..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Arne..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec..... Winsor, Justin
 Around and About South America..... Vincent, Frank
 Around the Camp Fire..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Around the Hub..... Drake, Samuel A.
 Around the Tea Table..... Talmage, T. De Witt
 Around the World..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Around the World in Eighty Days..... Verne, Jules
 Arrah-na-Pogue..... Boucicault, Dion
 Arrah-na-Poke..... Webb, Charles Henry
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I..... Forster, John
 Arrière Saison..... Coppée, François
 Arrows and Anecdotes..... Moody, D. L.
 Arrows in the Air..... Harris, Hugh R.
 Arsène Gaillot..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Are Patica..... Horace
 Art..... Reade, Charles
 Art and Artists, Studies of..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Art and Nature at Home and Abroad..... Thornbury, G. W.
 Art Decoration Applied to Furniture..... Spofford, Harriet E.

Art (Le) d'être Grand Père..... Hugo, Victor
Art Dramatique en France depuis Vingt-Cinq Ans, Histoire de la..... Gautier, Théophile
Arte and Craft (The) to Know Well to Aye..... Cuxton, William
Art Education Applied to Industry..... Nichols, George W.
Art Française, Histoire de la..... Houssaye, Arsène
Artists of the Nineteenth Century..... Hutton, Laurence
Art of Preserving Health..... Armstrong, John
Artemus Ward Among the Fenians..... Browne, C. F.
Artemus Ward Among the Mormons..... Browne, C. F.
Artemus Ward, His Book..... Browne, C. F.
Arthur Bonnycastle..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
Arthur Clendenning..... Flint, Timothy
Arthur Coningsby..... Sterling, John
Arthur Mervyn..... Brown, Charles Brockden
Arthur's Juvenile Library..... Arthur, T. S.
Article 47, L' Belot, Adolphe
Artist of Beauty, The..... Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
Artists of the Nineteenth Century (Laurence Hutton co-author)
 Clement, Clara Erskine
Artist's Proof, An..... Austin, Alfred
Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of..... Watson, William
Art, Literature, and Social Progress..... Jameson, Anne
Art, Music and Nature..... Swing, David
Art of Decoration, The..... Haweis, Mary E.
Art of Dress, The..... Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
Art of Love..... Ovid
Art of Poetry (translated) Coleman, George
Art Poétique..... Vauquelin, J. de la F.
Art Poétique, L' Boileau-Despréaux
Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe..... Wallace, H. B.
Art Student in Munich, An..... Howitt, Anna M.
Arts au Dessin Grammaire des..... Blanc, Charles
Arthur's Seat..... Gall, Richard
Artillery Drill..... Patten, George W.
Arundel..... Cumberland, Richard
Arviskönyo..... Eötvös, Josef
Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the..... Cunningham, Alexander
Aryan Race, The..... Morris, Charles
Ascent of Man..... Blind, Mathilde
Ascent of Man..... Drummond, Henry
Ascotney Street..... Whitn-y, A. D. T.
Asia Minor, History and Topography of..... Curtius, Ernst
Asiatic History..... Griffis, W. E.
Asie Centrale..... Humboldt, Alexander von
As It Was Written..... Harland, Henry
Aslauga's Knight..... Fouqué, Friedrich H. R.
As Long as She Lived..... Robinson, F. W.
Asmodeus..... Le Sage, A. R.
Aspen Court..... Brooks, Charles S.
Aspendale..... Preston, Harriet Waters
Asper..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Aspects of Poetry..... Shairp, John C.
Aspirations of Nature..... Hecker, Isaac Thomas
Aspirations of the World..... Child, Lydia Maria
Asphodel..... Braddon, M. E.
Assassin, L' Claretie, Jules A. A.
Assault of Cupid, The..... Vaux, Thomas
Assembleau on Partida..... Garcíaé, Pedro A. C.
Assembly of Foules. The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey

Assembly of the Gods, The.....Lucian
 Assertio Septem Sacramentorum.....Fisher, John
 Assommoir, A Propos de l'.....Rod, Edward
 Assommoir, L'.....Zola, Émile
 Assyria.....Turgeneff, I. S.
 Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
 Assyria, Outline of the History of.....Rawlinson, Henry Cheswicke
 Astoria.....Irving, Washington
 Astra.....Sylva, Carman
 Astræa Redux.....Dryden, John
 Astragalologia.....De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Astralion.....Hann-Hahn
 Astronomical Discourses.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Astronomography or Astronomical Geography.....Willard, Emma Hart
 Astronomy and General Physics (Bridgewater Treatise).....Whewell, William
 Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Astronomy of the Bible, The.....Mitchel, Ormsby M.
 Astronomy, Old and New.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Astrophel and Stella.....Sidney, Philip
 Astrophel, etc.....Swinburne, A. C.
 As We Go.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 As We Were Saying.....Warner, Charles Dudley
 As You Like It.....Furness, H. H.
 As You Like It.....Shakespeare
 At a High Price.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Atala.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Atalanta in Calydon.....Swinburne, A. C.
 At Bay.....Hector, Annie
 Athalie.....Racine, Jean
 Athanasia.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Athanasian and Other Poems.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 At Heart a Rake.....Marryat, Florence
 Athelwold.....Rives, Amélie
 Atheism and the Value of Life, or Five Studies in Contemporary Literature.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Atheism of the Heart.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Athenæus.....Casaubon, Isaac
 Athenais.....Glover, Richard
 Athens, Its Rise and Fall.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Athenian Captive, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Athenian Law of Inheritance.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Atherton and Other Sketches.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Athis und Prophilias.....Grimm, W. K.
 At Home and in War.....Verestchagin, A. V.
 Athwold, a Romaunt.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Atlantic Essays.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Atlantis.....Simms, William G.
 Atlantis, the Antediluvian World.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Atlas de Géographie Historique.....Duruy, J. V.
 Atias Trojanische Alterthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 At Love's Extreme.....Thompson, Maurice
 Atma-Bodha.....Shankara
 Atmosphere, L'.....Flammarion, Camille
 Atonement.....Hall, Newman
 Atonement (The), Nature and Extent of.....Malcolm, Howard
 Atonement of Leam Dundas, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Atonement, The.....Barnes, Albert
 Atonement, The.....Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Atrée et Thyeste.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de

Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England..... Haliburton, T. C.
 Atta Troll..... Heine, Heinrich
 Attic Studies..... Curtius, Ernst
 Attempt to Reconcile the Criticism Upon the Reason and the Understanding..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Atteas of Catullus, The..... Allen, Grant
 At the Beautiful Gate..... Larcom, Lucy
 At the Gate of the Convent..... Austin, Alfred
 At the Holy Well..... Piatt, John J.
 At the Mercy of Tiberius..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 At the Twelfth Hour..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Attic Philosopher, An..... Souvestre, Émile
 Attila..... Corneille, Pierre
 Attila, History of..... Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 Attorneys and Solicitors, Moral, Social and Professional Duties of,..... Warren, Samuel
 Attributes of the Divine Being, The..... Smart, Christopher
 Aubee, Les..... Verhaeren, Emile
 Auction of Pictures, The..... Foote, Samuel
 Augustine, St., Life and Labors of..... Schaff, Philip
 Auld Licht Idyls..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Auld Licht Manse, An..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Auld Reekie..... Ferguson, Robert
 Auld Robin Gray..... Barnard, Anne
 Auld Scotch Mither..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Au Maroc..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Aunt Kitty's Tales..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Aunt Parker..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Aurelia..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Aurelian..... Ware, William
 Auricular Confession in the Protestant Episcopal Church..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Aurora..... Böhme, Jacob
 Aurora..... Tincker, M. A.
 Aurora Bunge..... Edgren-Leffler
 Aurora Floyd..... Braddon, M. E.
 Aurora Leigh..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland..... Nordau, Max S.
 Ausgewählte Gedichte..... Müller, Wilhelm
 Aussichten in die Ewigkeit..... Lavater, Johann C.
 Austen, Jane, Life of..... Smith, Goldwin
 Austin Friars..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Austin Phelps, Memoirs of..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Australia and New Zealand..... Trollope, Anthony
 Australia and New Zealand..... Wallace, A. R.
 Australian Heroine, An..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Australian Life..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Austrian Assassination in Lombardy..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Author Goethe: His Life and Works..... Calvert, George H.
 Authorship..... Neal, John
 Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The..... Abbott, Ezra
 Authors of England..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Author, The..... Churchill, Charles
 Autobiographia..... Whitman, Walt
 Autobiographical Reminiscences..... Bowring, John
 Autobiography..... Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Autobiography..... Béranger, Pierre Jean
 Autobiography..... Browne, C. F.

Autobiography Browne, John Ross
 Autobiography Brougham, Henry
 Autobiography Carey, Matthew
 Autobiography Cellini, Benvenuto
 Autobiography Clarendon, Earl of
 Autobiography Clarke, Adam
 Autobiography Cobbe, Frances Power
 Autobiography Coleridge, Sara
 Autobiography Cooper, Thomas
 Autobiography De Quincey, Thomas
 Autobiography Douglass, Frederick
 Autobiography Elliott, Ebenezer
 Autobiography Ellwood, Thomas
 Autobiography Franklin, Benjamin
 Autobiography Gibbon, Edward
 Autobiography Gladstone, W. E.
 Autobiography Guthrie, Thomas
 Autobiography Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Autobiography Herbert, Edward
 Autobiography Hobbes, Thomas
 Autobiography Hunt, Leigh
 Autobiography Jefferson, Joseph
 Autobiography Krummacher, Friedrich W.
 Autobiography Murray, Lindley
 Autobiography Trollope, Anthony
 Autobiography and Correspondence Beecher, Lyman
 Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains Thrale, Hester L.
 Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters Godwin, William
 Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief Cooper, James Fenimore
 Autobiography of Capt. Obadiah Coryat Cheever, Henry T.
 Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland Linton, Eliza L.
 Autobiography of Mansie Wauch Moir, David M.
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Autour d'une Source Droz, Antoine G.
 Autumnal Excursion Pringle, Thomas
 Autumnal Leaves Child, Lydia Maria
 Auvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin Merimee, Prosper
 A Vau l'Eau Huysmans, J. K.
 Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet Dumas, Alexandre
 Aventures de Robert Le Sage, A. R.
 Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne Ulbach, Louis
 Avery Glibun Newell, Robert H.
 Aveugle, L' Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Avillion and Other Tales Craik, Dinah M.
 Avis Benson, with Other Sketches Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Away from Earth My Spirit Turns Palmer, Ray
 A Window in Thrums Barrie, James Matthew
 Axel Tegner, Esaias
 Axel and Walborg Oehlenschlager, A. G.
 Ayala's Angel Trollope, Anthony
 Aylmere Conrad, R. T.
 Ayrshire Legation, The Galt, John
 Azalia Harris, Joel Chandler
 Azarian Spofford, Harriet E.
 Azeth, the Egyptian Linton, Eliza L.
 Aziyadé Viaud, L. M. J.
 Baanwachter, De Conscience, Hendrik
 Baby's Grandmother, The Walford, Lucy B.
 Bankrupt Heart, A Marryat, Florence

Baron Americain, Le..... Ulbach, Louis
 Bab Ballads..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Babes in the Wood..... De Mille, James
 Babil and Bijou..... Boucicault, Dion
 Babide et Joblot..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Babolein..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Baby Bell..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Baccalaureate Sermons..... Hopkins, Mark
 Bacchæ, The..... Euripides
 Bacchæ (translation)..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Bacchus and Ariadne..... Hunt, Leigh
 Bachelier Salamanque, Le..... Le Sage, G. R.
 Bachelor Bluff..... Bunce, O. B.
 Bachelors' Club, The..... Zangwill, Israel
 Bachelor's Story, A..... Bunce, O. B.
 Backlog Studies..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Backsheesh..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Backwoods of Canada..... Geikie, Cunningham
 Bâcle, La de..... Zola, Emile
 Bacon..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Bacon, Francis..... Nichol, John
 Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy..... Craik, George L.
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of..... Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of..... Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Works of..... Spedding, James
 Bacon, Lord, Personal History of..... Dixon, W. H.
 Bad Beginning, A..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Baddeck and That Sort of Thing..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Bad Times..... Wallace, A. R.
 Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Bag of Stories, A..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Baigneuses de Trouville, Les..... Belot, Adolphe
 Baillen..... Galdos, B. P.
 Bajazet..... Racine, Jean
 Baked Meats of the Funeral..... Halpine, Charles G.
 Balaam and His Master..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Balaustion's Adventure..... Browning, Robert
 Balder..... Dobell, Sydney T.
 Balder's Death..... Ewald, Johannes
 Bald Eagle..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Baldwin..... Paget, Violet
 Baled Hay..... Nye, Edgar W.
 Ballad of Abraham Lincoln..... Taylor, Bayard
 Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel..... Massey, Gerald
 Ballad of Love Lay..... Brentano, Clemens
 Ballad Upon a Wedding..... Suckling, John
 Ballads About Authors..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Ballads and Other Poems..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Ballads and Other Poems..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Ballads and Poems..... Hewitt, Mary
 Ballads and Romances..... Horne, Richard H.
 Ballads and Songs..... Dahn, Felix
 Ballads and Songs of Brittany..... Taylor, Tom
 Ballads and Sonnets..... Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns..... Cary, Alice
 Ballads of Books (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Ballads of Life, Love, and Honor..... Buchanan, Robert
 Ballads in Blue China..... Lang, Andrew
 Ballolla (*La*) de los Arapiles..... Galdos, B. P.

Balthazar..... France, Anatole
 Baltic, The..... Heine, Heinrich
 Bancarotta, La..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Banned and Blessed..... Bürstenbinder, Eliz.
 Banner and the Guzla, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Banner of the Jew..... Lazarus, Emma
 Bank (A) of Bankersville..... Thompson, Maurice
 Banker's Wife, The..... Gore, Catherine
 Bankrupt, The..... Foote, Samuel
 Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Baptismo, De..... Tertullian
 Baptism, On..... Zwingli, Alice
 Baptist Principle, The..... Wilkinson, W. C.
 Barbarossa and Other Tales..... Heyle, Paul
 Barbara..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Barbara, Dering..... Rives, Amélie
 Barbara's History..... Edwards, A. B.
 Barbare, Le (translation)..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Barbary Coast, The..... Field, Henry Martyn
 Barbe Bleue..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Barberry Bush, The..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Barbier de Seville, Le..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Barchester Towers..... Trollope, Anthony
 Bardo della Selva Nera..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Bard, The..... Gray, Thomas
 Bards of the Bible..... Gilfillan, George
 Barfuscèle..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Bark Future, The..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Barnaby Rudge..... Dickens, Charles
 Barnabys in America, The..... Trollope, Francis
 Barney Mahoney..... Crocker, Thomas C.
 Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold and Silver Ores (translation)..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baron Born's Travels Through the Bannat of Temeswar, Transylvania, and Hungary (translation)..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baroness of New York..... Miller, Cincinnati H.
 Baron Montez of Panama and Paris..... Gunter, A. C.
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia..... Münchhausen, H. K. F.
 Baron Münchhausen's Narrative of His Marvellous Travels and Campaigns in Russia..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Baronne Amalti, La..... Daudet, Ernest
 Baron's Yule Feast, The..... Cooper, Thomas
 Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles..... Forbes, Archibald
 Barriers Burned Away..... Roe, Edward Payson
 Barrington..... Lever, Charles J.
 Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Barry O'Byrne..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Barselstuen..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Bar-Sinister, The..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Bartlett, William F., Memoir of..... Palfrey, F. W.
 Baruffe Chiozzote, Le..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Barye : Life and Works..... De Kay, Charles
 Basalts on the Rhine..... Humboldt, Alex. von
 Bashful Lover, The..... Massinger, Philip
 Basil..... Collins, Wilkie
 Basil Godfrey's Caprice..... Parr, Harriet
 Basilicas of Christian Rome..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Basilicon Doron..... James I. of England
 Bass Rock, Geology of the..... Miller, Hugh

Bassvillianæ..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Bastard, The..... Savage, Richard
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, *l'Homme et l'Artiste*..... Theuriet, André
 Batavian Anthology..... Bowring, John
 Bath, Guide, The New..... Anstey, Christopher
 Batrachomyomachia..... Homer
 Battaille (La) des Dames..... Scribe, A. E.
 Battle Cry of Freedom, The..... Root, George F.
 Battle Cry (The) of the South..... Randell, James Ryder
 Battle of Agincourt..... Drayton, Michael
 Battle of Hastings..... Chatterton, Thomas
 Battle of Hastings, The..... Cumberland, Richard
 Battle of Life..... Dickens, Charles
 Battle of Niagara and Other Poems..... Neal, John
 Battle of the Books..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Battle of the Dictionaries, The..... Poole, William F.
 Battle (The) of the Giants..... Herrera, Fernando de
 Battle of the Kegs..... Hopkinson, Francis
 Battle of the Nile..... Bowles, W. L.
 Battle of the Schoolbooks, The..... Collins, William
 Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War..... Melville, Herman
 Battle Summit..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 Bay Fight..... Brownell, H. H.
 Bay Leaves..... Smith, Goldwin
 Bay Path, The..... Holland, Josiah Gibert
 Bay of Seven Islands..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Bayonet Exercises, Manual of..... McClellan, George B.
 Bauble Shop, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Baviad, The..... Gifford, William
 Bavo en Lieveken..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Beads of Tasmer, The..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Béarn and the Pyrenees..... Costello, L. S.
 Bear's Den, The..... Miller, Emily
 Beaton's Bargain..... Hector, Annie
 Beatrice..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Beatrice..... Hofland, Barbara
 Beatrice Randolph..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Beauchamp's Career..... Meredith, George
 Beau Nash, Life of..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving..... Palmer, John W.
 Beauties of the Bosphorus..... Pardoe, Julia
 Beautiful Houses..... Haweis, Mary E.
 Beautiful Jim of the Blanksire Regiment..... Stannerd, H. E. V.
 Beautiful Miss Barrington, The..... Parr, Harriet
 Beauty and the Beast..... Taylor, Bayard
 Beauty, Discourse on..... Blackie, John Stuart
 Beaux's Stratagem, The..... Farquhar, George
 Becket..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Becket, Thomas à, Martyrdom of..... Gloucester, Robert of
 Beckonings for Every Day..... Larcom, Lucy
 Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the..... Burckhardt, J. L.
 Bed Time Stories..... Moulton, Ellen L.
 Beechenbrook..... Preston, Margaret
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of..... Abbott, Lyman
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Bee Man of Orne, The..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Befo' de War..... Page, Thomas A.
 Before the Curfew and Other Poems..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Beggar's Opera..... Gay, John.

Beginnings of Christianity, The..... Fisher, George Park
 Beginnings of Civilization..... Hutson, C. W.
 Beginnings of German Prose Romance..... Scherer, William
 Begum's Daughter, The..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Behemoth, or the History of the Civil Wars in England..... Hobbes, Thomas
 Behind the Arras..... Carman, Bliss
 Being a Boy..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Being and Attributes of God, The..... Clarke, Samuel
 Being of God, Six Addresses on the..... Elicott, C. J.
 Beitrag zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie.... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Bel-Ami..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Belcaro—Essays on Ästhetical Questions..... Paget, Violet
 Belford Regis..... Mitford, Mary Russell
 Belief and Life..... Chadwick, John W.
 Belinda..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Belin, Le..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Belisarius, Life of..... Stanhope, Philip H.
 Bella Donna..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Bellah..... Feuillet, Octave
 Bellannia; or, The Mistress..... Sedley, Charles
 Bella Stock..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Belle La, au Bois Dormant..... Feuillet, Octave
 Belle Hélène, La..... Halevy, Ludovic
 Belle Plante et Cornelius..... Tillier, Claude
 Bellerophon..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Belles-Lettres, On the Study of Rollin, Charles
 Bellman, The..... Dekker, Thomas
 Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A..... Harte, F. Bret
 Bells Across the Snow..... Havergal, Frances R.
 Bells and Pomegranates..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Bells of Penraven, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Bells, The..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Beloved to the Scaffold..... Jokai, Maurus
 Belshazzar..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Belshazzar's Feast..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Belton Estate, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Bellum Catilinarium..... Sallust
 Bellum Jugurthurum..... Sallust
 Benedictions..... Cumming, John
 Beneficio, Il..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Bengal, Annals of Rural..... Hunter, W. W.
 Ben Hur, a Tale of the Christ..... Wallace, Lewis
 Benjamin Franklin, Life of..... MacMaster, John Bach
 Ben Miller's Wooing..... Parr, Harriet
 Ben-my-Chree (collaborated)..... Caine, Hall
 Bensley Bunce, O. B.
 Bentham's Morals and Legislation..... Neal, John
 Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited)..... Mill, John Stuart
 Bentinck, Lord George..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Bentinck's Tutor..... Payn, James
 Bentley Ballads, The..... Doran, John
 Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch Prefacing John C. Fremont's
 Memoirs..... Fremont, Jessie
 Benvenuto Cellini, Memoirs of (translation) Roscoe, Thomas
 Beowulf Simrock, Karl
 Beppo..... Byron, George Gordon
 Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas..... Mayo, William Starbuck
 Berenice..... Corneille, Thomas
 Berenice..... Racine, Jean
 Berg Psalmen..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von

Berkshire Lady, A..... Macquoid, Katherine S..... Mundt, Clara
 Berlin and Sans Souci..... Dorr, Julia C.....
 Bermuda..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.....
 Bema Boyle..... Storrs, R. S.....
 Bernard of Clairvaux.....
 Bernard's Retrospections (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Bernard, St..... Neander, August.....
 Berries of the Briar..... Bates, Arlo
 Bertram Family, The..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Bertrams, The..... Trollope, Anthony.....
 Beryl, The Story of..... Hudson, C. W.....
 Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush..... Watson, John
 Beside the River..... Macquoid, Katherine S.....
 Bessy Rane..... Wood, Ellen.....
 Bessy Wells..... Wood, Ellen.....
 Bestimmung des Menschen..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague..... Thanet, Octave
 Bête Humaine, La..... Zola, Émile
 Betrothal, The..... Boker, G. H.....
 Betrothal, The..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.....
 Betrothed, The..... Scott, Walter.....
 Better Dead..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Better Not..... Vincent, J. H.....
 Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die..... Hauff, Wilhelm
 Bett's Bright Idea..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Betty Alden..... Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Betty Leicester..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Betty's Formynder..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Between the Gates..... Taylor, B. F.....
 Between Two Loves..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Between Whiles..... Jackson, Helen H.....
 Betwixt the Forelands..... Russell, William Clark
 Beulah..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.....
 Beyond the Breakers..... Owen, Robert D.....
 Beyond the City..... Doyle, A. Conan.....
 Beyond the Gates..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart.....
 Beyond the Mississippi..... Richardson, Albert Deane
 Beyond the Mountains..... Hahn-Hahn.....
 Beyond the Valley..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Bhilsa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments of Central India, Cunningham, Alexander
 Bianca..... Dutt, Toru.....
 Bianca..... Houssaye, Arsène.....
 Bianca, Visconti..... Willis, N. P.....
 Bible and Science, The..... Lewis, Taylor.....
 Bible as it is, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.....
 Bible, Brief Compendium of the..... Cruden, Alexander.....
 Bible Characters..... Moody, D. L.....
 Bible, Commentaries on..... Melanchthon, Philip.....
 Bible, Concordance of the..... Cruden, Alexander.....
 Bible Dictionary..... Alexander, Archibald.....
 Bible, Dictionary of the..... Malcolm, Howard.....
 Bible History..... Edersheim, Alfred.....
 Bible Horoscopes..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth.....
 Bible, Hours with the..... Geikie, Cunningham.....
 Bible in Spain, The..... Borrow, George.....
 Bible in the Levant..... Prime, Samuel Irenaeus.....
 Bible Manual, A..... Crosby, Howard.....
 Bible Outlines..... Vincent, J. H.....
 Bible Rhyme, The..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.....

Bible, The (translation into German)..... Luther, Martin
 Bible, The..... Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Bible, The (translation into English from the Latin Vulgate),
 Wiclif, John de
 Bibleus laera om Kristus..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Biblical Biography, Manual of..... Horne, Thomas H.
 Biblical Dialogues..... Rowson, Susanna
 Biblical Explanation..... Vincent, J. H.
 Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature, Cyclopaedia of,
 McClintock, John
 Bibliographical Account of Rare Books..... Collier, J. P.
 Bibliographical Decameron..... Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Bibliographical Dictionary..... Clarke, Adam
 Bibliotheca Americana..... Bartlett, John Russell
 Bibliotheca Spenceriana..... Dibdin, Thomas Froggnall
 Bi-Centennial Address..... Quincy, Josiah
 Bicyclers, and Other Farces..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Biding His Time..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Big Bow Mystery, The..... Zangwill, Israel
 Big Brother, The..... Eggleston, G. C.
 Biglow Papers, The..... Lowell, James Russell
 Bijou de la Délivrance, Le..... Coppée, François
 Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit..... Freytag, Gustav
 Bildersaal Deutsche Dichtung..... Follen, Adolph Ludwig
 Bill Nye and the Boomerang..... Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's Blossom Rock..... Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's History of the United States..... Nye, Edgar W.
 Billy Bellew..... Norris, W. E.
 Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of..... Hood, E. P.
 Biographia Literaria Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Biographical Sketches of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence,
 Lossing, Benson J.
 Biographical Studies..... Bagehot, Walter
 Biographie Sacrée..... Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen..... Chambers, Robert
 Biographies of Good Wives..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Biographies of Scientific Men..... Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Biographies of Words..... Müller, F. Max
 Biography of Benjamin Disraeli..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Biography of Captain Cook..... Besant, Walter
 Biography of Esaias Tegner..... Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Biography of Females..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Biography of Nathaniel Cheever..... Cheever, Henry T.
 Biography of Sir Richard..... Besant, Walter
 Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton..... Cheever, Henry T.
 Biology..... Cook, Joseph
 Bird (The) and the Bell..... Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Bird Lover (A) in the West..... Miller, Olive Thorne
 Bird Talk..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Birds About Us, The..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Birds and Bees..... Burroughs, John
 Birds and Poets..... Burroughs, John
 Birds and Flowers..... Howitt, Mary
 Birds and Reptiles..... Figuer, Louis Guillaume
 Birds' Christmas Carol, The..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Birds of America, The..... Audubon, John James
 Birds of Jamaica, The..... Gosse, Philip H.
 Birds of North America, The..... Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Birds of Passage..... Blind, Mathilde
 Birds of Prey..... Braddon, M. E.

Birds of Scotland..... Grahame, James
 Birds, The..... Aristophanes
 Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes)..... Cary, Henry Francis
 Birds' Ways..... Miller, Olive Thorne
 Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape..... Taylor, Tom
 Birth of the King of Rome..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Birthright, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.
 Biscuits and Grog..... Hannay, James
 Bishop Butler, Gibbon, Hume, Robert Hall, Pascal, Paley, Voltaire,
 (Biographical Sketches *Encyclopædia Britannica*)..... Rogers, Henry
 Bishops' Bible, The..... Murray, David C.
 Bishops' Son, The..... Cary, Alice
 Bishop's Vagabond, The..... Thanet, Octave
 Bit of Human Nature, A..... Murray, David C.
 Bits of Talk About Home Matters..... Jackson, Helen Hunt
 Bits of Talk for Young People..... Jackson, Helen Hunt
 Bits of Travel..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Bits of Travel at Home..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Bitter Sweet..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Bivouac of the Dead..... O'Hara, Theodore
 Black and White..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Black Arrow, The..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Black Book, The..... Middleton, Thomas
 Black Diamonds..... Jokai, Maurus
 Black Dwarf..... Scott, Walter
 Black-Eyed Susan..... Gay, John
 Black-Eyed Susan..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Black Ice..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Black Prophet, The..... Carleton, William
 Black Riders (The) and Other Lines..... Crane, Stephen
 Black Sheep..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated)..... Warren, Samuel
 Blade o' Grass..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Blaine and Logan, Lives of..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Blaine, James G., Life of..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Blake, Robert, Life of..... Dixon, W. H.
 Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of..... Norton, Charles E.
 Blameless Prince, The..... Stedman, Edmund C.
 Blanca..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Blanche..... Molesworth, M. L.
 Bleak House..... Dickens, Charles
 Bleeding Rock, The..... More, Hannah
 Blenheim..... Phillips, John
 Blessed Damozel, The..... Rossetti, Dante-Gabriel
 Blessedness of the Righteous..... Howe, John
 Blessed Sacrament, The..... Faber, F. W.
 Bleu (Le) et le Noir..... Theuriet, Andre
 Blind Alice..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Blind Amos..... Hood, E. P.
 Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The..... Chapman, George
 Blind Girl of Castel-Cuille, The..... Jasmin, Jacques
 Blind Girl, The..... Embury, E. C.
 Blind Man's Creed, The..... Parkhurst, C. H.
 Blind Mother, The..... Caine, Hall
 Blind Rosa..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Blithedale Romance, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Blockade Runners, The..... Verne, Jules
 Blocus, Le..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Blodstenen..... Wergeland, Henrik Arnold

Blood Royal.....Allen, Grant
 Bloody Chasm, The; or, the Oddest of Courtships.....De Forest, John William
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of ConscienceWilliams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody by Mr. Cotton's Endeavor to Wash it White,.....Williams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White in the Blood of the Lamb (Cotton, Rev. John).....Williams, Roger
 Blossoming Rod.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Blotted Out.....Cudlip, Anne H.
 Bluebeard.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The.....Allen, James Lane
 Blue Stocking, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Blue Veil, The.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Bluffton.....Savage, Minot J.
 Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Boadicea.....Glover, Richard
 Boat Life in Egypt and NubiaPrime, William Cowper
 Bob Martin's Little Girl.....Murray, Daniel C.
 Bodley Books, The.....Scudder, Horace C.
 Body of Liberties, The (Compilation Laws Massachusetts Colony),.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Boethius's Consolations of Philosophy.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Bogland Studies.....Barlow, Jane
 Bog Myrtle and Peat.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Bohemian DayTownsend, G. A.
 Bohemians, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern LifeDe Kay, Charles
 Bokhara, History ofVámbéry, Arminius
 Bold Stroke for a Wife, A.....Centlivre, Susannah
 Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View ofWarburton, William
 Bombardment of Algiers, The.....Moir, David M.
 Bombastes Furioso.....Rhodes, William Barnes
 Bonaparte and the Bourbons.....Chateaubriand, François René
 Bonaventure.....Cable, George W.
 Bondman, The.....Caine, Hall
 Bond of Wedlock, The.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Bond.....Gore, Catherine
 Bonheur.....Verlaine, Paul
 Bonheur (Le) d'Être Belle.....Girardin, Delphine
 Bonheur de l'Etude.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Bonheur, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Bonmenage, The.....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Bonne Chanson, La.....Verlaine, Paul
 Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à.....Huber, François
 Bonneval, La Comtesse de.....Fullerton, Lady
 Bonnyborough.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Bon Père, Le.....Florian, Jean Pierre, Claris de
 Bons Sens, Le.....Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Book About Our Country.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Book Bills of Narcissus, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Books of the Dutchesse, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Book-Fancier, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Book (A) for a Corner.....Hunt, Leigh
 Book for the Home Circle.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book Hunter, The.....Burton, John H.
 Bookland, Byways in.....Adams, William Davenport
 Bookland, Rambles in.....Adams, William Davenport
 Books of Ballads.....Aytoun, William Edmondstoune ("Bon Gaultier")

Book of Burlesque Adams, William Davenport
 Book of Christmas, The Hervey, Thomas K.
 Book of Days, The Chambers, Robert
 Book of Evidence and Argument in Apology for the Despised Religion, Hallevi, Jehudah
 Book of Faytees of Armes and of Chyvalrye Caxton, William
 Book of Friendship, The Heyse, Paul
 Book of Gold, The Trowbridge, J. T.
 Book of Home Beauty Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book of Job, Dissertations on the Wesley, John
 Book of Job Paraphrased Blackmore, Richard
 Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody Dedicated to the Roxburghe Club, Thomson, Richard
 Book of Love Stories Perry, Nora
 Book of Marco Polo, The Polo, Marco
 Book o' Nine Tales, The Bates, Arlo
 Book of Nature, The Topelius, Zacharias
 Book of Poems Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Sibyls Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Book of Snobs Thackeray, W. M.
 Book of Songs Heine, Heinrich
 Book of St. Nicholas, The Paulding, James K.
 Book of To-day Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Werewolves, The Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Book of the Artists Tuckerman, H. T.
 Book of the Beginnings, A Massey, Gerald
 Book of the Beginnings Newton, R. Heber
 Book of the Boudoir, The Morgan, Lady S.
 Book of the Church Southeby, Robert
 Book of the Dead, The Boker, G. H.
 Book of the East, The Stoddard, Richard H.
 Book of the Fair Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Book of the Indians Drake, Samuel G.
 Book of the Native Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Book of the Seasons Howitt, William and Mary
 Book of the Tile Club, A Smith, Francis H.
 Book on Providence Seneca, Lucius A.
 Book Psalms, Commentary on Horne, George
 Book Without a Name, The Morgan, Lady S.
 Books and Bookmen Lang, Andrew
 Books and Reading Porter, Noah
 Books of Blessing (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner), Warner, Susan
 Books of the Sentences Albertus Magnus
 Booth, Edwin, Memoir of Hutton, Laurence
 Border Lines in Some Provinces of Medical Science, Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Border Reminiscences Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Border Shepherdess Barr, Amelia Edith
 Border Wars of the Revolution Stone, W. L.
 Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy Bray, A. E.
 Borderers, The Wordsworth, William
 Bords du Rhin, Contes du Erckmann-Chatrian
 Borough, The Crabbe, George
 Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches, Stories and Poems, Riley, James Whitcomb
 Bossu, Le Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Bostan Sadi
 Boston Athenæum, History of the Quincy, Josiah
 Boston Centennial Ode, The Sprague, Charles

Boston Experiment, The..... Habberton, John
 Bostonians, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Boston, The Story of..... Gilman, Arthur
 Boston Town..... Scudder, Horace E.
 Boston Unitarianism..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited)..... Croker, John Wilson
 Botany of the Antarctic Voyage..... Hooker, J. D.
 Bothwell..... Ayton, William Edmondstone
 Bothwell..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich..... Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Bottega (La) di Caffe..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouffon (Le) de Prince..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Boulacq et Saqqârach..... Vogüé, E. M. de
 Boul-de-Suif..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Boulo, La..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Bound to John Company..... Braddon, M. E.
 Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Révolution Française.. Daudet, Ernest
 Bourgeoisie Molière
 Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouton de Rose, Le Zola, Emile
 Bouvard et Pécuchet..... Flaubert, Gustave
 Bow of Orange Ribbon, A..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Bowsham Puzzle, The..... Habberton, John
 Boy Crusaders, The Edgar, J. G.
 Boy Hunters Reid, Wayne
 Boy Jesus (The), etc Taylor, W. M.
 Boy Travellers Knox, Thomas W.
 Boyhood of Christ, The Wallace, Lewis
 Boyhood of Great Men Edgar, J. G.
 Boyhood of Lincoln, The Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boy of Mount Rhigi Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia Howitt, William
 Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Boys and I, The Molesworth, Mary L.
 Boys at Chequasset Whitney, A. D. T.
 Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics English, Thomas Dunn
 Boys' Book of Sports Thompson, Maurico
 Boys' Froissart, The Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' King Arthur, The Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' Mabinogion, The Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of Grand Pré School De Mille, James
 Boys of Greenway Court, The Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boys' Percy, The Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of '61, The Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Boys of '76, The Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Literarii Carducci, Giosuè
 Bracebridge Hall Irving, Washington
 Bradford's History of Plymouth Winsor, Justin
 Bræger Storm, Edward
 Brahmanen, Die Weisheit der Rückert, Friedrich
 Brâhminism ad Hinduism Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Brainard, David, Life of Edwards, Jonathan
 Brambletye House Smith, Horace
 Bramham Park, a Poem Fawkes, Francis
 Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly, The Lever, Charles J.
 Brand Ibsen, Henrik
 Brandt, Joseph, Life of Stone, W. L.
 Brant, Wilkomm auf Wartburg Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Braunville Papers, The Tyler, M. C.
 Brûnte von Florenz, Die Mosen, Julius

Brave Lady, A. Craik, Dinah M.
Brave Little Holland Griffis, W. E.
Bravo, The Cooper, James Fenimore
Brazen Serpent, The Calderon, Pedro
Brazil, History of Southeby, Robert
Bread and Cheese and Kisses Farjeon, B. L.
Breath of Life, The Catlin, George
Bread Upon the Waters Craik, Dinah M.
Brennoralt Suckling, John
Bressant Hawthorne, Julian
Brevia Helps, Arthur
Breviloquium Bonaventura, Saint
Brevity of Life Seneca, Lucius A.
Bricks Without Straw Tourgee, A. W.
Bridal Eve, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bridal March Björnson, Björnstjerne
Bridal Ring, The Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
Bridal of Pennacook, The Whittier, John Greenleaf
Bridal of Triermain Scott, Walter
Bride of Abydos, The Byron, George Gordon
Bride of Genoa Sargent, Epes
Bride of Lammermoor Scott, Walter
Bride of Llewellyn, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bride of Messina, The Schiller, J. C. F.
Bride's Fate, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Bride's Tragedy, The Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
Bridegroom (The) and the Bride Park, Andrew
Bridge of Sighs, The Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Bridge of Sighs Hood, Thomas
Bridgewater Treatises, The Bell, Sir Charles
Brief Declaration (A) of the Lord's Supper Ridley, Nicholas
Briercleffe Morris, George P.
Brigadier Frederic Erckmann-Chatrian
Bright Skies and Dark Shadows Field, Henry Martyn
Brigitta Acerbach, Berthold
Bristo Ferreira, Antonio
Britain; or a Chorographical Description of the Most Flourishing Kingdom of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Adjacent Islands, from Remote Antiquity Camden, William
Britannia's Pastorals Browne, William
Britannic Empire, Imperial and Colonial, Constitutions of Creasy, Edward
Britannicus Racine, Jean
British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review (editor), Carpenter, William B.
British Army, The Dilke, Charles W.
British Barbarians Allen, Grant
Brief Biographies of European Statesmen Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
British Birds, The Collins, Mortimer
British Columbia Bancroft, Hubert Howe
British Commerce from the Earliest Times, History of Craik, George L.
British Constitution, Lessons on the Whately, Richard
British Fossils, History of Owen, Richard
British Georgics Grahame, James
British India, History of Mill, James
British Naturalist Mudie, Robert
British Novelists and Their Styles Masson, David
British Philosophy, Recent Masson, David
British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation) Campbell, Thomas
British Prison Ship, The Freneau, Philip
British Rule in India Martineau, Harriet

British Sports and Pastimes..... Trollope, Anthony
 British Spy, Letters of a..... Wirt, William
 British Wild Flowers, Considered in Relation to Insects... Lubbock, John
 Broad Grins..... Coleman, G., Jr.
 Broken Heart, The..... Ford, John
 Broken Hearts..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Broken Lights..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Broken Links..... Hector, Annie
 Broken to Harness..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The..... Warner, Susan
 Broker of Bogota, The..... Bird, R. M.
 Brontë, Charlotte, Life of..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Brooklyn Tabernacle, The..... Talmage, T. De Witt
 Brother and Lover..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Brother Jonathan..... Neal, John
 Brother of the Shadow..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Brother Thibaud..... Marot, Clément
 Brother to Dragons, A..... Rives, Amélie
 Brothers and Sisters..... Bremer, Fredrika
 Brothers Karamrasov..... Destoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Brothers of Pity..... Ewing, J. H.
 Brothers, Thea..... Cumberland, Richard
 Brothers, The..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Brothers, The..... Heyse, Paul
 Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of..... Dunlap, William
 Brownies, The..... Ewing, J. H.
 Brown Studies..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Bruce, James, Life of..... Head, F. B.
 Bruce, The..... Barbour, John
 Brueton's Bayou..... Habberton, John
 Brunhilde..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Bruno..... Schelling, F. W. J.
 Brutus..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Brutus..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin..... Payne, John Howard
 Brutus, The First..... Alfieri, Vittorio
 Brutus, The Second..... Alfieri, Vittorio
 Bryant and His Friends..... Wilson, James Grant
 Bryan and Pereene..... Grainger, James
 Bryan, Maurice..... Mitchell, Walter
 Brynhilda, or the Unfortunate Love..... Dalin, Olof von
 Bubbles from the Brünnen of Nassau..... Head, F. B.
 Bubbles of Canada..... Haliburton, T. C.
 Buccaneer (The), and Other Poems..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Buccaneer, The..... Hall, Anna M.
 Buckeye Abroad, The..... Cox, Samuel Sullivan
 Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation)..... Marot, Clément
 Buddha and His Religion..... Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Buddhism..... Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Bugiardo, Il..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Bugle Echoes..... Browne, F. F.
 Bugle of the Black Sea..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Builders, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Building of the City Beautiful..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Building the Nation..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Buitenleven, Het..... Bilderdijk, William
 Bulwer-Lytton's (Edward George) Speeches and Political Writings (edited),
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)..... Follen, Charles
 Bundeslied..... Craigie, Pearl
 Bundle of Life, A.....

Bungener's History of the Council of Trent (translation)....McClintock, John
 Bunker Hill.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Bunting Ball, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Bunyan, John, Life of.....Southeby, Robert
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di.....Michelangelo
 Buoying the Channel.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Barbero Benefico, Il.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Burglars in Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Burgomaster's Wife, The.....Ebers, George
 Burial of the Guns, The.....Page, Thomas N.
 Burke, EdmundMorley, John
 Burke's Peerage.....Burke, John B.
 Burkett's Lock.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of.....Pope, Alexander
 Burgraves, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Burning of Schenectady, etc.....Street, A. B.
 Burns (essay).....Carlyle, Thomas
 Burns, Life of.....Lockhart, John G.
 Burns, Robert.....Nichol, John
 Burns's Poems (translation into German).....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Burnt Millions, The.....Payn, James
 Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of.....Parton, James
 Bush Boys.....Reid, Mayne
 Busybody, The.....Centlivre, Susannah
 Busy Life, Recollections of a.....Greeley, Horace
 Busy Man's Bible.....Cable, George W.
 Bussy d'Ambois.....Chapman, George
 Butler, General, at New Orleans.....Parton, James
 Butler's Analogy, Introduction to.....Barnes, Albert
 Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated).....Robinson, Edward
 Butterfly Hunters, The.....Conant, H. S.
 Button's Inn.....Tourgee, A. W.
 But Yet a WomanHardy, Arthur S.
 Buveurs d'Eau, Les.....Murger, Henri
 Bybury Book.....Diaz, Abby
 Bybury to Beacon Street.....Diaz, Abby
 By Celia's Arbor.....Besant, Walter
 By Day and Night.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 By Fire and Sword.....Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Bygmaster Solness.....Ibsen, Henrik
 By ProxyPayn, James
 ByronNichol, John
 Byron, Life of.....Galt, John
 Byron, Life of.....Moore, Thomas
 Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries.....Hunt, Leigh
 By Shore and Ledge.....Harte, F. Bret
 By the Gate of the Sea.....Murray, David C.
 By the Tiber.....Tincker, M. A.
 Byting Satyrs.....Hall, Joseph
 By Ways and Bird Notes.....Thompson, Maurice
 Byways of English Literature.....Adams, William H. D.
 By Wits OutwittedTowne, E. O.
 By Woman's Wit.....Hector, Annie
 Cabal and Love.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Cabinet Cyclopedie.....Lardner, Dionysius
 Cabinets (Les) Particuliers.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French).....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Cadiz.....Galdós, B. P.
 Cæsar and Pompey.....Chapman, George

Cæsar, a Sketch..... Froude, James Anthony
 Cæsar Cascabel..... Verne, Jules
 Cæsar's Kolonn..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Caged Lion, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cahier Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Cain..... Byron, George Gordon
 Caius Gracchus..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Cakes and Ale..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Calamities of Authors..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest..... Bird, R. M.
 Calaynos..... Boker, G. H.
 Calcul Integral, Essai sur le..... Condorcet
 Calderon's Plays (translation)..... Fitzgerald, Edward
 Cabel Krinkle..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Caleb Williams..... Godwin, William
 Calendau..... Mistral, Frédéric
 Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer..... Palgrave, Francis
 California..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 California and Oregon Trail, The..... Parkman, Francis
 California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence..... Nordhoff, Charles
 California Indoors and Out..... Farnham, E. W.
 California Inter Pocula..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 California Life Illustrated..... Taylor, William
 California Pastoral..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Called to Account..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Callimachus..... Hrosvitha
 Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century..... Newman, John Henry
 Call to the Unconverted..... Baxter, Richard
 Calm, The..... Sargent, Epes
 Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited)..... Robinson, Edward
 Calvary, or the Death of Christ..... Cumberland, Richard
 Calvin, Life of..... Dyer, T. H.
 Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared..... Fuller, Andrew
 Calvinistic Controversy, The..... Fisk, Wilbur
 Camera Obscura..... Greenwell, Dora
 Cameos from English History..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Camilla..... Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Camille Desmoulins..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Camiola..... McCarthy, Justin
 Camma..... Corneille, Thomas
 Camoens, His Life and Lusiads..... Burton, Richard F.
 Camoens's Lusiad (translation)..... Mickle, William J.
 Campagnes Hallucinées, Les..... Verhaeren, Émile
 Campaign in Russia..... Porter, Robert Ker
 Campaign, The..... Addison, Joseph
 Campaigns in America..... Gleig, George R.
 Campaigns of a Non-Combatant..... Townsend, G. A.
 Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac..... Swinton, William
 Camp Fire and Cotton-Field..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Camp Fires of Napoleon, The..... Watson, Henry Clay
 Camp Life in the Woods..... Gibson, William Hamilton
 Canada and the Canadian Question..... Smith, Goldwin
 Canada from 1849 till 1859..... Galt, Alexander T.
 Canada, History of..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Canadian Guide Book..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Canadian Ice Age, The..... Dawson, John William
 Canadian Naturalist, The..... Gosse, Philip H.
 Candidate, The..... Churchill, Charles
 Candidate, The..... Crabbe, George
 Candle (The) of the Lord..... Brooks, Phillips

Canidæ, The Mivart, St. George
 Canne, (La) de M. de Balzac Girardin, Delphine
 Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa Alden, W. L.
 Canoe (The) and the Saddle Winthrop, Theodore
 Canoilles Cooke, J. E.
 Canon of Medicine Avicenna
 Canon of the Old and New Testaments, Treatise on the, Alexander, Archibald
 Canonical Gospel, The Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Cantata of Dido Gargao, Pedro A. C.
 Canterbury Tales, The Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Can the Old Love? Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Canticum de Medicina Avicenna
 Cantigas Alfonso X
 Canto Novo Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Canto Politico Aleardi, Aleardo
 Canute the Great Oehlenschläger, A. C.
 Can Wrong Be Right? Hall, Anna M.
 Canyng's Feast Chatterton, Thomas
 Can You Forgive Her? Trollope, Anthony
 Cape Cod and All Along Shore Nordhoff, Charles
 Caper Sauce Parton, Sara Payson
 Capitaine (Le) Fracasse Gautier, Théophile
 Capital Punishment Cheever, George B.
 Caprices et Zigzags Gautier, Théophile
 Captain Carleton, Memoirs of Defoe, Daniel
 Captain Davy's Honeymoon Caine, Hall
 Captain Fritz Miller, Emily
 Captain John Smith, Life of Warner, Charles Dudley
 Captain Mario Gosson, Stephen
 Captain Nelson Drake, Samuel A.
 Captain of Company K, The Kirkland, Joseph
 Captain of the Polestar Doyle, A. Conan
 Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout Eggleston, G. C.
 Captain Sword and Captain Pen Hunt, Leigh
 Captain's Room, The Besant, Walter
 Captain's Story, The Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Captains Courageous Kipling, Rudyard
 Captains of Industry Parton, James
 Captains of the Greek Republics Herbert, Henry W.
 Captains of the Roman Republic Herbert, Henry W.
 Captain of the Fez Aird, Thomas
 Captive, The Gay, John
 Caratteri Starici Cantu, Cesare
 Cardan, Jerome, Life of Morley, Henry
 Cardenis and Celinde Immermann, Karl L.
 Career of a Nihilist, The Stepiak, Sergius
 Careless Husband, The Cibber, Colley
 Carême, Grand Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Carême, Le Petit Massillon, Jean Baptiste
 Caricature and Comic Art Parton, James
 Carlyle, Study of Taine, H. A.
 Carlyle, Thomas Conway, M. D.
 Carlyle, Thomas Hamley, Edward B.
 Carlyle, Thomas Nichol, John
 Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of Hood, E. P.
 Carlo Broschi Scribe, A. E.
 Carlton's Year Payn, James
 Carmagnola, Il Conte di Manzoni, Alessandre
 Carmelite, The Cumberland, Richard

Carme mi Sepolcri.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Carmen.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Carmen.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Carmen Bellicosum.....McMasters, Guy Humphreys
 Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew
 Carmina Crucis.....Greenwell, Dora
 Carmina Minima.....Clarke, Charles Cowden
 Carmine Sacra.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Caroline, ou l' Effete d'un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.
 Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Carter, Quarterman.....Baker, William M.
 Cartier to Frontenac.....Winsor, Justin
 Cartoons.....Preston, Margaret
 Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Caryatides, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
 Casa Braccio.....Crawford, Francis Marion
 Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Casa Nova, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave
 Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Gasimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur
 Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Cassique of Kiaweh, The.....Simms, William G.
 Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.
 Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel White
 Castara.....Habington, William
 Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.
 Castaways, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Caste.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Castilian, The.....Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Castilian Days.....Hay, John
 Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine, The....Stockton, Francis R.
 Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter
 Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James
 Castle of Love, The (translated).....Berners, Lord
 Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace
 Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony
 Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.
 Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Catalina.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Catalina, La Conjuration de.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Plants and Ferns Growing in the Vicinity of Charleston, S. C.,
 Bachman, John
 Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.....Thomson, Richard
 Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Catechisme Populaire Républicain.....Leconte de Lisle
 Catherine Howard.....Dumas, Alexander Davy
 Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.....Dixon, W. H.
 Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Cathedral, The.....Lowell, James Russell
 Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.
 Catharine.....Sandau, L. S. I.

Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur
 "Catholic": an Essential and Exclusive Attribute of the True Church,
 Capel, Thomas John
 Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Catholic Church in the United States, History of.....Shea, John G.
 Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Catholic Theology.....Baxter, Richard
 Catholic Union.....Newman, Francis W.
 Catholics and Protestants Agreeing on the School Question,
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Catholicisme et le Protestantisme Consideré dans Leur Origine et Leur Développement, Le.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Catholicity in the United States.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Catilina.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Catiline.....Croly, George
 Catiline.....Jonson, Ben
 Catlin's Conspiracies.....Gosson, Stephen
 Cato.....Addison, Joseph
 Cato's Maxims (translated).....Brandt, Sebastian
 Catone, II.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Catspaw.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Causality, Thoughts on.....Winchell, Alexander
 Cause of Freedom.....Hughes, Thomas
 Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France..Erskine, Thomas
 Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature, Lectures on,
 Huxley, Thomas H.
 Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation....Hopkins, John H.
 Causeries du Lundi.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Causeries du Lundi.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Cavalier and Puritan Song.....Morley, Henry
 Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Edgar, J. G.
 Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise.....Patten, George W.
 Cavalry Life.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Caxton, Life of.....Knight, Charles
 Caxtons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Cebir.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Cecil Dreeme.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Cecil: the Adventure of a Coxcomb.....Gore, Catherine
 Cecil's Tryst.....Payn, James
 Cecilia.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Cedar Christian.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era...Adams, William H. D.
 Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of.....Jameson, Anna
 Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited).....Webb, Charles Henry
 Celestial Empires.....Burr, E. F.
 Celestial Scenery.....Dick, Thomas
 Cena della Ceneri.....Bruno, Giordano
 Cenci, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Censura Literaria.....Brydges, Egerton
 Centaur, Le.....Guérin, G. M. de
 Centennial Oration at Philadelphia.....Evarts, W. M.
 Centennial Oration Before the Linonian Society of Yale College,
 Evarts, W. M.
 Centiloquium.....Bonaventura, St.
 Central Africa, Journey to.....Taylor, Bayard
 Central America.....Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question .Vámbéry, Arminius

Century Dictionary (edited) Whitney, William Dwight
 Century of Dishonor Jackson, Helen H.
 Century of Roundels, A Swinburne, A. C.
 Ceremonial Institutions Spencer, Herbert
 Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement Hammond, William A.
 Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences Between Bishop Ridley and
 Mr. Hugh Latimer During Their Imprisonment Ridley, Nicholas
 Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse Gascoigne, George
 C'est la Faute du Mari Girardin, Delphine
 Getewayo and His White Neighbors Haggard, H. Rider
 Chainbearer, The Cooper, James Fenimore
 Ghaldee Grammar (translation) Hackett, H. B.
 Chalmers in the Pulpit Cox, Samuel H.
 Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature (compilation),
 Chambers, Robert
 Champions of Freedom, The Woodworth, Samuel
 Chance Acquaintance, A Howells, W. D.
 Chance and Luck Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Chances for Children Haweis, Mrs. Mary E.
 Chandos De La Ramée, Louise
 Change Makes Change Sargent, Epes
 Change of Air, A Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Change of Life in Geological Time Dawson, John William
 Changed Brides, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Changed Life, The Drummond, Henry
 Changeing, The Middleton, Thomas
 Changement du Règne, Un Vogue, E. M. de
 Chansons des Rues et des Bois Hugo, Victor
 Chansons d'un Soldat Deroulede, Paul
 Chansons Nouvelles et Dernières Beranger, Pierre Jean
 Chansons pour Elle Verlaine, Paul
 Channings, The Wood, Ellen
 Chanoinesse, La Theuriet, André
 Chants du Paysan Deroulède, Paul
 Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les Esquiros, H. A.
 Chants Populaires des Afghans Darmesteter, James
 Chaos Ray, John
 Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer Girardin, Delphine
 Chapel, The Palfrey, Sara H.
 Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler Hudson, H. N.
 Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution Headley, J. T.
 Chaplet of Pearls, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Chaplet of Verses, A Procter, Adelaide Anne
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain Lea, Henry C.
 Chapters from some Unwritten Memoirs Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Chapters in Popular National History Lubbock, John
 Chapters in Animals Hamerton, Philip G.
 Chapters on Churchyards Bowles, C. A.
 Chapters on Language Farrar, F. W.
 Character Smiles, Samuel
 Character and Characteristic Conditions Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Character and Logical Method of Political Economy Cairnes, John Elliott
 Character and Writings of Fénelon, Essay on the...Channing, William Ellery
 Character and Writings of John Milton, Remarks on the,
 Channing, William Ellery
 Character of Alexander Hamilton Ames, Fisher
 Character Sketches and Poems Riley, James Whitcomb
 Characters Butler, Samuel
 Characters Overbury, Thomas
 Characters and Criticism Hannav. James

Characters in the Gospels..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Characters of Schiller..... Ellet, E. F.
 Characters of Shakespeare's Plays..... Hazlitt, William
 Characters or Morals of the Age..... Bruyère, Jean de la
 Characteristics (W. S. Lilly, compiler)..... Manning, Henry Edward
 Characteristics..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Characteristics of English Poets..... Minto, William
 Characteristics of Literature..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times..... Shaftesbury, Earl of
 Characteristics of Women..... Jameson, Anna
 Charcoal Boy, The..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Charcoal Sketches..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Chariot d'Enfant, Le..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Charity..... Cowper, William
 Charity..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Charlatan, The..... Buchanan, Robert
 Charlemagne, Life of..... Eginhard
 Charlemagne, Life of..... James, G. P. R.
 Charlemont..... Simms, William G.
 Charles Burney, Memoir of..... Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Charles Dickens, Life of..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted..... Brownson, O. A.
 Charles Follen, Life of..... Follen, Eliza Lee
 Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Charles James Fox's History of the Early Part of the Reign of Charles II. (edited)..... Holland, Baron
 Charles Lamb..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Charles Lamb, Life of..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon..... Lever, Charles J.
 Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Charles the Bold, History of..... Kirk, John F.
 Charles the First..... Mitford, Mary Russell
 Charles the First..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Charles Townshend..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Charles XI., La Vision de..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Charles XII. à Narva..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Charles XII. of Sweden, History of..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Charles XIV., Life of..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Charlotte Corday..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Charlotte Cushman..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Charlotte Temple..... Rowson, Susanna
 Charlotte's Inheritance..... Braddon, M. E.
 Charms and Counter-Charms..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Charmeresses, Les..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Charon..... Lucian
 Chartism..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories..... Catherwood, Mary
 Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Chasse (La) au Roman..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Chastelard..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside..... Middleton, Thomas
 Chastity..... Lewis, Dio
 Château de Montsabrey..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Château des Carpates..... Verne, Jules
 Châtelaine of La Trinité, The..... Fuller, H. B.
 Châtiment..... Belot, Adolphe
 Châtiments, Les..... Hugo, Victor
 Chat Maigre, Le..... France, Anatole
 Chats with Young Women..... Lewis, Dio
 Chatterton..... Vigay, A. V. de

Chaucer's Dream..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Chautauqua Movement, The..... Vincent, J. H.
 Chautauquans, The..... Habberton, John
 Cheap Books and Good Books..... Matthews, Brander
 Cheap Jack Zita..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Checks to Antinomianism..... Fletcher, John William
 Chelsea College, Traditions of..... Gleig, George R.
 Chemical and Geological Essays..... Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemical History of a Candle..... Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Manipulation..... Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Process of Life..... Humboldt, Alex. von
 Chemin de France, Le..... Verne, Jules
 Chemin des Bois..... Theuriet, André
 Chemins des Écoliers..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Chemistry and Physics, Researches in..... Faraday, Michael
 Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in..... Roscoe, Henry Enfield
 Chemistry, New Basis for..... Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemistry of the Sun..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Chequer Work..... Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Chérie..... Goncourt, Edmond
 Cherwell Water Lily, The..... Faber, F. W.
 Cherkin Anthology..... Bowring, John
 Chester as it Was..... Howson, John S.
 Chester Girls, The..... Thorpe, Rose
 Chevalier of Pensieri-Vani, The..... Fuller, H. B.
 Chevalier, The..... Mugge, Theodor
 Chevaliers of France, etc., The..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Cheveu Blanc, Le..... Feuillet, Octave
 Chez les Pharaohs..... Vogüé, E. M. de
 Chicago Fire, History of..... Upton, G. P.
 Chicago Massacre of 1812, The..... Kirkland, Joseph
 Chief Periods of European History..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Child at Home..... Abbott, John S. C.
 Child of Nature..... Buchanan, Robert
 Child of the Ball, The..... Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Child of the Cavern, The..... Verne, Jules
 Child of the Islands..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Child's Book of Common Things..... Hooker, Worthington
 Child's Book of Nature..... Hooker, Worthington
 Child's Christian Year, The..... Keble, John
 Child's Garden of Verse, A..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Child's History of England..... Dickens, Charles
 Child's World Ballads..... Piatt, Sarah M.
 Childe Harold..... Byron, George Gordon
 Childhood and Youth..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Childhood Songs..... Larcom, Lucy
 Children and Youth, Select Poetry for..... Edwards, Tryon
 Children of Gibeon, The..... Besant, Walter
 Children of the Cold..... Schwatka, Frederick
 Children of the Ghetto..... Zangwill, Israel
 Children of the King..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Children of the New Forest..... Maryat, Frederick
 Children Out of Doors, The..... Piatt, John J.
 Children of the Soil..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Children of the World..... Heyse, Paul
 Children's Book, The..... Scudder, Horace E.
 Children's Church, The..... Newton, Richard Heber
 Children's Poetry..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Children's Rights..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Children's Year, The..... Howitt, Mary

Chmerra..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Chimes, The..... Dickens, Charles
 Chimmie Fadden..... Townsend, E. W.
 Chimney Corner, The..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 China During the War and Since the Peace Davis, John Francis
 China Opened Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Chinese (The) : A General Description of China and Its Inhabitants, Davis, John Francis
 Chinese Commercial Guide..... Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chinese, Easy Lessons in Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chinese Gordon, Life of Forbes, Archibald
 Chinese Language, Syllable Dictionary of the Williams, Samuel Wells
 Chips from a German Workshop Müller, F. Maximilian
 Chisti's Kirk on the Grene James I. of Scotland
 Chita; A Memory of Lost Island Hearn, Lafcadia
 Chivalry and the Crusades James, G. P. R.
 Choice Biographies Howells, W. D.
 Choice of a Wife, The Overbury, Thomas
 Choice of Books, The Harrison, Frederic
 Choir Invisible, The Allen, James Lane
 Choleric Man, The Cumberland, Richard
 Chosen Valley, The Foote, Mary Hallock
 Chris Norris, W. E.
 Chris, the Model-Maker Stoddard, William O.
 Chrissy's Endeavor Alden, Isabella
 Christabel Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Christabel Tupper, M. F.
 Christ and Christianity Schaff, Philip
 Christ, A Short Life of Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ at the Door of the Heart Dix, Morgan
 Christ Child in Art, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 Christ His Own Interpreter Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Christ in the Centuries Fairbairn, A. M.
 Christ in Theology Bushnell, Horace
 Christ, Life and Works of Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ, Life of Farrar, F. W.
 Christ Our Passover Cumming, John
 Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The, Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of Taylor, Jeremy
 Christ's Christianity Tolstoi, L. N.
 Christ's Miracles, Lectures on Cumming, John
 Christ's Tears over Jerusalem Nash, Thomas
 Christ's Victory and Triumph, in Heaven, in Earth, Over and After, Fletcher, Giles
 Christendom, State of Wotton, Henry
 Christian Adventures in South Africa Taylor, William
 Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns Chalmers, Thomas
 Christian Art, Handbook of White, Richard Grant
 Christian Ballads Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Christian Baptism Campbell, Alexander
 Christian Belief and Life Peabody, Andrew P.
 Christian Church, General History of the Hurst, John F.
 Christian Church, History of Schaff, Philip
 Christian Commonwealth, The Eliot, John
 Christian Directory Baxter, Richard
 Christian Doctrine Gambold, John
 Christian Doctrine, History of Neander, August
 Christian Doctrine, History of Shedd, W. G. T.
 Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness Clarke, James Freeman

Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty..... Alden, Joseph
 Christian Evidences..... Vincent, J. H.
 Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of the..... Zwingli, Ulric
 Christian Faith and Duties..... Burnet, Thomas
 Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses on..... Alexander, James W.
 Christian Gnosis, The..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Christian Heritage, Our..... Gibbons, James
 Christian Hero, The..... Steele, Richard
 Christian Home, A..... Hall, John
 Christian Institutions..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Christian Life..... Neander, August
 Christian Life in Song..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Christian Lyrics..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Christian Marklin..... Strauss, David F.
 Christian Ministry, Letters on the..... Miller, Samuel
 Christian Missions..... Seelye, Julius H.
 Christian Morals..... More, Hannah
 Christian Mummers, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Christian Nurture..... Bushnell, Horace
 Christian Patriotism..... Cumming, John
 Christian Perfection..... Fletcher, John William
 Christian Philosopher, The..... Dick, Thomas
 Christian Philosopher, The..... Hall, Newman
 Christian Philosopher, The..... Mather, Cotton
 Christian Preacher, The..... Crosby, Howard
 Christian Preacher's Companion, or Infidelity Refuted by Infidels, Campbell, Alexander
 Christian Psalter, The..... Lunt, William Parsons
 Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of.. Rawlinson, George
 Christian Religion, General History of..... Neander, August
 Christian Religion in the West of Europe, Progress of the.... Russell, John
 Christian Religion, The..... Fisher, George Park
 Christian Responsibilities..... Ramsey, Edwin Bannerman
 Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Christian Symbols, Handbook of...(Katherine E. Conway, co-author), Waters, Clara Erskine
 Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored..... Campbell, Alexander
 Christian, The..... White, Henry Kirke
 Christian Virtuoso, The..... Boyle, Robert
 Christian Woman, A..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Christian Year, The..... Keble, John
 Christian's Manual, The..... Hobart, John Henry
 Christian's Mistake..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Christianisme dévoilé, Le..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thyry
 Christianisme en Chine..... Huc, E. R.
 Christianisme, Histoire Populaire du..... Leconte de Lisle
 Christians and the Theatre..... Buckley, J. M.
 Christianity..... Conway, M. D.
 Christianity, A History of, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of
 Paganism in the Roman Empire..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Christianity and Humanity..... King, Thomas S.
 Christianity and Our Era..... Gilfillan, George
 Christianity and Paganism..... Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Christianity and Positivism..... McCosh, James
 Christianity and Slavery..... Wayland, Francis
 Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom..... Hall, Robert
 Christianity, History of..... Abbott, John S. C.
 Christianity, Rise, Progress, and Corruption of..... Whately, Richard
 Christianity, Studies of..... Martineau, James
 Christianity the Logic of Creation..... James, Henry

Christianity, the Religion of Nature Peabody, Andrew P.
Christianity the Science of Manhood Savage, Minot J.
Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness Chapin, Edwin H.
Christianity Triumphant Newman, John P.
Christianity Vindicated Hopkins, John H.
Christie Johnstone Reade, Charles
Christina Charo Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Christine Kellgren, Johan H.
Christine Mitford, Mary Russell
Christliche Glaubenslehre Strauss, David F.
Christmas and Poems on Slavery Hill, Thomas
Christmas Book, The Butterworth, Hezekiah
Christmas Carols Dickens, Charles
Christmas Day Martineau, Harriet
Christmas Days, and Other Sermons Maurice, Frederick
Christmas Eve Mügge, Theodor
Christmas Eve and Easter Day Browning, Robert
Christmas Every Day Howells, W. D.
Christmas Hirelings, The Braddon, M. E.
Christmas Holly, The Terhune, Mary V.
Christmas Hymn Domett, Alfred
Christmas in the West Indies, A Kingsley, Charles
Christmas Owl, The Lamb, Martha J. R.
Christmas Rhyme, A Cooper, Thomas
Christmas Rose Francillon, Robert Edward
Christmas-Tree Story Books Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
Christmas Week Stockton, Francis R.
Christologie Coquerel, A. L. A.
Christopher and Other Stories Barr, Amelia Edith
Christopher Columbus Winsor, Justin
Christopher in His Tent Lockhart, John G.
Christopher North, Recreations of Wilson, John
Christowell Blackmore, R. D.
Christus Longfellow, H. W.
Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte Strauss, David F.
Christus Patiens Grotius, Hugo
Chronicle Fabyan, R.
Chronicles and Characters Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
Chronicles of Bow Street Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Chronicles of Carlingford Oliphant, Margaret
Chronicles of Count Antonio Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Englande (and other countries), Chronicles of (translation) Berners, Lord
Chronicles of England, The (compilation) Caxton, William
Chronicle of London Bridge, The Thomson, Richard
Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family Charles, Elizabeth
Stimpnett Family, Chronicles of the Diaz, Abbey
Chronicon Eusebius
Chronicon sive Historia Britonum Monmouth, Geoffrey of
Chronique Monstrellet, E. de
Chroniques de France, d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, de Bretagne, de Gascogne, Flandres et lieux d'alentour Froissart, Jean
Chroäischen Krankheiten, Die Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
Chronologica Sacra Usher, James
Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties Mure, William
Chuck Purdy Stoddard, William O.
Church and Congregation Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
Church and Creed Newton, R. Heber
Church and Religion, Last Essays on Arnold, Matthew
Church and Slavery, The Barnes, Albert
Church and State in the United States Schaff, Philip

Church and the Age, The.....Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Church and the Working Classes, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Church Building in the Middle Ages.....Norton, Charles E.
 Church Government, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 Church Establishment of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Church History.....Lea, Henry C.
 Church History of Britain from the Birth of Jesus till 1655.....Fuller, Thomas
 Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James
 Church Manual.....Barnes, Albert
 Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George
 Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry
 Church of England, The.....Cox, George W.
 Church of the Future.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Church Parties.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George
 Church Principles Considered in Their Results.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Church Songs.....Heerman, Johannes
 Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas
 Church, Unity of the.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Churchhill's Grave.....Byron, George Gordon
 Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Chrysostom, St.....Neander, August
 Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Ciceron et ses Amis.....Boissier, Gaston
 Cid, The.....Corneille, Pierre
 Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Cigarrales de Toledo.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Cinna.....Corneille, Pierre
 Cinq Ans Après.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Cinq-Mars.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Cipher.....Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.
 Circe.....Davenant, Charles
 Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Circum Praecordia.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Circumcision, The.....Milton, John
 Citation and Examination of William Shakespeare, The,.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William Allen
 Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Francis Power
 Citizenship.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commercianti.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 City and Suburb.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 City Ballads.....Carleton, Will
 City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip
 City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew
 City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
 City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert
 City of God, The.....Augustine, St.
 City of God, The.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James

City of the Magyar..... Pardoe, Julia
 City of the Plague (The) and Other Poems..... Wilson, John
 City of the Saisnt..... Burton, Richard F.
 City of the Sultan, The..... Pardoe, Julia
 City Poems..... Smith, Alexander
 City Scenes..... Taylor, Jane
 City Without a Church..... Drummond, Henry
 Citizen of the World..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government..... Lieber, Francis
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Civil War in America, History of..... Abbott, John S. C.
 Civil War in America, Lectures on..... Schaff, Philip
 Civil War in America, The..... Smith, Goldwin
 Civilità Latinæ Germanica, La..... Villari, Pasquale
 Civilization..... Morris, Charles
 Civilization in the First Five Centuries of Christianity..... Castelar, Emilio
 Civilization, Origin of..... Lubbock, John
 Claims of Episcopacy..... Barnes, Albert
 Claims of Labor, The..... Helps, Arthur
 Claire D'Albe..... Cottin, S. R.
 Clandestine Marriage, The..... Colman, George
 Clara Fane..... Costello, L. S.
 Clara Gazul, Le Théâtre de..... Mérimeée, Prosper
 Clara Howard..... Brown, Charles B.
 Clara Vaughan..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Clara Vere..... Spielhagen, Frederick
 Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land..... Melville, Herman
 Clarence..... Harte, F. Bret
 Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Claret Cup, The..... Hannay, James
 Clari, or, The Maid of Milan..... Payne, John Howard
 Claribel and Other Poems..... Linton, William J.
 Clairon, Mlle..... Goncourt, Edward
 Clarionet (The) and Other Tales..... Carleton, William
 Glarissa Harlowe, History of..... Richardson, Samuel
 Geology, Class Book of..... Geikie, Archibald
 Classic Nations of Antiquity..... Hamilton, Sir William
 Classical and Greek Literature, History of..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Classification of Animals, Introduction to..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 Classification of the Sciences..... Spencer, Herbert
 Claude Gueux..... Hugo, Victor
 Claude et Marianne..... Murger, Henri
 Claude, La Confession de..... Zola, Emile
 Claudia..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Claudius Bombamac..... Verne, Jules
 Claverings, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Clavigo..... Goethe, J. W.
 Glad, Henry, Life of..... Sargent, Epes
 Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of..... Colton, Calvin
 Clear the Track..... Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Clemencia..... Faber, C. B.
 Clementia (De) ad Neronem..... Seneca, Lucius A.
 Clementine Homilies, The..... Clement, St
 Cleone..... Dodsley, Roben
 Cleopatra..... Alfieri, Vittorio
 Cleopatra..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Cleopatra..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Cleopatra..... Kryloff, Ivan G.
 Cleo the Magnificent; or, The Muse and the Reel..... Girardin, Delphine
 Cleo will, Israel

Clerical Error, A..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on..... Miller, Samuel
 Clergyman's Widow, The..... Hoffland, Barbara
 Clergyman's Wife (The) and Other Sketches..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Clever Stories of Many Nations..... Saxe, John G.
 Clever Women of the Family..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cliff-Climbers, The..... Reid, Mayne
 Cliff-Dwellers, The..... Fuller, H. B.
 Clifton Grove..... White, Henry Kirke
 Clio, a Discourse on Taste..... Usher, James
 Clique Dorée (La)..... Gaboriau, Émile
 Clitandre..... Corneille, Pierre
 Clive, Lord, Life of..... Gleig, George R.
 Clockmaker (The), Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville, Haliburton, T. C.
 Clocks of Rondaine (The)..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Cloister (The) and the Hearth..... Reade, Charles
 Clopton Hall, An Account of..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Close Shave, A..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Cloth of Gold..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Cloud, The..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Cloud and Sunshine..... Reade, Charles
 Clouds, The..... Aristophanes
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of..... Norton, Charles E.
 Cloven Foot, The..... Newell, Robert H.
 Clover..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Clovernook..... Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Children..... Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Chronicles..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Club Essays..... Swing, David
 Club Life in London..... Timbs, John
 Cluny McPherson..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Cluyswerk..... Huyghens, Constantine
 Clytemnestra, and Other Poems..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Coaks and Tears..... Lewis, Charles B.
 Coals of Fire..... Murray, David C.
 Coast Bohemia, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Coast Survey, The..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Cobbett's Corn..... Cobbett, William
 Cobden, Richard, Life of..... Morley, John
 Cobham, Lord, Epistle to..... Pope, Alexander
 Cobwebs of Criticism..... Caine, Hall
 Cœlebs in Search of a Wife..... More, Hannah
 Cœlestinus: a Conversation in Heaven, Quickened and Assisted, with Discoveries of Things in the Heavenly World..... Mather, Cotton
 Cœlum Britannicum..... Carew, Thomas
 Cœur d'Alene..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 Coffee and Repartee..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Coin's Financial School..... Harvey, William H.
 Coin's Financial School Up to Date..... Harvey, William H.
 Coins, Medals and Seals..... Prime, William Cowper
 Coinage of Europe, The..... Hazlett, William Carew
 Coke Upon Littleton..... Coke, Edward
 Cola Monti: the Story of a Genius..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Cola Rienzi..... Mosen, Julius
 Colenso's Fallacies: Another Review of the Bishop of Natal, Fowler, Charles Henry
 Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of..... Coleridge, Sara
 Coligny..... Besant, Walter
 Colin Campbell..... Forbes, Archibald

Colin Clout's Calendar Allen, Grant
 Coliseum, The Poe, Edgar Allan
 Collected Poems Longfellow, H. W.
 Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development Hackel, E. H.
 Collected Sonnets Turner, C. T.
 Collected Writings Green, T. H.
 Collected Writings Irving, Edward
 Collection of Ancient English Historians, A Camden, William
 Collection of Original Trifles Clare, John
 Collection of the Most Remarkable Casualties and Disasters Which Happened in the Late Dreadful Tempest, Both by Sea and Land, Defoe, Daniel
 Collection of the Writings of the Author of the True-Born Englishman, Defoe, Daniel
 Colleen Bawn, The Griffin, Gerald
 College Crampton Hauptmann, Gerhard
 College Education, Inaugural Discourses on Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Collegians, The Griffin, Gerald
 Collegiate System in the United States, Thoughts on the Wayland, Francis
 Colloquia Erasmus
 Colomba Mérimée, Prosper
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville Smith Francis H.
 Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionnaire Baker, William M.
 Colonel Norton Montgomery, Florence S.
 Colonel Quaritch Haggard, H. Rider
 Colonial Ballads, Sonnets and Other Verses Preston, Margaret
 Colonial Laws of British Guiana, with Historical Introduction, Hildreth, Richard
 Colonial Wooing, A Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Colonization and Christianity Howitt, William
 Color Sense, The Allen, Grant
 Colors, Treatise on Maistre, Xavier de
 Colorado : a Summer Trip Taylor, Bayard
 Columbia Dwight, Timothy
 Columbiad, The Barlow, Joel
 Columbus, Life and Voyages of Irving, Washington
 Columbus, Life of Helps, Arthur
 Comædia Sacrae VI Hrosvitha
 Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of Combe, George
 Come Forth (in Collaboration with Herbert D. Ward), Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Come Live With Me and Be My Love Buchanan, Robert
 Come to Jesus Hall, Newman
 Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming Foster, Stephen Collins
 Comédie (La) de la Mort Gautier, Théophile
 Comediens et Comediennes Sarcey, Francisque
 Comediennes Adorées Gaboriau, Emile
 Comediens, Les Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Comedies of Terence (translated) Colman, George
 Comedy of Errors Shakespeare, William
 Comedy of Humors Jones, Henry Arthur
 Comedy of Terrors De Mille, James
 Comet of a Season, The McCarthy, Justin
 Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho Coorhert, D. V.
 Comets, Treatise on Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Comforter, The Cumming, John
 Comic Blackstone A Beckett, Gilbert A.
 Comic Dramas Edgeworth, Maria
 Comic History of England, The A Beckett, Gilbert A.
 Comic History of Rome, The A Beckett, Gilbert A.

Comic Tragedies.....
Coming of the Mammoth.....
Coming Race, The.....
Coming Revolution, The.....
Coming Terror, The.....
Commander of Malta, The.....
Commander's Daughters, The.....
Commandments (The) as Instruments of National Reformation,
Commemoration Ode.....
Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....
Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....
Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Église.....
Commentariae.....
Commentaries.....
Commentaries.....
Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).
Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....
Commentaries on the Scriptures.....
Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Joshua, Judges and Numbers,
Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....
Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.....
Commentaries on the Laws of England.....
Commentaries on The Lusiads.....
Commentaries on the Scriptures.....
Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....
Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....
Commentary on Ephesians.....
Commentary on Galatians.....
Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....
Commentary on I Corinthians.....
Commentary on II. Corinthians.....
Commentary on Philemon (translated).
Commentary on Philippians (translated).
Commentary on Romans.....
Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....
Commentary on The Acts.....
Commentary on the Civil Wars.....
Commentary on the Constitutions and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal
Church in the United States.....
Commentary on the Confession of Faith
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans
Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians, the Galatians and the
Romans
Commentary on the Psalms.....
Commentary on the Psalms.....
Commentary on the Scriptures.....
Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....
Commercia urbis Scriptionibus illustrata.....
Commerce et le Gouvernement, Le.....
Commissioner, The.....
Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution.
Commonplace Book.....
Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The.....
Common Sense.....
Common Sense About Women.....
Common Sense Applied to Religion.....
Common Sense in Religion

Alcott, Louisa M.
Hirst, Henry Beck
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
Bellamy, Edward
Buchanan, Robert
Sue, Marie Joseph
Lie, Jonas L. I.
Maurice, Frederick
Monroe, Harriet
Tillier, Claude
Tillier, Claude
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
Aquinas, Thomas
Alexander, Joseph A.
Chrysostom, St. John
Cotton, Charles
Story, Joseph
Origen
Bush, George
Story, Joseph
Story, Joseph
Blackstone, William
Faria e Souza
Guyon, Jeanne M.
Ellicott, C. J.
Snider, Denton J.
Hodge, Charles
Dix, Morgan
Snider, Denton J.
Hodge, Charles
Hodge, Charles
Hackett, H. B.
Hackett, H. B.
Dix, Morgan
Snider, Denton J.
Hackett, H. B.
Cæsar, Caius Julius
Hawks, Francis L.
Hodge, Archibald Alexander
Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Hodge, Charles
Jewett, Benjamin
Bush, George
Neale, John M.
Clarke, Adam
Dewey, Orville
Heerer, A. H. L.
Condillac, E. B. de
Lever, Charles J.
Wilson, James Grant
Southey, Robert
Cheever, George B.
Paine, Thomas
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Beecher, Catherine Esther
Clarke, James Freeman

Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Commonwealth, History of Godwin, William
 Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes Collins, Mortimer
 Communistic Societies in the United States Nordhoff, Charles
 Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle Desjardins, Paul
 Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London Jameson, Anna
 Companions of My Solitude Helps, Arthur
 Companions of St. Paul Hawson, John S.
 Comparative Embryology Balfour, Francis Maitland
 Comparative Physiology, Outlines of Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Comparative Zoölogy Orton, James
 Comparison (A) Between the Comfortable Doctrine of the Gospel and the
 Traditions of the Popish Religion Ridley, Nicholas
 Compendium Gaufiedi de Corpore Christi et Sacramento Eucharistiae, Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages Smollett, Tobias G.
 Compendium of Fun Peck, G. W.
 Compendium of Useful Information De Puy, William H.
 Compendium Philosophiae Bacon, Roger
 Compendium Studi i Theologiae Bacon, Roger
 Compensation and Other Devotional Poems Havergal, Frances R.
 Complaint of Mars and Venus, The Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Complaint of Philomena Gascoigne, George
 Complaints Spenser, Edmund
 Complete Angler Cotton, Charles
 Complete Angler and Trapper Gibson, William Hamilton
 Complete Angler, The Walton, Izaak
 Bible, Complete Analysis of the Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Complete Collection of the Works of Thomas De Quincey (edited) Fields, James Thomas
 Complete Concordance of Shakespeare Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Complete English Tradesman, The Defoe, Daniel
 Complete Poems Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Complete Poems and Prose Whitman, Walt
 Complete Works Fuller, Andrew
 Complete Works Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Epictetus (translated), Complete Works of Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Completion of the Spire, The Towne, E. O.
 Comte d'Essex, Le Corneille, Thomas
 Comte (Le) de Guiche Gay, Marie F. S.
 Comte Orphée, Le Ulbach, Louis
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences Lewes, George A.
 Comtesse de Tend, La La Fayette, Marie
 Comtesse (La) de Reidolstadt Dudevant, Mme.
 Comtesse Sarah, Le Ohnet, Georges
 Comus Colman, George
 Comus Milton, John
 Con Amore McCarthy, Justin
 Concerning All of Us Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise Ridley, Nichols
 Concerning Spiritualism Massey, Gerald
 Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité Aubigné, Merle d'
 Concord Days Alcott, A. Bronson
 Concordance to Shakespeare Adams, William H. D.
 Con Cregan Lever, Charles J.
 Concubine, The Mickle, William J.
 Condenados, Los Galdos, B. P.
 Condensed Novels Harte, F. Bret
 Labor, Condition of George, Henry
 Conduct of Life Emerson, Ralph Waldo

Conduct of the Understanding.....Locke, John
 Confederacy, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Conference, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Confessio Amantis.....Claxton, William
 Confessio Amantis.....Gower, John
 Confession.....Comenius, J. A.
 Confession.....Cumberland, Richard
 Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Confessions.....Augustine, St.
 Confessions.....Verlaine, Paul
 Confessions and Criticisms.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Confessions, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Confessions of a Pretty Woman.....Pardoe, Julia
 Confessions of a Lost Dog.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Confessions of a Workman.....Souvestre, Émile
 Confessions of an English Opium-Eater.....De Quincey, Thomas
 Confessions of Claude, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Confessions of Harry Lorrequer.....Lever, Charles J.
 Confessions, Les, suivies des Rêveries d'un Promeneur Solitaire, Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Confidence Man, The.....Melville, Herman
 Confidential Clerk, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Conflict Between Religion and Science, History of... Draper, John W.
 Conflicto Entre dos Deberos.....Echegaray, José
 Conflicts of Good and Evil in Our Day.....Maurice, Frederick
 Congal, a Poem.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Congo, The, and the Founding of Its Free State.....Stanley, Henry M.
 Congressional Government—A Study in American Politics, Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Congreve, Life of.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 ConingsbyDisraeli, Benjamin
 Connection Between Science and Revealed Religion....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Connection of the Physical Sciences, The.....Somerville, Mary
 Conquering Cross, The.....Hawéis, Hugh R.
 Conquerors of the New World and Their Bondsmen.....Helps, Arthur
 Conquest and Self-Conquest.....McIntosh, Maria Jane
 Conquest of Canaan, The.....Dwight, Timothy
 Conquest of England, The.....Green, J. R.
 Conquest of England by the Normans.....Thierry, J. N. A.
 Conquest of Florida by De Soto.....Irving, Theodore
 Conquest of Granada.....Irving, Washington
 Conquest of Mexico, History of the.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Conquest of Peru, History of the.....Prescott, William Hickling
 Conquête de Plassans, La.....Zola, Émile
 Conquista de las Malucas.....Argensola, Bartolomeo Leonardo
 Conrad of Naples.....Conrad, R. T.
 Conscience.....Cook, Joseph
 Conscience et la Foi, La.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Conscience (The), Lectures on Casuistry.....Maurice, Frederick
 Conseiller Rapporteur, Le.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Conscious Lovers, The.....Steele, Richard
 Conscript, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Considerations on the Revision of the English Version of the New Testament, Ellicott, C. J.
 Considérations sur les Causes de la Grandeur et de la Décadence des Romains.....Montesquieu
 Considérations sur les Principaux Evenements de la Révolution Française.....De Staél-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Considerazioni Civili Sopra l' Iztoria.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Consolatio ad Helyviam.....Seneca, Lucius A.

Consolation..... Alexander, James W.
 Consolation..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Consolations Philosophiae..... Alfred the Great
 Consolations in Travel; or, The Last Days of a Philosopher, Davy, Humphry
 Consolidator, The; or, Memoirs of Sundry Transactions in the Moon, Defoe, Daniel
 Conspiracy Against Venice in 1688..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Conspiracy (The) and Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron, Chapman, George
 Conspiracy of Fiesco..... Schiller, J. C. F.
 Conspiracy of Pontiac, The..... Parkman, Francis
 Conspirator, Memoirs of a..... Ruffini, Giovanni
 Constable Bourbon..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Constable's Tower, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Constance..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Constance Sherwood..... Fullerton, Lady
 Constaney..... Spenser, Edmund
 Constant Couple, A..... Farquhar, George
 Constant Prince, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Constantia and Philetus..... Cowley, Abraham
 Constantine, Life of..... Eusebius
 Constantinople..... De Amicis, Edmondo
 Constantinople..... Gautier, Théophile
 Constitution and Government of the United States, Discourse on the, Calhoun, John C.
 Constitution and Government of the United States of America, Defence of, Adams, John
 Constitution of Man, The..... Combe, George
 Constitution of the Human Soul..... Storrs, R. S.
 Constitution of the United States, The..... King, Thomas S.
 Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1750-1892, Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions, De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Constitutional History of England..... Hallam, Henry
 Constitutional History of England..... Stubbs, William
 Constitutional View of the late War Between the States, Stephens, Alexander H.
 Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the..... Edgeworth, R. L.
 Constructive Democracy..... Godwin, Parké
 Consuelo..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Consulate and the Empire, History of..... Thiers, Louis Adolphe
 Contarini Fleming..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Contemplation..... Hamilton, William
 Contemplations Scientifiques..... Flammarion, Camille
 Contemplations, Les..... Hugo, Victor
 Contemplations on the Night and Starry Heavens..... Hervey, James
 Contemplations on the Solar System..... Nichol, John P.
 Contemporains, Les..... Lemaitre, Jules
 Contemporary Evolution..... Mivart, St. George
 Contemporary French Painting..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Contemporary Manners..... Jenkins, Edward
 Contemporary Studies on Germany and the Slavic States, Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Contemporary Superstition, Studies of..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Contempt of the World..... Cyprian
 Contentment Better than Wealth..... Haven, Alice
 Contes à Ninon..... Zola, Émile
 Contes Choisiss, Les..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, Les..... Musset, L. C. A. de

Contes de Féerie Hamilton, Anthony
 Contes d'une Grande Mère Dudevant, Mme.
 Contes Drolatiques Balzac, Honoré de
 Contes en Prose Coppée, François
 Contes et Nouvelles en Vers La Fontaine, Jean
 Contes en Vers et Poesies Diverses Coppée, François
 Contes Fantastiques Erckmann-Chatrian
 Contes Rapides Coppée, François
 Conti, the Discarded Chorley, Henry F.
 Contradictions, Les Guizot, E. Z. P.
 Contrary Winds Taylor, W. M.
 Contrast Parr, Harriet
 Contrast, The Tyler, Royall
 Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism and Judaism, Rawlinson, George
 Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat, Tyndall, John
 Contributions to Solar Physics Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Contributions to the Eclectic Review Foster, John
 Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York, Hawks, Francis L.
 Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection Wallace, A. R.
 Controversial Sermon Hauff, Wilhelm
 Convalescent, The Willis, N. P.
 Convent (The) and Other Poems Winter, William
 Convention of Cintra, Tract on Wordsworth, William
 Conversation Cowper, William
 Conversation, Art of Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Conversation Between Mr. Abraham Cowley and Mr. John Milton, Touching the Late War, Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Conversation, La Delille, Jacques
 Conversations Chrétiennes Malebranche, Nicholas
 Conversation in a Studio Story, W. W.
 Conversations in Rome Channing, William Ellery, 2d
 Conversations on Some of the Old Poets Lowell, James Russell
 Conversations with Children on the Gospels Alcott, A. Bronson
 Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau Ohnet, Georges
 Conversion of the Church Desjardins, Paul
 Conversion of the Northern Nations Merivale, Charles
 Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience Brownson, O. A.
 Convito Dante
 Convocation, The Savage, Richard
 Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of Dunlap, William
 Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers Croly, Jane C.
 Cookery in Its Historical Aspects Sala, George A. H.
 Cooking Club of Tuwhit Hollow, The Pratt, Ella
 Coomassie and Magdala Stanley, Henry M.
 Coombe, Ellen Bowles, W. L.
 Cooper, James Fenimore, Biography of Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 Cooper's Hill Denham, John
 Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited) Matthews, Brander
 Coopers, The Haven, Alice
 Copia Verborum Erasmus
 Coplas de Manrique Longfellow, H. W.
 Copperhead, The Frederic, Harold
 Coptic Art Ebers, George
 Coptic Language Rückert, Friedrich
 Coquette Fixée, La Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Coral and Coral Islands Dana, James Dwight
 Coral Reefs and Islands Dana, James Dwight

Cord and Creese De Mille, James
 Corde au Cou, La Gaboriau, Emile
 Corea, the Hermit Nation Griffis, W. E.
 Corea Without and Within Griffis, W. E.
 Corinne, en l'Italie De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Coriolanus Thomson, James
 Corn Law Rhymes Elliott, Ebenezer
 Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Corneille et Son Temps Guizot, F. P. G.
 Cornelius Agrippa, Life of Morley, Henry
 Cornelius the Centurion Krummacher, Friedrich A.
 Coronal, The Child, Lydia Maria
 Correggio Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Correspondence Chalmers, Thomas
 Correspondence Deffand, Marquise du
 Correspondence Motley, John L.
 Correspondence Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Correspondence Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Correspondence Southey, Robert
 Correspondence Whewell, William
 Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Correspondence of Goethe with a Child Brentano, Elizabeth
 Correspondence of Hannah More with Zachary Macaulay More, Hannah
 Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor Dowden, Edward
 Correspondence of the American Revolution Sparks, Jared
 Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) and a General History of the Christian Church to the Fall of the Western Empire Priestley, Joseph
 Corsair, The Byron, George Gordon
 Corse, Voyage en Mérimée, Prosper
 Cosaque d'Autrefois, Les Mérimée, Prosper
 Cosmo de Medici Horne, Richard H.
 Cosmogony of the Bible Guyot, Arnold H.
 Cosmopolis Bourget, Paul
 Cossacks, The Tolstoi, L. N.
 Cost of Cærgwyn Howitt, Mary
 Costume of the Ancients Hope, Thomas
 Cottage Economy Cobbett, William
 Cottage Fireside Duncan, Henry
 Cottage Library Arthur, T. S.
 Cottage Muse, The Noel, Thomas
 Cottage Residences Downing, A. J.
 Cottages and Cottage Life Elliott, C. W.
 Cottages of Glenburnie, The Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft Poole, William F.
 Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) Mather, Cotton
 Cotton States in 1875 Nordhoff, Charles
 Couldn't Say No Habberton, John
 Counsellor's Wife, The Jerome, Jerome K.
 Counsels from the Aged to the Young Alexander, Archibald
 Count Frontenac, etc Parkman, Francis
 Count Hugo of Craenhove and His Son Abulfarazus Conscience, Hendrik
 Count Julian Calvert, George H.
 Count Julian Landor, Walter Savage
 Count Julian Sturgis, Julian
 Count Kostia Cherbuliez, Victor
 Count Leo Tolstoi Preston, Harriet Waters
 Count of Létorières, The Sue, Marie Joseph
 Count of Monte Cristo Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Count Robert of Paris Scott, Walter
 Count Waldemar Freytag, Gustav

Countess Eve, The..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Countess Faustina, The..... Hahn-Hahn
 Countess Ida, The..... Fay, T. S.
 Countess Radna..... Norris, W. E.
 Countess of Albany, The..... Paget, Violet
 Counterblast to Tobacco..... James I of England
 Counterfeit Presentment, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Country By-Ways..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Country Doctor, A..... Payn, James
 Country Family, A..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Country Living and Country Thinking..... Habberton, John
 Country Luck..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Country of the Dwarfs..... Cooper, S. F.
 Country Rambles..... Parr, Harriet
 Country Stories..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Country People..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Coupon Bonds..... Gunter, A. C.
 Courage..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Couronne (La) de Bleuets..... Condillac, E. B. de
 Cours d'Études..... Comte
 Cours de Philosophie Positive..... Cousin, Victor
 Cours de la Philosophie.....
 Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale au XVII. Siècle ... Cousin, Victor
 Cours de Politique Constitutionnelle Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Course of English Literature, A..... Hannay, James
 Course of Time, The..... Pollok, Robert
 Course of True Love, The..... Reade, Charles
 Court Circles of the Republic..... Ellet, E. F.
 Court Dialect, English and Chinese Vocabulary in the, Williams, Samuel Wells
 Court Fools..... Doran, John
 Court Histories..... Mundt, Clara
 Court Netherleigh..... Wood, Ellen
 Court of Francis I Pardoe, Julia
 Court of Love, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Court of Rome and the Gospels..... Azeglio, Marchese D
 Court Royal..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Courtesy..... Spenser, Edmund
 Courtenay of Walreddon..... Bray, A. E.
 Courtier, The..... Castiglione, Baldassare
 Courting of Mary Smith, The..... Robinson, F. W.
 Courtship of Miles Standish..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Cousin Alice; a Memoir of Alice B. Haven..... Haven, Alice
 Cousin Anselme..... Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Cousin Geoffrey..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Cousin Phillis..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Cousins..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Covenant Prayers..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Covenanter's Communion, The..... Vedder, David
 Coward Conscience..... Robinson, F. W.
 Cowper, William..... Smith, Goldwin
 Cox's Diary..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Crack of Doom, The..... Mints, William
 Cradock Nowell..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Craigerrook Castle..... Massey, Gerald
 Cranford..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Craque-o'-Doom..... Catherwood, Mary
 Crater (The), or Vulcan's Peak..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Grayfish, The..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 Crazy Bottle, The..... Sallett, Friedrich von

Creation.....Guyot, Arnold H.
 Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah.....Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
 Creation or Evolution.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Creation, Sketches of.....Winchell, Alexander
 Creation, The.....Blackmore, Richard
 Creator and Creation.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Credibility of the Gospel History.....Lardner, Nathaniel
 Credit System of France, Great Britain, and the United States,.....Carey, Henry C.
 Creed (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Creed and Deed.....Adler, Felix
 Creed of Christendom.....Greg, W. R.
 Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches.....Schaff, Philip
 Creeds.....Edwards, Annie
 Creeds of Christendom.....Schaff, Philip
 Creoles of Louisiana, The.....Cable, George W.
 Crescent (The) and the Cross.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Cressy and Poictiers.....Edgar, J. G.
 Cretan Insurrection, The.....Stillman, William J.
 Crew of the Sam Weller, The.....Habberton, John
 Crichton.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Crichton, James, of Cluny, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Cricket on the Hearth.....Dickens, Charles
 Crime and Punishment.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Crime d'Amour, Un.....Bourget, Paul
 Crime (Le) de Jean Malory.....Daudet, Ernest
 Crime (Le) d'Orcival.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Crime (Le) de Sylvester Bonnard.....France, Anatole
 Crimea, Invasion of, History of.....Kingslake, Alexander W.
 Crimea, Letters from the.....Russell, William Howard
 Crime, L'Histoire d'un.....Hugo, Victor
 Crime of Henry Vane, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Criterion.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Criterion, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Critic, The.....Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.
 Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel
 Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von
 Critical History of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Appendix to),.....Abbott, Ezra
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Alger, William R.
 Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece,.....Mure, William
 Critical Miscellanies.....Morley, John
 Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid.....Gibbon, Edward
 Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph
 Criticism, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
 Criticism of the Practical Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticism of the Pure Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticism and Portraits.....Brandes, Georg M. C.
 Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul
 Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph Rodman
 Crochet Castle.....Peacock, Thomas L.

Croesus, The Fall of..... Adams, William
 Cromloch on Howth, The..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Cromwell..... Arnold, Matthew
 Cromwell..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Cromwell..... Hugo, Victor
 Cromwell, History of..... Villemain, A. F.
 Cromwell, Oliver..... Harrison, Frederic
 Cronisteria della Indipendenza Italiana..... Cantù, Cesare
 Cross Corners..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Cross of Honor, The..... Cudlip, Anna H.
 Cross Roads, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Crowded Out o' Crofield..... Stoddard, William O.
 Crowing of the Cock, The..... Lazarus, Emma
 Crown Law..... Fielding, Henry
 Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr..... Anslo, Reinier
 Crown of Shame, The..... Marryat, Florence
 Crown of Thorns, The..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Crown of Wild Olives..... Ruskin, John
 Crowned Hippolytus, The (translation, Euripides)..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Croppy, The..... Banim, John
 Cross (A) and a Coronet..... Clarke, McDonald
 Cross, The..... Richardson, Charles Francis
 Cruel Kindness, The..... Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Cruelle Énigme..... Bourget, Paul
 Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club..... Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Ghost, The..... Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc..... Thaxter, Celia
 Cruises with Captain Bob..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Crumbling Idols..... Garland, Hamlin
 Crumbs Swept Up..... Talmage, T. De Witt
 Crumms Fal'n from King James's Table..... Overbury, Thomas
 Crusade of the Excelsior, The..... Harte, F. Bret
 Crusades and Crusaders..... Edgar, J. G.
 Crusades, The..... Cox, George W.
 Crusoe in New York..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Crustacea..... Dana, James Dwight
 Cryptogram, The..... De Mille, James
 Crystalline..... Shelton, Frederick W.
 Cuadros de Costumbres Populares..... Faber, C. B.
 Cuba..... Gunter, A. C.
 Cuba and the Cubans..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Cuckoo Clock, The..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Cudjo's Cave..... Trowbridge, J. H.
 Culita, the Serf..... Helps, Arthur
 Culprit Fay, The..... Drake, Joseph Rodman
 Culture and Religion, Lectures on..... Shairp, John C.
 Culture's Garland..... Field, Eugene
 Cumnor Hall..... Mickle, William J.
 Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia (joint editor), Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Cup, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Cupid and Chow Chow..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Cupid's Master Strokes..... Hertz, Henrik
 Cur Deux Homo..... Anselm, St.
 Curb of Honor, The..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Curée, La..... Zola, Emile
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night..... Thorpe, Rose
 Curia Regis Records..... Palgrave, Francis

Curiosa and Mathematica..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Curiosity of American Literature..... Griswold, R. W.
 Curiosities of Literature..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Curiosities of London..... Timbs, John
 Curiosities of Natural History..... Buckland, F. T.
 Curiosities of Olden Times..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Curiosities of the American Stage..... Hutton, Laurence
 Curiosity..... Sprague, Charles
 Curran, Life of..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Currency Letters on the..... Carey, Henry C.
 Currency Question, The..... Combe, George
 Current Coin..... Haweis, Hugh R.
 Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science. Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Curse of Clifton, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Curse of Kehama, The..... Southeby, Robert
 Curse of the Village, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain..... Lang, Andrew
 Cyclopædia of American History..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature..... Duyckinck, E. A.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy..... Ellet, E. F.
 Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences..... Nichol, John P.
 Cyclops..... Euripides
 Cyclops, The..... Theocritus
 Cyder..... Phillips, John
 Cymbeline..... Shakespeare, William
 Cynic Fortune..... Murray, David C.
 Cynthia..... Barnfield, Richard
 Cypress Grove, The..... Drummond, William
 Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879..... Baker, Samuel White
 Cyropædia..... Xenophon
 Czarina, The..... Hofland, Barbara
 Dab Kinzer..... Stoddard, William O.
 Daddy Jake the Runaway..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Daemon of Socrates, The..... Manning, Henry Edward
 Dæmpede Melodier..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Daffodils..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Daily Scripture Readings..... Chalmers, Thomas
 Daily Meditations..... Wiseman, Nicholas
 Dairyman's Daughter..... Richmond, Leigh
 Daisies and Buttercups..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Daisy..... Warner, Susan
 Daisy Chain, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Daisy Miller..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Daisy Plains..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Daisy's First Winter..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 D'Alembert's Principle..... D'Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Dallas Galbraith..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Daltons, The..... Lever, Charles J.
 Dame (La) Aux Camélias..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame (La) Aux Perles..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame, Notre, de Paris..... Hugo, Victor
 Damen's Ghosts..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Damnation of Theron Ware, The..... Frederic, Harold
 Dames, Au Bonheur des..... Zola, Émile
 Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort..... Ohnet, Georges
 Damea Gallantes, Les..... Brantôme
 Danbury Boom, The..... Bailey, James Montgomery

Danbury News Man's Almanac, The.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 Dancing Girl, The.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Dance in the Queenis Chalmer.....Dunbar, William
 Dance of the Sevin Deidle Synnis.....Dunbar, William
 Dandies' Ball, The.....Dufferin, Lady
 Dandies' Rout, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Danesbury House.....Wood, Ellen
 Danes, Saxons and Normans.....Edgar, J. G.
 Dangerous Catspaw.....Murray, David C.
 Dangerous Classes in New York.....Brace, C. L.
 Dangerous Secret, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession..Hillard, George Stillman
 Daniel Boone, Memoirs of.....Flint, Timothy
 Daniel Dennison.....Hofland, Barbara
 Daniel Deronda.....Evans, Marian
 Danites (The) in the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Daniel, Lectures on.....Cumming, John
 Daniel Rochet.....Sardou, Victorien
 Daniel the Beloved.....Taylor, W. M.
 Daniel Tyler.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Daniel Webster.....King, Thomas S.
 Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries (C. W. March)...Webster, Daniel
 Daniel Webster, Last Years of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Daniel Webster, Life of.....Curtis, George Ticknor
 Daniel Webster, Sermon on.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre.....Flammarion, Camille
 Dans les Limbes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Danmark Leve.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Dante.....Rod, Edouard
 Dante and His Circle.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Dante and His Latest Translators.....Calvert, George
 Dante, Commentaries Upon.....Rossetti, Gabriele
 Dante, Essay on.....Foscolo, Nicolo Ugo
 Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation).....Rossetti, William Michael
 Daphniaca.....Agathias
 Daphnis and Chloe.....Lingus
 Dariel.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Darien, or the Merchant Prince.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Daring Faith, A.....Chadwick, John W.
 Darius.....Corneille, Thomas
 Darkness and Dawn.....Farrar, F. W.
 Darkness and Daylight.....Campbell, Helen
 Darkness Visible.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Dark Night's Work, A.....Boucicault, Dion
 Dark Rosaleen.....Mangan, James Clarence
 Darnley.....James, G. P. R.
 Darwinism.....Wallace, A. R.
 Darwinism and Language.....Whitney, William Dwight
 Darwinism and Other Essays.....Fiske, John
 Darwinism in Morals.....Cobb, Frances Power
 Das Feuer im Walde.....Höltý, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph
 Das Fräulein von Scudéri.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Das Kriegsrecht.....Dahn, Felix
 Das Skizzenbuch.....Heyse, Paul
 Das Wesen der Religion.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Data of Ethics, The.....Spencer, Herbert
 Daughter of Fife, A.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Daughter of Heth, A.....Black, William
 Daughter of the Tenements, A.....Townsend, E. W.
 Daughter-in-Law, The.....Hofland, Barbara

Daughter, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Daughters of England, The..... Ellis, S. S.
 Davenport Dunn..... Lever, Charles J.
 David..... Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 David Alden's Daughter..... Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 David Balfour..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 David Copperfield..... Dickens, Charles
 Davideis..... Cowley, Abraham
 Davideis..... Ellwood, Thomas
 David Elginbrod..... Macdonald, George
 David Garrick..... Robertson, Thomas William
 David Grieve..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 David, King of Israel..... Krummacher, Friedrich W.
 David, King of Israel..... Taylor, W. M.
 David Gray, Poems of (edited). Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of..... Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Davy Humphry, Memoir of..... Davy, John
 Dawn..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Dawning Lights..... Cobb, Frances Power
 Dawn of Astronomy, The..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Dawn of Life, The..... Lawson, John William
 Day and Night Songs..... Allingham, William
 Day and Night Stories..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Day at Laguerre's, A..... Smith, Francis H.
 Daybreak..... Dorr, Julia C.
 Day Dawn..... Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Daylight Land..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Day of Fate, A..... Roe, E. P.
 Day of Their Wedding, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Days and Hours..... Tennyson, Frederick
 Days and Nights on the Battle-Field..... Coffin, Charles Carieton
 Days Near Rome..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Days of Auld Lang Syne, The..... Watson, John
 Days of Bruce..... Aguilar, Grace
 Days Out of Doors..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Day's Ride, A..... Lever, Charles J.
 Day Well Spent, A..... Oxenford, John
 Dazzled, Not Blinded..... Robertson, Thomas William
 Deacon Crankitt..... Habberton, John
 Deacon Giles's Distillery..... Cheever, George B.
 Deacon's Daughter, The..... Gunter, A. C.
 Deacon's Daughter, The..... Holley, Marietta
 Dead, Dialogues of the..... Lucian
 Dead, Dialogues of the..... Lyttelton, George
 Dead Drummer Boy, The..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Dead Lake and Other Tales..... Heyse, Paul
 Dead Letter, The..... Dobson, H. A.
 Dead Sea Fruit..... Braddon, M. E.
 Dead Secret, The..... Boucicault, Dion
 Dead Souls..... Gogol, Y. N. V.
 De Amicitia..... Cicero
 Dean's Daughter, The..... Gore, Catherine
 Dean Dunham..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Dear Lady Disdain..... McCarthy, Justin
 Dearly Bought..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Dear Neighbors, The..... Blouet, Paul
 Dead Fetch..... Horne, Richard H.
 Death in Disguise..... Clarke, McDonald
 Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy..... Beddoes, Thomas Lovell
 Death, Meditations on..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.

Death of Abel.....Gessner, Salomon
 Death of Abraham, The.....Coornhert, D. V.
 Death of Adam, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Death of Ajax, The.....Sophocles
 Death of Cæsar, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Death of Marlowe.....Horne, Richard H.
 Death of Cnone.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Death of Richard.....Faïdit, Gancelm
 Death of Siegfried.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Death of Themistocles, The.....Nichol, John
 Death of Wallenstein.....Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Death of Wallenstein.....Schiller, J. C. F.
De Augmentas Scientiarum.....Bacon, Francis
Débacles, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
Debatable Land Between This World and the Next.....Owen, Robert Dale
Debates on the Great Remonstrance.....Forster, John
De Beneficiis (translated).....Coornhert, D. V.
Debenham's Vow.....Edwards, A. B.
De Brutale Clappers.....Ewald, Johannes
Debts of Honor.....Heyse, Paul
De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus,
 Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Decade of Italian Women, A......Trollope, T. A.
Decalogue (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
Decameron.....Boccaccio
Decameron Physiologicum.....Hobbes, Thomas
Decennalia.....Carducci, Giosuè
Decision.....Hofland, Barbara
Decision of Character.....Foster, John
Decisions of Superintendent of Public Schools of New York,
 Dix, John A.
Decisive Battles Since Waterloo.....Knox, Thomas W.
Decisive Events in American History.....Drake, Samuel A.
Declaration of Independence.....Jefferson, Thomas
De Claris Oratoribus.....Cicero
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.....Gibbon, Edward
De Cœlo.....Avicenna
De Consolation Philosophiae.....Boethius
De Contemptu Mundi.....Bernard of Cluny
De Corpore Politico.....Hobbes, Thomas
Decision (The) of the Court.....Matthews, Brander
Dédicaces.....Verlaine, Paul
De Divinatione.....Cicero
Deemster, The.....Caine, Hall
Deephaven.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
Deerslayer, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
Deerstalker, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
Deerbrook.....Martineau, Harriet
Defence of Guinevere.....Morris, William
Defence of Ignorance, A......Morley, Henry
Défence, et Illustration de la Langue Françoise.....Bellay, Joachim du
Defence of Philosophic Doubt.....Balfour, Arthur James
Defence of Poetry.....Disraeli, Isaac
Defence of Revealed Religion.....Conybeare, John
Defence of the Bride, and Other Poems.....Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
Defence of the Christians.....Justin Martyr
Defence of the Eclipse of Faith.....Rogers, Henry
Defence of the Rights of Kings.....James I. of England
De Finibus.....Cicero
Defoe, Daniel.....Minto, William

De Fontibus et Auctoritate Vitarum Parallelorum Plutarchi, Heeren, A. H. L.
Deformed Transformed, The..... Byron, George Gordon
Degeneration..... Nordau, Max S.
Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagna..... Azeglio, Marchese d'
Degringolade, La..... Gaboriau, Emile
De Imitatione Christi..... Kempis, Thomas à
Deipnosophiste (Feast of the Learned)..... Athenaeus
Deism Refuted..... Horne, Thomas H.
De Jure Regni Apud Scotos..... Buchanan, George
De la Litterature Considerée dans Ses Rapports avec les Institutions Sociales..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
De l'Allemagne..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
De l'Amour..... Beyle, M. H.
De la Religion..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
De la Religion Considerée dans Ses Rapports avec l'Ordre Civil et Catholique..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
De l'Education des Femmes..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
De Legibus..... Cicero
De l'Esprit des Lois..... Montesquieu
Delighting in God..... Howe, John
Delila..... Feuillet, Octave
Del Infinito Universo e Mondi..... Bruno, Giordano
De l'Influence des Passions sur le Bonheur des Individus et des Nations, De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
Delinquente Honrado, El..... Jovellanus, G. M. de
Deliverance, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
Della Causa Principio ed Uno..... Bruno, Giordano
Deluge, The..... Ray, John
Deluge, The..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Delusions..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Delusions in Medicine..... Draper, Henry
De L'Orme..... James, G. P. R.
Delphic Days..... Snider, Denton J.
Delphine..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
De Menschen de Dichter..... Da Costa, Izaak
Demeter, etc..... Tennyson, Alfred
Demetrius..... Grimm, Hermann F.
Demetrius, Les Faux..... Mérimée, Prosper
Demi Monde, Le..... Dumas, Alexandre
Democracy in America..... Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
Democracy and Other Addresses..... Lowell, James Russell
Democracy Triumphant..... Carnegie, Andrew
Democratic Ideas..... Castelar, Emilio
Democratic Vistas..... Whitman, Walt
Demofonte, Il..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
De Monarchia..... Dante
Demonstration of the Existence of God..... Fénelon, François
Demonology..... James I of England
Demonology and Devil-Lore..... Conway, M. D.
Demonology, Letters on..... Scott, Walter
De Mundi Sensibilis Otque Intelligibilis Forma..... Kant, Immanuel
De Natura Deorum..... Cicero
Den Bundeslōse..... Holberg, Ludwig von
Dene Hollow..... Wood, Ellen
Denis Donne..... Cudlip, Annie H.
Denis Duval..... Thackeray, W. M.
Denise..... Dumas, Alexandre
Denounced, The..... Banim, John

De Novissimo Judicio..... Dies Irae
 Den Siste Atenaren..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Denver Tribune Primer, The..... Field, Eugene
 Den Vögelsindede..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 De Officiis..... Cicerone
 De Officiis (translated)..... Coornhert, D. V.
 De Oratore..... Cicero
 De Orbe Novo..... Hakluyt, Richard
 Departmental Ditties..... Kipling, Rudyard
 De Pyrologia Sacra..... Ewald, Johannes
 Der Arturhof..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen zu dem Europäischen Staaten-system..... Heeren, A. H. L.
 De Republica..... Cicero
 De Rerum Naturâ..... Lucretius
 Der Fermata..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight)..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Dermott MacMorrogh..... Adams, John Quincy
 Dermott O'Brien..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Dernier Amour, Le..... Ohnet, Georges
 Dernière Idole, La..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompeï..... Girardin, Delphine
 Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le..... Hugo, Victor
 Dernier Rendezvous, Le..... Murger, Henri
 Derniers Bretons, Les..... Souvestre, Emile
 Derovre fra Groendseu..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 De Re Rustica..... Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus
 Dernières Chouans..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Der Salamander..... Heyse, Paul
 Der Var en Gang..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Des Beaux-Arts en Italie..... Coquerel, A. J.
 Descant on Creation..... Hervey, James
 Descartes..... Cousin, Victor
 Descartes, Life and Teaching of..... Mahaffy, John Peatland
 Descent into Hell, The..... Heraud, John A.
 Descent of Liberty..... Hunt, Leigh
 Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex..... Darwin, Charles R.
 Descent of Frial, The..... Neubeck, Valerius W.
 Descriptive Essays..... Head, F. B.
 Description, Explanation, and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz, Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Description of Bergen..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Description of Britayne..... Caxton, William
 Description of Denmark and Norway..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Des Effets de la Terreur..... Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 De Senectute..... Cicero
 De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch..... Hackett, H. B.
 Deserted Village, The..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Deserted Wife, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Desertion Discussed, The..... Collier, Jeremy
 Desert of Et. Tih..... Palmer, E. H.
 Desert of the Exodus..... Palmer, E. H.
 Desert, Songs of the..... Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Desheredada, La..... Galdos, B. P.
 Désirs (Les) de Jean Servien..... France, Anatole
 Desires of a Solitary..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Des Knaben Wunderhorn..... Brentano, Clemens
 De Slag van Nieupoort..... Da Costa, Izaak
 Desmond Hundred..... Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Desolation of America. The..... Day, Thomas

Desolation of Egam, etc..... Hewitt, William and Mary
 Desperate Remedies..... Hardy, Thomas
 Despotism in America..... Hildreth, Richard
 Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Despot of Broomsedge, The..... Murfree, Mary N.
Des Progrès de la Révolution et de la Guerre contre l' Eglise,
 Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques..... Vigny, G. V. de
 Destins, Les..... Prudhomme, Sully
 Destiny..... Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 Destiny..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Destiny Dramas..... Werner, Friedrich L. Z.
 Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin..... Fiske, John
 Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Destruction of the Indias by the Spaniards..... Casas, Bartolomé de las
 Deteclio Mariæ Reginae..... Buchanan, George
 Determinants, Elementary Treatise on..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Detraction Displayed..... Opie, Amelia
 Dette de Haine..... Ohnet, Georges
 De Unges Forbund..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Deus Homo..... Parsons, Theophilus
Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon (edited),
 Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Deutsche Grammatik..... Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsche Grandison..... Musäus, J. K. A.
 Deutsche Liebe..... Müller, F. Maximilian
 Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Deutsche Roman des Achtzehnten Jahrhundert in Seinem Verhältniss Zun
 Christenthum..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Deutsche Rechtsalterthumer..... Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsch Mythologie..... Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsches Privatrecht..... Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Rechtsbuch..... Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Wörterbuch..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Deux Amis, Les..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Deux Ans de Vacances..... Verne, Jules
 Deux Billets, Les..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Deux Frères, Les..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Deux Mariages..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Deux Pigeons..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Dévastation du Musée, La..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Development of Christian Doctrine, The..... Newman, John Henry
 Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ, History of the,
 Dorner, Isaac A.
 Devereux..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Devil on Two Sticks, The..... Le Sage
 Devil on Two Sticks in England, The..... Combe, William
 Devil Upon Two Sticks, The..... Foote, Samuel
 Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck..... Aird, Thomas
 Devil's Law Case..... Webster, John
 Devil's Pool, The..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Devil's Progress, The..... Hervey, Thomas K.
 Devoir Présent, Le..... Desjardins, Paul
 Devoted Legions, The..... Day, Thomas
 Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young..... Martineau, Harriet
 Devotional Lyrics..... Montgomery, Robert
 Devotion of the Cross, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 De Viris Illustribus..... Nepos, Cornelius
 Diable Boiteux, Le..... France, Anatole
 Diable Boileux, Le..... Le Sage, A. B.

Diablo Mundo, El..... Esproncedo, José
 Diaboliad, The..... Combe, William
 Dialogue Concerning Orators..... Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Dialogue des Héros de Roman..... Boileau-Despréaux
 Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate..... Montesquieu
 Dialogue with Tryphon..... Justin Martyr
 Dialogues and Letters..... Fuller, Andrew
 Dialogues of the Dead..... Fénelon, François
 Dialoghi e Discorsi..... Tasso, Torquato
 Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystallic Action..... Tyndall, John
 Diana..... Dixon, W. H.
 Diana..... Warner, Susan
 Diane de Lys..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Diana Gay..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Diana of the Crossways..... Meredith, George
 Diana's Hunting..... Buchanan, Robert
 Diary..... Evelyn, John
 Diary..... Pepys, Samuel
 Diary..... Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Diary and Letters..... Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Diary in America (A) with Remarks on Its Institutions..... Marryat, Frederick
 Diary in India..... Russell, William Howard
 Diary of a Man of Fifty..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Diary of an Ennuyée..... Jameson, Anna
 Diary of a Pilgrimage..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Diary of John Rous..... Green, M. A. E.
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, The..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson (editor, Thomas Sadler)..... Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Diary, The..... Bremer, Fredrika
 Diatribai..... Epictetus
 Di Chi è la Colpa..... Villari, Pasquale
 Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins..... Hutton, Laurence
 Dick Netherby..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Dick Sands, the Boy Captain..... Verne, Jules
 Dick Sheridan..... Buchanan, Robert
 Dick's Wandering..... Sturgis, Julian
 Dictator, The..... McCarthy, Justin
 Dictats de Doña Clamenza Isaure..... Isaure, Clamenza
 Dictes and Notable Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers (compilation),
 Caxton, William
 Dictionnaire Encyclopédique..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of). Shea, John G.
 Dictionary..... Rowson, Susanna
 Dictionary of American Biography..... Drake, Francis S.
 Dictionary of Americanisms..... Bartlett, John Russell
 Dictionary of Biography..... Griswold, R. W.
 Dictionary of English Literature..... Adams, William Davenport
 Dictionary of National Biography..... Stephen, Leslie
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge..... Abbott, Lyman
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge..... Conant, T. J.
 Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art (edited)..... Cox, George W.
 Dictionary of the Drama..... Adams, William Davenport
 Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India and High Asia,
 Hunter, W. W.
 Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben..... Goethe, J. W.
 Dichtwerken..... Bilderdijk, Kath. W.
 Didactica Magna..... Comenius, J. A.
 Didactic Tales..... Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de

Diderot and the Encyclopædiste..... Morley, John
 Didone, La..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Dido, Queen of Carthage..... Nash, Thomas
 Die Ahnen..... Freytag, Gustav
 Die Colonization von New England..... Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Die Deutsche Philologie in Grundriss..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Die Göttingen..... Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Die Gündereide..... Brentano, Elizabeth
 Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung..... Curtius, Ernst
 Die Kreuzefahrer..... Dahn, Felix
 Die Seltsamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's..... Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Dieu dans la Nature..... Flammarion, Camille
 Die Verlorne Handschrift..... Freytag, Gustav
 Different Forms of Flowers in Plants of the Same Species,..... Darwin, Charles R.
 Difficulties of Infidelity..... Faber, G. S.
 Difficulties of Romanism..... Faber, G. S.
 Digest of Taxation..... Street, A. B.
 Digging for Gold..... Alger, Horatio Jr.
 Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes,..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Digte..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Dimitri Rudin..... Turgenieff, D. S.
 Dina..... Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Dingy Down the Cathedral..... Tennant, William
 Diocesan Progress..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the..... Wilson, James Grant
 Diosma, The..... Gould, Hannah F.
 Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Diplomates et Hommes d' État Contemporains; le Cardinal Consalvi, 1800
 1824..... Daudet, Ernest
 Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution..... Sparks, Jared
 Dipsychus..... Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Directions for the Conscience of a King..... Fénelon, François
 Disappearance of George Drifell..... Payn, James
 Discarded Daughter, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Disciple (The), and Other Poems..... Macdonald, George
 Discorsi Politici..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 Discours Chrétiens et Spirituels..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Discours et Mélanges Littéraires..... Villemain, A. F.
 Discourse of Government..... Fletcher, Andrew
 Discourse on Natural Theology..... Brougham, Henry
 Discourse on the Advantages and Inconveniences of Criticism,..... Villemain, A. F.
 Discourses..... Furness, W. H.
 Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Arts, and Literature..... Verplanck, G. C.
 Discourses at the Temple Church..... Sherlook, Thomas
 Discourses Concerning Government..... Sidney, Algernon
 Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland..... Fletcher, Andrew
 Discourses on Dramatic Poetry..... Corneille, Pierre
 Discourses on Quietism..... Brûlé, Jean de la
 Discourses on the Lord's Prayer..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon..... Layard, Austen H.
 Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in North and South America,..... Brownell, H. H.
 Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley..... Shea, John G.
 Discovery in Australia, etc..... Howitt, William
 Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun..... Draper, Henry

Discovery of the Great West..... Parkman, Francis
 Discovery of the New World by Columbus..... Saunders, Frederick
 Discursive Thought, Laws of..... McCosh, James
 Discussions in History and Theology..... Fisher, George Park
 Discussions in Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Re-
 form..... Hamilton, Sir William
 Disenchantment..... Robinson, F. W.
 Disguises..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Dismissed..... Stoddard, William O.
 Disowned, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Display..... Taylor, Jane
 Disquisition on Government..... Calhoun, John C.
 Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit..... Priestley, Joseph
 Disraeli, Isaac, Life of..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Dissertation on Miracles..... Campbell, George
 Dissertation on Parties..... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Dissertation on the Calendar of the Zodiac of the Ancient Egyptians,..... Mure, William
 Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy..... Stewart, Dugald
 Dissertations..... Beattie, James
 Dissertations and Discussions Political, Philosophical, and Historical,..... Mill, John Stuart
 Dissolution of the World..... Ray, John
 Distant Hills, The..... Adams, William
 Distant Prospect of Eton College..... Gray, Thomas
 Distempers of the Times, The..... Walton, Izaak
 Distribution of Marine Life..... Forbes, Edward
 Distribution of Products, The..... Atkinson, Edward
 Divan, The..... Hafiz
 Diversions of Purley, The..... Tooke, J. H.
 Diversions of the Morning..... Foote, Samuel
 Divers Views..... Locke, David Ross
 Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America..... Hakluyt, Richard
 Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan..... Paulding, James K.
 Divina Commedia..... Cary, Henry Francis
 Divina Commedia..... Dante
 Divine Brotherhood..... Hall, Newman
 Divine Emblems..... Quarles, Francis
 Divine Human in the Scriptures, The..... Lewis, Tayler
 Divine Legation of Moses, The..... Warburton, William
 Divine Origin of Christianity..... Storrs, R. S.
 Divine Orpheus, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Divine Presence, The..... Howe, John
 Divine Sight, Concerning the..... Norris, John
 Divine Things and Their Revelation..... Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Divine Tragedy..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Division and Reunion, 1829-89..... Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The..... Froude, James Anthony
 Dix Années d'Exil..... De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 Docteur Herbeau, Le..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Docteur Pascal, Le..... Zola, Émile
 Docteur Servans..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du..... Rod, Edouard
 Doctor and Patient..... Mitchell, S. Wier
 Doctor Antonio..... Ruffini, Giovanni
 Doctor Bluff..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Doctor Claudius..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Doctor Faustus..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Doctor Heidenhoff's Process..... Bellamy, Edward

Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Doctor Jacob.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Doctor, The.....Southey, Robert
 Doctor Thomas.....Trollope, Anthony
 Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren.....Gambold, John
 Doctrine and Duty.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Doctrine of Evolution, The.....Fiske, John
 Doctrine of Contracts, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Doctrine of Endless Punishment.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Doctrine of Hell, The.....Walworth, C. A.
 Doctrine of Phlogiston Established, and That of the Composition of Water
 Refuted.....Priestley, Joseph
 Doctrine of Sacrifice, The.....Maurice, Frederick
 Doctrine of the Atonement.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Doctrine of the Holy Spirit.....Walker, J. B.
 Doctrine of the Mean, The.....Confucius
 Doctrine of the Sacraments.....Barrow, Isaac
 Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race.....Bachman, John
 Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United
 States.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland.....Palgrave, Francis
 Dodd Family Abroad, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to.....Foster, John
 Dodge Club, The.....De Mille, James
 Dog and His Shadow, A.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Dogberry Ranch, The.....Catherwood, Ma-
 Doge und Dogeresse.....Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Dogmatic Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Dog of Flanders, A.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Dog's Mission, A.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Dog Stories and Dog Law.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Doigts (Les) de Fee.....Scribe, A. E.
 Doing His Best.....Trowbridge, A. T.
 Doings of Raffles Haw.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Dollars and Cents.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Dolliver Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Dolly Dialogues, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Dombey and Son.....Dickens, Charles
 Domestic Affections, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Domestic Annals of Scotland.....Chambers, Robert
 Domestic Explosives.....Alden, W. L.
 Domestic Happiness, Essay on.....Hooker, Lucy
 Domestic History of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
 Domestic Manners of the Americans.....Trollope, Frances
 Domestic Problems.....Diaz, Abby
 Domestic Stories.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Domestic Verses.....Moir, David M.
 Domestic Worship.....Furness, W. H.
 Domesticus.....Butler, William Allen
 Dominie's Daughter, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Dona Isabel de Solis.....Martinez, Francisco
 Donald and Dorothy.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Donald Grant.....Macdonald, George
 Donald Marcy.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Donald Ross.....Black, William
 Doña Perfecta.....Galdos, B. P.
 Don Carlos.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Don Carlos (translation, Schiller).....Calvert, George H.
 Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Don John.....Ingelow, Jean

Don Juan.....Byron, George Gordon
 Don Juan.....Molière
 Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin
 Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Don Ranudo.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Don Sancho Solana o el Castellano de Cuellar.....Espronceda, José
 Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Corneille, Pierre
 Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane
 Don't.....Bunce, O. B.
 Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.
 Dora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Dora's Housekeeping.....Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Dorastus and Faunia.....Greene, R.
 Dörchläüchtung.....Reuter, Fritz
 Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Dorothy Forster.....Besant, Walter
 Dossia's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation).....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Émile
 Dot.....Boucicault, Dion
 Double Conversion, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Double Dealer, The.....Congreve, William
 Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Douglas.....Home, John
 Doutes sur le Système Physique des Causes Occasionnelles,
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John
 Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.
 Down the Ravine.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, John Henry
 Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Drageoir Aux Épices.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert
 Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Dramas from the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady
 Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde
 Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neale, Henry
 Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John
 Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan Waller
 Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. Sheridan

Dramatic Works Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 Drat the Boys Blouet, Paul
 Drawing and Engraving Hamerton, Philip G.
 Drawings and Paintings Street, A. B.
 Draytons and Davenports, The Charles, Elizabeth
 Dr. Birch and His Young Friends Thackeray, W. M.
 Dr. Breen's Practice Howells, W. D.
 Dr. Company's Courtship Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Dream (The) and the Waking Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dream Children Scudder, Horace E.
 Dream Land and Ghost Land Hood, E. P.
 Dream Life Mitchell, Donald G.
 Dream Life and Real Life Schreiner, Olive
 Dreamer (The) and the Worker Horne, Richard H.
 Dream Numbers, The Trollope, T. A.
 Dream of Eugene Aram Hood, Thomas
 Dreams Robertson, Thomas William
 Dreams Schreiner, Olive
 Dreams and Days Lathrop, George Parsons
 Dreams and Reveries Fay, T. S.
 Dream, The Byron, George Gordon
 Dream, The Grillparzer, Franz
 Dream, The, etc. Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Dreamthorp Smith, Alexander
 Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp, Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Dr. Glennie's Daughter Farjeon, B. L.
 Dr. Grattan Hammond, William A.
 Dr. Grimshawe's Secret Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Driftweed Thaxter, Celia
 Drink Reade, Charles
 Driven Back to Eden Roe, E. P.
 Driving Home the Cows Osgood, Kate Putnam
 Dr. Izard Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
 Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde Stevenson, Robert L.
 Dr. Johns Mitchell, Donald G.
 Dr. Latimer Burnham, Clara L.
 Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Dr. Marigold's Prescription Dickens, Charles
 Dr. Martha Scarborough Campbell, Helen
 Drôleuse, Une Claretie, J. A. A.
 Dronning Margrete Ingemann, B. S.
 Drops of Water Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Dr. Ox's Experiment Verne, Jules
 Dr. Palliser's Patient Allen, Grant
 Dr. Sevier Cable, George W.
 Drummer Boy, The Trowbridge, J. T.
 Drummer, The Addison, Joseph
 Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of Cunningham, Peter
 Drummond of Hawthornden Masson, David
 Drum-Taps Whitman, Walt
 Dr. Van Dyke Cooke, J. E.
 Dr. Wainwright's Patient Yates, Edmund H.
 Dryden Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor Landor, Walter Savage
 Dr. Zay Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Dualism of Recent Philosophy Brandes, George M. C.
 Dubius Sermo Pliny
 Duc d'Olonne Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Duchenier, or the Revolt of La Vendée Neale, John M.

Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John
 Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant
 Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique. Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Ductor Dubitantum.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles
 Duffels.....Eggleston, Edward
 Du Gouvernement de la France Depuis la Restauration et du Ministère Actuel.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald
 Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey
 Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Duleo Car.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Dulcitus.....Hrosvitha
 Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Allen, Grant
 Dumbom Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel
 "Unciad, The.....Pope, Alexander
 Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest
 Du Polythéisme Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.
 Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited)....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Dusantes, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Dust.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Du Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Dutch at Home.....Esquiroz, H. A.
 Dutch Courtesan, The.....Marston, John
 Dutch Guiana.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Dutch History.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.
 Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.
 Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, William Clarke
 Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, James K.
 Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio
 Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Duty.....Smiles, Samuel
 Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.
 Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Dying Raven, The.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas
 Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.
 Earle's Dene.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, Henry W.
 Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommsen, Theodor
 Earl's Promise, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, Laurence H.
 Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana....Layard, Austen H.
 Early Blossoms.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles
 Early Days of ChristianityFarrar, F. W.
 Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth

Early Law Customs, Dissertations on..... Maine, Henry J. S.
 Early Life of a Bachelor..... Diaz, Abby
 Early Marriage Customs of the Finns..... Topelinus, Zacharias
 Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi..... Shea, John G.
 Earnest Man, The..... Conant, Hannah
 Earnest Words on True Success in Life..... Palmer, Ray
 Earth Trembled, The..... Roe, E. P.
 Earth's Enigmas..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Earthly Paradise, The..... Morris, William
 Earthward Pilgrimage, The..... Conway, M. D.
 Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The..... Campbell, Helen
 East and West..... Hale, Edward Everett
 East and West Poems..... Harte, F. Bret
 East Angels..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Eastford, or Household Sketches..... Lunt, George
 East Lynne..... Wood, Ellen
 Easter Gleams..... Larcom, Lucy
 Eastern Life, Past and Present..... Martineau, Harriet
 Eastern Questions, Essays on..... Palgrave, W. G.
 Eastward Ho!..... Marston, John
 "Easy Chair Papers"..... Curtis, George William
 Ecce Cœlum..... Burr, E. F.
 Ecce Terra..... Burr, E. F.
 Eccentricities for Edinburgh..... Colman, George, Jr.
 Ecclesiastæ..... Erasmus
 Ecclesiastical History..... Eusebius
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain..... Collier, Jeremy
 Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation..... Bede, "The Venerable"
 Ecclesiastical Institutions..... Spencer, Herbert
 Ecclesiastical Polity..... Hooker, Richard
 Ecclesiastical Traditions..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Ecclesiazuse..... Aristophanes
 Echo of Passion, An..... Lathrop, George Parsons
 Echoes from the Sabine Farm..... Field, Eugene
 Echoes of a Famous Year..... Parr, Harriet
 Echoes of Half a Century..... Palmer, William Pitt
 Echoes of the Foot-Hills..... Harte, F. Bret
 Eclairs et Tonnerres..... Fonville, Wilfrid de
 Eclipse of Faith, The..... Rogers, Henry
 Eclogues..... Fairfax, Edward
 Eclogues..... Virgil, P. V. M.
 Eclogues and Fragments..... Bion
 École des Femmes, L'..... Molière
 École des Maris, L'..... Molière
 École des Vieillards..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Écolier, L'..... Guizot, E. C. P.
 Economic Position of the British Laborer..... Fawcett, H.
 Economic Studies..... Bagehot, Walter
 Economy of Vegetation, The..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Edda, Die..... Simrock, Karl
 Edelweiss..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Edgar Huntley; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker..... Brown, C. B.
 Edgar Poe and His Critics..... Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Edict of Nantes and Its Recall..... Baird, Henry Martyn
 Edina..... Wood, Ellen
 Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture..... Ruskin, John
 Edipo..... Martinez, Francisco
 Edipo..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Edmund Kean, Life of..... Procter, Bryan Waller

Edward Allwick's *Briefsammlung*.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James
 Edward and Mary.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton, *Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of,*
 Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Edward, the Black Prince, *Life of*.....James, G. P. R.
 Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John
 Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William
 Edwin Booth, *Life and Art of*.....Winter, William
 Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander
 Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry
 Educated Hindus, *Lectures on*.....Seelye, Julius H.
 Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert
 Education Nationale.....Déroulède, Paul
 Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.
 Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.
 Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Education, *Treatise on*.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Effects of Cross and Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom,
 Darwin, Charles R.
 Effie Deans.....Boucicault, Dion
 Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles
 Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Egmont.....Goethe, J. W.
 Egoist, The.....Meredith, George
 Egypt.....Waters, Clara Erskine
 Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, John William
 Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg
 Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew
 Egypt—Descriptive, Historical, and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg
 Egypt, Dissertation on (with Rawlinson's translation of Herodotus),
 Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Egypt, Past and Present.....Adams, William H. D.
 Egypt, Geographical Description of, Under the Pharaohs,
 Champollion, Jean François
 Egypt's Place in Universal History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg
 Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
 Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.
 Egyptians (The) in the Time of the Pharaohs....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Egyptology, Monographs Upon.....Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Ehre, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Eight Cousins.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Eight Years Among the Inhabitants of the Interior of the Globe,
 Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
 Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George
 Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
 Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History..Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne
 Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.
 Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel
 Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet

Eighteenth Century Literature..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Eighteenth Century Vignettes..... Dobson, H. A.
Eikon Basiliké, or the Pourtrainture of His Sacred Majestie in His Solitudes
 and Sufferings..... Gauden, John
Eikonoclastes..... Milton, John
 Eileen Vaughan..... Sylva, Carmen
Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott..... Luther, Martin
Eine arme Schneiderseele..... Freytag, Gustav
Ein Kampf um Rom..... Dahn, Felix
Einsame Menschen..... Hauptmann, Gerhard
Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen..... Heyse, Paul
Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweitz..... Herwegh, Georg
 Irene..... Clemmer, Mary
Elkkehard..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
El Aaraaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems..... Poe, Edgar Allan
Eldest Son of the Family, The..... Mügge, Theodor
Eleanor Maitland..... Waters, Clara Erskine
Eleanor's Victory..... Braddon, M. E.
Elect Lady, The..... Macdonald, George
Election Ball, The..... Anstey, Christopher
Election of Grace..... Taylor, William
Election of the Managers, The..... Colman, George
Election, The..... Sterling, John
Electra..... Euripides
Electra..... Sophocles
Electra of Sophocles (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
Electre..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
Electricity, History and Present State of..... Priestley, Joseph
Elegiac Poems..... Trench, R. C.
Elegie Romaine..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
Elegies..... Verlaine, Paul
Elegies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley..... Denham, John
Elegy on Thompson..... Collins, William
Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman..... Defoe, Daniel
Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton..... Cowley, Abraham
Elegy on the Times, An...... Trumbull, John
Elegy to Addison..... Tickell, Thomas
Elegy Upon Bion..... Moschus
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard..... Gray, Thomas
Elementa Philosophica de Cive..... Hobbes, Thomas
Elementary Geology..... Hitchcock, Edward
Elementary Lessons in Astronomy..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
Elementary Physiology, Lessons in..... Huxley, Thomas H.
Eléments du Calcul des Probabilités..... Condorcet
Elements of Botany..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
Elements of Chemistry..... Silliman, Benjamin
Elements of General History..... Tytler, A. F.
Elements of Historical Thought..... Taylor, Isaac
Elements of Intellectual Philosophy..... Alden, Joseph
Elements of Mercantile Law..... Parsons, Theophilus
Elements of Philosophy..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Elements of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R.
Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary Quantities..... Hardy, Arthur S.
Elements of Science..... Mivart, St. George
Elements of the Philosophy of History..... Logan, John
Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind..... Stewart, Dugald
Elements, The..... Mudie, Robert
*Elephants or Mammoths in the Boreal Regions of the Earth. A Paper
 Against Their Previous Existence*..... Raspe, Rudolph Eric

Elevator, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Eleven Weeks in Europe..... Clarke, James Freeman
 El Fureidis..... Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Elfvan..... Edgren-Lefter
 Elgin Marbles of the Classic Ages..... Ellis, H.
 Elia..... Faber, C. B.
 Eliane..... Craven, Pauline
 Elias Hicks's Journal of His Life and Labors..... Hicks, Elias
 Elijah the Tishbite..... Kiunmacher, Friedrich W.
 Elinor Dryden's Probation..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Elisha..... Krummacher, Friedrich W.
 Elixir of Moonshine..... Clarke, McDonald
 Eliza..... Blackmore, R.
 Elizabeth of Hungary, St., Life of..... Montalembert, C. F.
 Elizabeth ; or, The Exiles of Siberia..... Cottin, S. R.
 Elk Hunters, The..... Runeberg, J. L.
 Ellen Gray..... Bowles, W. L.
 Ellen Middleton..... Fullerton, Lady
 Ellen Montgomery's Book-Shelf (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner),
 Warner, Susan
 Ellen Story..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Ellen the Teacher..... Hofland, Barbara
 Ellen's Idol..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Elloa..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Eloise to Abelard..... Pope, Alexander
 Eloge de Montaigne..... Villemain, A. F.
 Eloge de Montesquieu..... Villemain, A. F.
 Eloges des Académiciens..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences Morts depuis
 1666 jusqu'en 1699..... Condorcet
 Eloges des Hommes Illustres du Siècle de Louis XIV..... Perrault, Charles
 Eloping Angels, The..... Watson, William
 Eloquence, Book of..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Elsie..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Elsie Venner..... Homes, Oliver Wendell
 Elsket and other Stories..... Page, Thomas N.
 Elster's Folly..... Wood, Ellen
 Eltrive Tales, The..... Hogg, James
 Emancipation Proclamation, The..... Lincoln, Abraham
 Emaux and Camées..... Gautier, Théophile
 Embargo (The); or, Sketches of the Times..... Bryant, W. C.
 Embarrassments..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Emblems from Eden..... Hamilton, James
 Emerson, Life of..... Morley, John
 Emigrant, The..... Head, F. B.
 Emigrant's Story, The..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Emile de Coulanges..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Émile, ou de l'Education..... Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Emilia in England..... Meredith, George
 Emily..... Hofland, Barbara
 Emily Brontë..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Emily Herbert..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Eminent Americans..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Eminent British Painters, Sculptors and Architects, Lives of,
 Cunningham, Allan
 Eminent Lawyers, Lives of (Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia)..... Howe, Henry
 Eminent Men, Recollections of..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Eminent Methodist Ministers, Sketches of..... McClintock, John
 Emma..... Austen, Jane
 Emotions, The..... McCosh, James

Emperor Octavian..... Tieck, Ludwig
 Emperor William of Germany, Life of the..... Forbes, Archibald
 Empire Chinois, Le..... Huc, E. R.
 Empire Greo (Le) au Xme Siecle, Constantin Parphyrogénète,
 Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Empirical Psychology..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Empire State, The..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Empress Josephine, The..... Mundt, Clara
 Empty Crib, The..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Empty Purse, The..... Meredith, George
 Enchanted Garden, An..... Molesworth, M. L.
 Enchanted Island, In an..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Enchanted Island, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Encheiridion..... Epictetus
 Enchiridion..... Quarles, Francis
 Enecomium of Lady Pecunia; or, The Praise of Money... Barnfield, Richard
 Encyclical on Labor..... Leo XIII., Pope
 Encyclopædia Americana..... Lieber, Francis
 Encyclopædia Britannica (Am. Rev.)..... De Puy, William H.
 Encyclopædia..... Diderot, Denis
 Encyclopædie, Progressive..... Gaizot, F. P. G.
 Endless Chain, An..... Alden, Isabella
 End of a Coil, The..... Warner, Susan
 End of Controversy Controverted..... Hopkins, John H.
 End of Elsintown, The..... Barlow, Jane
 End of the Middle Ages..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 End of the World and the Day of Judgment..... Alger, William R.
 End of the World, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 End, The..... Cumming, John
 Endymion..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Endymion..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Endymion..... Keats, John
 Endymion, a Tale of Greece..... Hirst, Henry Beck
 En el Pilar y en la Cruz..... Echegaray, José
 En el Pufo de la Espada..... Echegaray, José
 En el Seno de la Muerte..... Echegaray, José
 Enemy (An) of Society..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'..... Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Enfant de la Balle, L'..... Coppée, François
 Enfants d'Edouard, Les..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Enfants, Les..... Guizot, E. C. P.
 En Folkefiende..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Engagements du Hazard, Les..... Corneille, Thomas
 England..... Gardiner, James
 England and Christendom..... Manning, Henry Edward
 England and Her Soldiers..... Martineau, Harriet
 England and Italy, Notes in..... Hawthorne, Sophia Peabody
 England and Reform..... Mugge, Theodor
 England and Russia in the East..... Rawlinson, Henry Creswicke
 England and the English..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 England at War..... Adams, William H. D.
 England, Chronicles of..... Gloucester, Robert of
 England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace, 1816-1846,..... Martineau, Harriet
 England, Family History of..... Gleig, George R.
 England from a Back Window..... Bailey, James Montgomery
 England from the Accession of James I., History of,..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 England from the Accession of James II., History of,..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington

England, History of..... Creasy, Edward
 England, History of..... Daniel, Samuel
 England, History of, from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish
 Armada..... Froude, James Anthony
 England, History of..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 England, History of..... Hume, David
 England, History of..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 England, History of..... Lingard, John
 England, History of..... Mackintosh, James
 England, History of..... Palgrave, Francis
 England, History of, Principally in the Seventeenth Century,
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 England, History of..... Smollett, Tobias B.
 England, History of, from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Versailles,
 Stanhope, Philip H.
 England in the Eighteenth Century, History of..... Lecky, W. E. H.
 England in Time of War..... Dobell, Sydney T.
 England in 1815 and 1845..... Alison, Sir Archibald
 England, Notes on..... Taine, H. A.
 England, Popular History of..... Howard, William
 England, Popular History of..... Knight, Charles
 England, Short History of..... Smith, Goldwin
 England Under Seven Administrations..... Fonblanche, Albany William
 England Under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 England Under the House of Lancaster..... Brougham, Henry
 England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary..... Tytler, P. F.
 England, Without and Within..... White, Richard Grant
 England's Day..... Dobell, Sydney T.
 England's Helicon in the Nineteenth Century..... Hervey, Thomas K.
 England's Historical Epistles..... Drayton, Michael
 English at the North Pole, The..... Verne, Jules
 English Bards and Scotch Reviewers..... Byron, George Gordon
 English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula..... Napier, W. P. F.
 English Bible, Annals of the..... Prime, Samuel Irenaeus
 English Colonies in America, Short History of..... Lodge, Henry C.
 English Comic Writers, The..... Hazlitt, William
 English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the..... Palgrave, Francis
 English Composition..... Nichol, John
 English Constitution, Rise and Progress of..... Creasy, Edward
 English Constitution, The..... Bagehot, Walter
 English Dictionary..... Johnson, Samuel
 English Grammar..... Cobbett, William
 English Grammar..... Murray, Lindley
 English Grammar..... Ricord, Frederick William
 English Grammar, A Short Introduction to..... Lowth, Robert
 English Grammar, Inductive Studies in..... Harper, William R.
 English Grammar, Rudiments of..... Priestley, Joseph
 English Government, Essays on the..... Russell, John
 English Gypsies and Their Language..... Leland, Charles G.
 English Gypsy Songs..... Leland, Charles G.
 English History..... Vincent, J. H.
 English History, Chronographer of..... Willard, Emma Hart
 English History for American Readers..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 English History, Studies in..... Gardiner, James
 English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century,
 Froude, James Anthony
 English in the West Indies, The..... Froude, James Anthony
 English Kings in a Nutshell..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 English Lands and Letters..... Mitchell, Donald G.

English Lands, Letters, and Kings..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 English Language, American Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Inductive Grammar of the..... Ridpath, John Clark
 English Language, Lectures on the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Lost Beauties of the..... Mackay, Charles
 English Language, Origin and History of the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Outlines of the History of..... Craik, George L.
 English Language, The..... Schaff, Philip
 English Laws for English Women..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 English Life in Venice..... Sturgis, Julian
 English Literature..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 English Literature and English Language (the), Compendious History of,..... Craik, George L.
 English Literature, Essays on..... Saintsbury, George H. B.
 English Literature, History of..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 English Literature, History of..... Taine, H. A.
 English Lyrics..... Austin, Alfred
 English Men of Science..... Galton, Francis
 English Merchant, The..... Coleman, George
 English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 English Novel and the Principles of Its Development, The..... Lanier, Sidney
 English of Shakespeare, The..... Craik, George L.
 English of the New World..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 English, Past and Present..... Trench, R. C.
 English Pharisees and French Crocodiles..... Blouet, Paul
 English Poetry, Essay on..... Campbell, Thomas
 English Poetry (History of) from the Eleventh to the Seventeenth
 Century..... Warton, Thomas
 English Poems..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 English Poets..... Ward, Thomas Humphry
 English Poets, Lectures on the..... Hazlitt, William
 English Rambles..... Winter, William
 English Reader..... Murray, Lindley
 English Society at Home..... Du Maurier
 English Songs and Other Small Poems..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 English Songs from Foreign Tongues..... Ricord, Frederick William
 English Synonyms..... Whately, Richard
 English Towns and Districts..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 English Traits..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 English Verse..... Linton, William J.
 English Villanies..... Dekker, Thomas
 English Words, Collection of..... Ray, John
 English Writers..... Morley, Henry
 English Writers Before Chaucer..... Morley, Henry
 English University Education, Principles of..... Whewell, William
 Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The) in the Vigorous Prosecution
 of the War Against France..... Defoe, Daniel
 Englishman's Doctor, The..... Harington, John
 Enigmas of Life..... Greg, W. R.
 Ennui..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Enoch Arden..... Tennyson, Alfred
 En Overkomplet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 En Rade..... Huysmans, J. K.
 En Route..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Ensign Faunce..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Ensign Stal's Stories..... Runeberg, J. L.
 Entailed Hat, The..... Townsend, G. A.
 Entartung..... Nordau, Max S.
 Entering on Life..... Geikie, Cunningham

Entertainments, Essay on.....**Sedley, Charles**
 Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation.....**Sales, St. Francis de**
 Entre Nous.....**Droz, Antoine G.**
 Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes.....**Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de**
 Envious Man, The.....**Dalin, Olof von**
 En 18—.....**Brothers Goncourt**
 Eothen.....**Kinglake, Alexander W.**
 Ephemerides of Phialo.....**Gosson, Stephen**
 Epic of Hades, The.....**Morris, Lewis**
 Epic Poetry, An Essay on.....**Hayley, William**
 Epiccene, or, the Silent Woman.....**Jonson, Ben**
 Epicurean, The.....**Moore, Thomas**
 Epidemics.....**Hippocrates**
 Epignomen, Die.....**Immermann, Karl L.**
 Epigrams.....**Home, John**
 Epigrams.....**Martial**
 Epigrams.....**Rhodes, William Barnes**
 Epigramata.....**Erasmus**
 Epigrammatic Voyage, An.....**Snider, Denton J.**
 Epigrammatum Libri IX.....**Heerman, Johannes**
 Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber.....**Crashaw, Richard**
 Epigrammes.....**Verlaine, Paul**
 Epipsychidion.....**Shelley, Percy B.**
 Episcopacy Asserted.....**Taylor, Jeremy**
 Episode in a Life of Adventure.....**Oliphant, Lawrence**
 Episodios Nacionales.....**Galdos, B. P.**
 Episodes of French History During the Consulate and Empire.....**Pardoe, Julia**
 Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The.....**Abbott, Lyman**
 Epistle to "Peter Pindar".....**Gifford, William**
 Epistle to Philemon (translated).....**Hackett, H. B.**
 Epistle to Sir Thomas Haumer.....**Collins, William**
 Epistles.....**Boileau-Despréaux**
 Epistles.....**Chrysostom, St. John**
 Epistles.....**Ferreira, Antonio**
 Epistles.....**Holberg, Ludwig von**
 Epistles.....**Horace**
 Epistles.....**Keats, John**
 Epistles to the Corinthians.....**Clement, St.**
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....**Neander, August**
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....**Stanley, Arthur P.**
 Epistles to the Corinthians, Lectures on the,.....**Robertson, Frederick William**
 Epistle to Virgins.....**Clement, St.**
 Epistolæ.....**Eginhard**
 Epistolæ.....**Erasmus**
 Epistolæ Rusticæ.....**Ælian, Claudius**
 Epitaphs for Country Churchyards.....**Hare, Augustus J. C.**
 Epithalamion.....**Spenser, Edmund**
 Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas.....**Faria e Souza**
 Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy.....**Spencer, Herbert**
 Epitome of the Acts of Peter.....**Clement, St.**
 Epitre d'un Polonais Exile en Sibérie à Sa Femme.....**Condorcet**
 Époques du Théâtre, Les.....**Brunetière, F.**
 Épreuves, Les.....**Prudhomme, Sully**
 Épsom Wells.....**Shadwell, Thomas**
 Étangs, Les.....**Droz, Antonio G.**
 Etats Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique, Historique, Géographique, Industriel et Social.....**Goodrich, S. G.**
 Etching and Etchers.....**Hamerton, Philip G.**
 Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc.....**Browne, John Ross**

Et Dukkehjem Ibsen, Henrik
 Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treaties on Cudworth, Ralph
 Eternal Hope Farrar, F. W.
 Eternal Priesthood, The Manning, Henry Edward
 Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the Miller, Samuel
 Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle Darley, George
 Ethica Spinoza, Baruch
 Ethics Hegel, George, W. F.
 Ethics of Boxing O'Kelly, John Boyle
 Ethics of Individual Life Spencer, Herbert
 Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of Mackintosh, James
 Ethical Theory, Types of Martineau, James
 Ethnography and Philology Hale, Horatio
 Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men of America, Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Étienne Moret Sarcey, Francisque
 Étoile (Le) du Nord Scribe, A. E.
 Étoile du Sud, L' Verne, Jules
 Étoile, Mon Scribe, A. E.
 Étourdi, L' Molière
 Étrangère, La Dumas, Alexandre
 Etruscan Bologna Burton, Richard F.
 Etruscan Researches Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature Leland, Charles G.
 Ettore Fieramosca Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française, Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Études de Littérature et d'Art Cherbuliez, Victor
 Études Iranianes Darmesteter, James
 Études sur les Dantonistes Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Études sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII. Siècle Cousin, Victor
 Étude sur Terentius Varron Boissier, Gaston
 Etymological Dictionary Skeat, Walter W.
 Etymology of the Mass Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Equity Pleadings Story, Joseph
 Erasmus, Life and Letters of Froude, James Anthony
 Eréme Blackmore, R. D.
 Eric; or Little by Little Farrar, F. W.
 Erik Menvé's Barndom Ingemann, B. S.
 Erik og de Fredløse Ingemann, B. S.
 Eriphyle Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Erklaerung Aller Sonn und Festtagsepisteln Heerman, Johannes
 Ernest Maltravers Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Ernest Réan, Life of Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ernesto Castellar, Emilio
 Ernst von Schwaben Uhland, J. L.
 Errata Neal, John
 Erreurs du Bel Âge Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Errors of Extasie Darley, George
 Erste Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie Schelling, F. W. J.
 Erynnies Lecon de Lisle
 Esau Harding Stoddard, William O.
 Escarmientos Para Cuerdos Tellez, Gabriel
 Esclaves (Les) de Paris Gaboriau, Émile
 Espernon, Life of the Duke of Cotton, Charles
 Esposa del Vengador, La Echegarry, José
 Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The Freytag, Gustav
 Espousal, The Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique des Progrès de l'Esprit Humaine, Condorcet

Esquisse d'une Philosophie Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Esquisses Desjardins, Paul
 Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature Gibbon, Edward
 Essai sur le Goût Montesquieu
 Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Essais Orientaux Darmesteter, James
 Essais Poétiques Girardin, Delphine
 Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent Newman, John Henry
 Essay on Emerson Cupples, George
 Essay on Human Understanding Locke, John
 Essay on the Character of St. Paul More, Hannah
 Essay on the Criminal Laws of the Romans Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 Essay on the History of Civil Society Ferguson, Adam
 Essay on the Principles of Translation Tyler, A. F.
 Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision Berkeley, George
 Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar Shirley, James
 Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain Berkeley, George
 Essays Beattie, James
 Essays Bourget, Paul
 Essays Brandes, George M. C.
 Essays Clarendon, Earl of
 Essays Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Essays Grimm, Hermann F.
 Essays Montaigne, Michel
 Essays Parsons, Theophilus
 Essays Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Essays and Addresses Balfour, Arthur James
 Essays and Discourses Hopkins, Mark
 Essays and Letters Ruskin, John
 Essays and Occasional Writings Hopkinson, Francis
 Essays and Poems Very, Jones
 Essays and Reviews Hodge, Charles
 Essays and Reviews Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Essays and Sermons Longfellow, Samuel
 Essays and Sermons Stanley, Arthur P.
 Essays and Studies Swinburne, A. C.
 Essays and Tales in Verse Procter, Bryan Waller
 Essays, Biographical and Critical Tuckerman, H. T.
 Essays, Classical Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Historical Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Essays in Little Lang, Andrew
 Essays in Rhyme Taylor, James
 Essays, Literary and Ethical De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Essays, Modern Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Moral and Political Southey, Robert
 Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry James I. of England
 Essays of Elia Lamb, Charles
 Essays of Montaigne (translated) Cotton, Charles
 Essays of To-day Newton, William W.
 Essays on Art Palgrave, Francis T.
 Essays on Justification Newman, John Henry
 Essays on Liturgiology and Church History Neale, John M.
 Essays on Phrenology Combe, George
 Essays on Political and Social Science Greg, W. R.
 Essays on Political Economy Carey, Matthew
 Essays on Questions of the Day Smith, Goldwin
 Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air, Tyndall, John
 Essays on the Nature and Uses of the Various Evidences of Revealed Religion Verplanck, G. C.

Essays ; or, Counsels, Civil and Moral..... Bacon, Francis
 Essays, Philosophical and Theological..... Martineau, James
 Essays, Reviews and Addresses..... Martineau, James
 Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative..... Spencer, Herbert
 Essays Written in the Intervals of Business..... Helps, Arthur
 Essence of Christianity, The..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Essential Difference Between Christian Baptism and the Baptism of
 John, The..... Hall, Robert
 Establishment of the Turks in Europe..... Russell, John
 Estelle..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Ester Reed..... Alden, Isabella
 Esther..... Racine, Jean
 Esther (To) and Other Stories..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Esther the Queen..... Taylor, W. M.
 Estudianta de Salamanca, El..... Espronceda, José
 Es War..... Sudermann, Hermann
 Eucharista..... Wilberforce, Samuel
 Euclid and His Modern Rivals..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Eudoxia..... Hahn-Hahn
 Eugene Aram..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Eugene Stillfried..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Eugene Grandet..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Eugène Rougon, Son Excellence..... Zola, Émile
 Eugénie..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Eulogy on Charles Sumner..... Schurz, Carl
 Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase..... Evarts, W. M.
 Eumenides..... Eschylus
 Eunuchus..... Terence
 Euphorion..... Paget, Violet
 Euphranor..... Fitzgerald, Edward
 Europe and the East, Travels in..... Prime, Samuel Irenaeus
 Europe, Glances at..... Greeley, Horace
 Europe, Historical Geography of..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Europe, History of..... Alison, Sir Archibald
 Europe of the Near Future..... Newman, Francis W.
 European Acquaintance..... De Forest, John William
 European Alphabet Applied to Asiatic Languages, Volney, Constantin François Chasseboeuf
 European Capitals, Sketches of..... Ware, William
 European History, General Sketch of..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 European Slave Life..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Europeans, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Eustace Conway..... Maurice, Frederick
 Eustace Conyers..... Hannay, James
 Eustace Diamonds, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Eva..... Mundt, Clara
 Evan Harrington..... Meredith, George
 Evangelical Thoughts of Death (translation from Schweidnitz), Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Evangeline..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Evangile du Peuple, L'..... Esquiros, H. A.
 Eve of St. Agnes, The..... Keats, John
 Eve of St. Bartholomew, The..... Anslo, Reinier
 Evelina..... Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Evelyn ; or, A Heart Unmasked..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Evening Book..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Evening Dress..... Howells, W. D.
 Evening Hours..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Evening Hours of a Hermit..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.

Evenings at Home.....Barbauld, Anna Letitia
 Evenings on a Farm.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Evenings with the Microscope.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Evenings with the Sacred Poets.....Saunders, Frederick
 Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of.....Ticknor, George
 Ever Forward.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Evergreen, The.....Ramsay, Allan
 Everybody's Friend.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Every Boy His Own Cook.....Atkinson, Edward
 Everyday English.....White, Richard Grant
 Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln.....Browne, F. F.
 Every Man Out of His Humor.....Jonson, Ben
 Events and Epochs in Religious History.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century, Lectures on the,.....Barnes, Albert
 Evidences of Christianity, The.....Channing, William Ellery
 Evidences of Christianity.....Hopkins, Mark
 Evidences of Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
 Evidences of Religion.....Clarke, Samuel
 Evidences of the Christian Religion.....Beattie, James
 Evil Eye.....Carleton, William
 Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Evil Genius, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Evil Hearts.....Dostoyevsky, Fedor M.
 Evil Powers.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Evils of Popular Ignorance.....Foster, John
 Evils of Popular Tumults.....Craik, George L.
 Evolution and Ethics.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Evolution and Religion, Sermons on.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Evolution, Doctrine of.....Winchell, Alexander
 Evolution of Christianity.....Abbott, Lyman
 Evolution of Christianity.....Savage, Minot J.
 Evolution of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
 Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances Power
 Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosk, James
 Evolutionist at Large, The.....Allen, Grant
 Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces of the Animal World,.....Bachman, John
 Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge ...Arbuthnot, John
 Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History.....Greene, G. W.
 Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward
 Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, William
 Excursions in Art and LettersStory, W. W.
 Excursions in CriticismWatson, William
 Excursions in Field and ForestThoreau, H. D.
 Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John
 Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Executor, The.....Hector, Annie
 Exegesis Fidei Christianæ.....Heerman, Johannes
 Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Exhortatio ad Plebem ChristianamGrimm, W. K.
 Exile, L'.....Coppée, François
 Exiles, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
 Exiles (The), and Other Stories, Davis, Richard Harding
 Exiles, The.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Exotics.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Expedition to Itasca Lake, Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.

Expiation Dorr, Julia C.
 Expiation Thanet, Octave
 Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieur, Feuillet, François de la Mothe
 Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L' Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Exploration of the Highlands of Brazil Burton, Richard F.
 Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in, Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni
 Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc. Bartlett, John Russell
 Explorations of the Nile Sources. Baker, Samuel White
 Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune. Nichol, John P.
 Exposition and History of the Principal Modern Scientific Discoveries, Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Exposition of the Catechism Clarke, Samuel
 Exposition of the Creed Peacock, Thomas L.
 Exposition of the False Medium and Barriers Excluding Men of Genius from the Public. Horne, Richard H.
 Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles Burnet, Gilbert
 Expostulation Cowper, William
 Expression in the Fine Arts Prudhomme, Sully
 Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals Darwin, Charles R.
 Extinct Peerages Burke, John B.
 Extracts from the Memoirs of Satan Hanff, Wilhelm
 Ex Voto Eckhoud, Georges
 Eye of Love, The Immermann, Karl L.
 Eyes and Ears Beecher, Henry Ward
 Eyes Like the Sea Jokai, Maurus
 Eye of Blendon Cadlip, Annie H.
 Fabier, Die Freytag, Gustav
 Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs Wiseman, Nicholas
 Fable for Critics, A Lowell, James Russell
 Fables Fénelon, François
 Fables Flérian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Fables Gay, John
 Fables Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Fables and Legends in Verse Saxe, John G.
 Fables and Tales in the Manner of Gellert Storm, Edward
 Fables Choisen mises en Vers La Fontaine, Jean
 Fables for the Holy Alliance Moore, Thomas
 Fables in Song Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Face Illumined, A Roe, E. P.
 Face of the Deep, The Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Face to Face Francillon, Robert Edward
 Facing the Footlights Marryat, Florence
 Facing the World Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Fact and Fiction Child, Lydia Maria
 Facts and Fancies Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Faées and Fancies in Modern Science Dawson, John William
 Facts in Mesmerism Townshend, C. H.
 Facts of Organic Evolution Spencer, Herbert
 Facts of Religious Life Tulloch, John
 Faded Flowers A. Beckett, Arthur
 Faded Leaf of History, The Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Faded Leaves Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Fadern Strindberg, August
 Faerie Queene, The Spenser, Edmund
 Fagot of French Sticks, A Head, F. B.
 Fair Barbarian, A Burnett, Frances
 Fairfax Cooke, J. E.
 Fair France Craik, Dinah M.

Fair God, The..... Wallace, Lewis
 Fair Isla..... Sallet, Friedrich von
 Fair Jewess, A..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Fair Maid, A..... Robinson, F. W.
 Fair Maid of Perth, The..... Scott, Walter
 Fair Penitent, The..... Rowe, Nicholas
 Fair Quarrel, A..... Middleton, Thomas
 Fair Saxon, A..... McCarthy, Justin
 Fair Water..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Fair Words About Fair Women Gathered from the Poets.... Bunce, O. B.
 Fairy, A..... Garborg, Arne
 Fairy Book, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Fairy Dreams..... Austen, Jane (Goodwin)
 Fairy Fingers..... Ritchie, Annie C. M.
 Fairy Lady, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Fairy Prince, The..... Colman, George
 Fairy Tales..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Fairy Tales..... Macé, Jean
 Fairy Tales..... Morley, Henry
 Fairy Tale of Love, A..... Hall, Anna M.
 Fais ce qui Dois..... Coppée, François
 Faith and Rationalism..... Fisher, George Park
 Faith and Freedom..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 Faith Doctor, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Faith, Doubt and Evidence..... Cheever, George B.
 Faithful Account of the Processions and Ceremonies Observed in the Coronations of the Kings and Queens of England..... Thomson, Richard
 Faithful Forever..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Faithful Lover, A..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Faith of Our Fathers..... Gibbons, James
 Faith of Reason, The..... Chadwick, John W.
 Faith (The) That Makes Faithful..... Gannett, W. C.
 Falconberg..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Falcon, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Falkland Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Fallen Among Thieves..... A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Fallen Brave, The..... Shea, John G.
 Fallengetta..... Howitt, William
 Fallen Leaves, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 Fallen Pride..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fallit, En..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Fall of Jerusalem, The..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Fall of Man, The..... Farrar, F. W.
 Fall of Nineveh..... Atherstone, Edward
 Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco..... Dikke, Charles W.
 Fall of the House of Usher..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Fall of the Indian, The..... McLellan, Isaac
 Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Fall of the Nibelungs, The..... Morris, William
 Fall of the Roman Empire..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Falls, Lakes, and Mountains of North Wales..... Costello, L. S.
 False Beasts and True..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 False Colors Cudlip, Annie H.
 False Hopes..... Smith, Goldwin
 False Impressions..... Cumberland, Richard
 False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying, and the Antedote a Natural Combined, Attractive, and Truthful Industry, Giving Quadruple Products..... Fourier, François C. M.
 False Friend, A..... Fawcett, Edgar

Falu Jogyzöje, A Bötrös, Josef
 Famelia de Alvareda, La Faber, C. R.
 Familiar Astronomy Darley, George
 Familia (La) de Leone Roche Galdos, B. P.
 Familiar History of British Fishes Buckland, F. T.
 Familiar History on Scientific Subjects Herschel, John F. W.
 Familiar Studies of Men and Books Stevenson, Robert L.
 Families of Speeches Farrar, F. W.
 Famille Benoiton, La Sardou, Victorien
 Famille Sans Nom Verne, Jules
 Famille sous le Second Empire, Historie Naturelle et Sociale d'une, Zola, Émile
 Family Doom, The Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Family Expositor, The Doddridge, Philip
 Family Feud, The Cooper, Thomas
 Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria Hale, Edward Everett
 Family Happiness Tolstoi, L. N.
 Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Family Legend Baillie, Joanna
 Family Nurse, The Child, Lydia Maria
 Family on Gilje, The Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Family Romance Burke, John B.
 Family Scapegrace, A Payn, James
 Family Secrets Ellis, S. S.
 Family Tree, A Matthews, Brander
 Family Troubles Molesworth, M. L.
 Famous Americans of Recent Times Parton, James
 Famous Forgery (Being the Life of Dr. Dodd). Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Famous Persons and Places Willis, N. P.
 Famous Trials Morse, John T.
 Fauchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette) Dudevant, Mme.
 Fantasies and Sketches Andersen, Hans C.
 Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Fantasy and Fact, Tales of Matthews, Brander
 Fantôme d'Orient Vaud, L. M. J.
 Far Above Rubies Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Faraday as a Discoverer Tyndall, John
 Farbenlehre Goethe, J. W.
 Fardorougha, The Miser Carleton, William
 Farewell, The Churchill, Chas.
 Farewell to Ayrshire Gall, Richard
 Far from the Madding Crowd Hardy, Thomas
 Farina, A Legend of Cologne Meredith, George
 Far in the Forest Mitchell, S. Weir
 Farm Ballads Carleton, Will
 Farmer Hill Diaz, Abby
 Farmer's Boy, The Bloomfield, Robert
 Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a Goodale, Elaine
 Farm Festivals Carleton, Will
 Farmingdale Dorr, Julia C.
 Farming, What I Know About Greeley, Horace
 Farm Legends Carleton, Will
 Farm of Aptonga, The Neale, John M.
 Farragut, Life of Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Far-West Sketches Frémont, Jessie
 Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes Barton, Benjamin Smith
 Fashionable Life Trollope, Frances
 Fashionable Lovers, The Cumberland, Richard
 Fashion, a Comedy Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Fashion and Famine Stephens, Ann S.

Fashion's Gay Mart.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Fasti, The.....Ovid
 Fatal Discovery.....Home, John
 Fatal Dowry, The.....Maseinger, Philip
 Fatal Falsehood, The.....More, Hannah
 Fatalism Among the Ancients.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Fatal Marriage, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fatal Silence, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Fated to Be Free.....Ingelow, Jean
 Fate of Caesar.....Home, John
 Fate of Franklin.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The.....White, Richard Grant
 Fate of Robespierre.....Southey, Robert
 Fate of Sister Jessica, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Fate or the Prophecy.....Bunce, O. B.
 Father and Daughter.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Father and Daughter.....Opie, Amelia
 Father (The) and His Boy.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Father and Son.....Å Beckett, Arthur W.
 Father and Sons.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Father Brighthopes.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Father Butler.....Carleton, William
 Father Connell.....Banim, John
 Father Huberd's Tales.....Middleton, Thomas
 Fatherland, Life and Literature of.....Hurst, John F.
 Father of an Only Child, The.....Dunlap, William
 Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Father Prout, Final Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Father Prout, Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Fathers and Sons.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Fathers of the English Church.....Richmond, Leigh
 Father Stafford.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Father's Testament, A.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Father Tom and the Pope.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Faust.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Faust.....Goethe, J. W.
 Faust and Marguerite.....Boucicault, Dion
 Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Faux Frère, Le.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Fawn of Spring Vale, The.....Carleton, William
 Fazio.....Milman, Henry Hart
 Fearful Responsibility, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Fears in Solitude.....Coleridge, Samuel T.
 Feast of Diana, The.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Feathered Tribes of the British Islands.....Mudie, Robert
 Febris Anomala Bataviae, Historia.....Grainger, James
 Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall on the.....Marshall, John
 Federal Government, History of the.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Federalist, The.....John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, James Madison
 Fedora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Feen, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
 Feestliedern.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Feet of Clay.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Felicia.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Felicia.....Murfree, Fanny
 Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Felix Holt.....Evans, Marian
 Female Chevalier, The.....Colman, George
 Female Dramatist, The.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Female Education.....Cobbe, F. P.

Female Education.....	Darwin, Erasmus
Female Poets of America.....	Griswold, R. W.
Femme (La) au XVIII ^e Siècle.....	Brothers Goncourt
Femme de Claude (La).....	Dumas, Alexandre
Femme de Feu, La.....	Belot, Adolphe
Femme de Glace, La.....	Belot, Adolphe
Femme Forte, Les.....	Sardou, Victorien
Femme Génante, Une.....	Droz, Antoine G.
Femme, La.....	Michelet, Jules
Femmes d'Artists.....	Daudet, Alphonse
Femmes Savantes.....	Molière
F. mmes (Les) sous la Régence et sous la Terreur.....	Houssaye, Arsène
Fénelon, Selections from.....	Follen, Eliza Lee
Fennel.....	Jerome, Jerome K.
Fenton Family, The.....	Thorpe, Rose
Fenton's Quest.....	Braddon, M. E.
Ferber's Mineralogical Travels in Italy and Germany (translation),	Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia (translated),	Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Ferdinand, Count Fathom.....	Smollett, Tobias G.
Perishta's Fancies.....	Browning, Robert
Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy.....	Aytoun, William Edmondstone
Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio.....	Parton, Sara Payson
Fernand.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.
Fernande.....	Sardou, Victorien
Fernando de Lemos.....	Gayarré, C. A.
Fertilization of Orchids.....	Darwin, Charles R.
Festin de Pierre, Le.....	Molière
Festin de St. Pierre, Le.....	Corneille, Thomas
Festival of Song.....	Saunders, Frederick
Festus.....	Bailey, Philip James
Fêtes Galantes.....	Verlaine, Paul
Feuilles d'Automne, Les.....	Hugo, Victor
Feuilles Détachées.....	Renan, Joseph Ernest
Feuilles Volantes, Les.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves.....	Dodge, Mary E.
Few Notes on Shakespeare, A.....	Dyce, Alexander
Fiammetta.....	Story, W. W.
Fiancée (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur.....	Cherbuliez, Victor
Fiction, Aspects of.....	Matthews, Brander
Fidelity.....	Cats, Jakob
Field, Dungeon, and Escape.....	Richardson, Albert Deane
Field, Fort, and Fleet.....	Lewis, Charles B.
Fielding, Life of.....	Dobson, H. A.
Fields and Woods.....	Vazoff, Ivan
Field Sports of North America.....	Herbert, Henry W.
Fifine at the Fair.....	Browning, Robert
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo,	Creasy, Edward
Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century...Robinson, Therese A. L.	Porter, Noah
Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College.....	Allingham, William
Fifty Modern Poems.....	Besant, Walter
Fifty Years Ago.....	Lubbock, John
Fifty Years of Science.....	Lodge, Thomas
Fig for Momus, A.....	Hall, Anna M.
Fight of Faith, The.....	Miller, Emily
Fighting the Enemy.....	Parkhurst, C. H.
Fight with Tammany.....	Collins, Mortimer
Fight with Fortune, A.....	

Figs and Thistles..... Tourgee, A. W.
 File (La) du Cid..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Fille Eliza, La..... Goncourt, Edmond
 Filles du Feu..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Fillippo Strozzi..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Fils de Giboyer, Le..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le..... Vogüe, E. M. de
 Finder und Erfinder..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Finding of the Gentian (The), Little Page Fern, and Other Verses, Rollins, Alice M.
 Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem, in Six Books; Together with Several Other Poems Composed by Ossian, the Son of Fingal, translated from the Gaelic..... Macpherson, James
 Firðausi in Exile, etc..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Fire in the Woods..... De Mille, James
 Firelight Stories..... Moulton, Ellen L.
 Firenze..... Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Firenze, Storia di..... Villari, Pasquale
 Fireside Travels..... Lowell, James Russell
 Firm of Girdlestone..... Doyle, A. Conan
 First and Last Love..... Mundt, Clara
 First Book in Physiology..... Hooker, Worthington
 First Book of American History..... Eggleston, Edward
 First Book of Kings, The..... Farrar, F. W.
 First Communion, The..... Tegner, Esaias
 First Declaration, The..... Haven, Alice
 First Harvests..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 First Helvetic Confession, The..... Zwingli, Ulric
 First Lessons in Geometry..... Hill, Thomas
 First Love..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 First Navigator, The..... Gessner, Salomon
 First of the English, The..... Gunter, A. C.
 First Person Singular..... Murray, David C.
 First Principles of Chemistry..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 First Principles of Metaphysical Science..... Kant, Immanuel
 First Sketch of English Literature, A..... Morley, Henry
 First Steps in English Literature..... Gilman, Arthur
 First Steps in General History..... Gilman, Arthur
 First Steps in Political Economy..... Alden, Joseph
 Fischer's Commentary on Kant (translation)..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Fish and Fishing in North America..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Fisherman, The..... Ewald, Johannes
 Fisherman's Daughter, The..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Fish Hatching..... Buckland, F. T.
 Fitchett's Epic of Alfred (completed by)..... Roscoe, Robert
 Fitz-Albini..... Brydges, Egerton
 Fitz-Boodle Papers..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edmund, Life of..... Moore, Thomas
 Fitz-Greene Halleck, Life of..... Wilson, James Grant
 Fitz-Greene Halleck, Memorial of..... Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Five O'Clock Tea..... Howells, W. D.
 Five Weeks in a Balloon..... Verne, Jules
 Five Years' French and Indian War, History of..... Drake, Samuel G.
 Five Years of it..... Austin, Alfred
 Five Years of King James, The..... Greville, Fulke
 Five Years of Prayer and the Answers..... Prime, Samuel Irenaeus
 Flag of Distress..... Reid, Mayne
 Flags Are Flying..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Flamandes, Les..... Verhaeren, Émile
 Flambeaux Noirs, Les..... Verhaeren, Émile

Fleeces, The..... Dyer, John
 Fleetwood..... Sargent, Epes
 Fleshly School of Poetry, The..... Buchanan, Robert
 Fleurange..... Craven, Pauline
 Fleur d'Epine..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Fleurs Boréales, Les..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Fleurs du Mal..... Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Fliegende der Holländer, Der..... Wagner, W. R.
 Flim Flams..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Flirt..... Hervieu, Paul
 Fitch of Bacon, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Floating City, A..... Verne, Jules
 Flock at the Fountain, The..... Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Flock of Girls, A..... Perry, Nora
 Flood and Field..... Mayo, William Starbuck
 Flood of Thessaly, The..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 Floral Offering, The..... Osgood, Frances S.
 Flora of the British Isles..... Hooker, J. D.
 Flora Subterranea Friburgensis..... Humboldt, Alex. von
 Florence, Commonwealth of, History of..... Trollope, T. A.
 Florence et les Medicis..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Florence Macarthy..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Flores Perdidas..... Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Florida..... Apuleius, Lucius
 Florida Days..... Deland, Margaretta W.
 Florida Enchantment, A..... Gunter, A. C.
 Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History..... Lanier, Sidney
 Floris..... More, Hannah
 Flotsam and Jetsam..... Domett, Alfred
 Flower and Thorn..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Flower and Weed..... Braddon, M. E.
 Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces..... Richter, Johanna Paul Friedrich
 Flower Queen, The..... Root, George F.
 Flower of the Family..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Flowers for Children..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves..... Lubbock, John
 Flowers of Ennui..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Flowers of the Night..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 Flower (The) and the Leaf..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Flute and Violin..... Allen, James Lane
 Flying Dutchman, The..... Saxe, John G.
 Flying Islands of the Night..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Flying Leaves from East and West..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 Flying Scud, The..... Boucicault, Dion
 Fly Leaves..... Calverley, Charles Stuart
 Fo'k'sle Head, On the..... Russell, William Clarke
 Foliage..... Hunt, Leigh
 Folk Songs..... Herder, J. G. von
 Folle Farine..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Followers of the Lord, The..... Neale, John M.
 Following the Flag..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Folly as it Flies..... Parton, Sara Payson
 Fonblanque, Albany William, Life and Labors of..... Fonblanque, E. B.
 Fontana (La) de Oro..... Galdos, B. V.
 Food and Feeding..... Atkinson, Edward
 Fool of Nature, A..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Fool's Errand, A..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Fool's Revenge, The..... Taylor, Tom
 Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World..... Owen, Robert D.
 Footnote of History, A..... Stevenson, Robert L.

Footprints..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Footprints of Famous Men..... Edgar, J. G.
 Footprints of the Creator..... Miller, Hugh
 Footsteps of Our Master..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Footsteps on the Seas..... Whitney, Adeline Dutton Train
 For a Woman..... Perry, Nora
 Foray of Queen Meane, etc..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Forbes, Edward, Life of..... Geikie, Archibald
 Forbes, James, Life of..... Shairp, John C.
 For Better or Worse..... Croly, Jane C.
 Force and Energy..... Allen, Grant
 Forces of Matter, Lectures on the..... Faraday, Michael
 Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants..... Draper, John W.
 For Charlie's Sake..... Palmer, John W.
 For Congress..... Lloyd, David D.
 Foreign Classics for English Readers..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Foreign Reminiscences..... Holland, Baron
 Foreign Standard Literature (edited)..... Ripley, George
 Forestalled, or, The Life Quest..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 For Ever and Ever..... Marryat, Florence
 Foregleams and Foresplendors of Immortality..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Foregone Conclusion, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Forest Buds..... Allen, Elizabeth
 Foresteries..... Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Foresters, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Foresters, The..... Wilson, Alexander
 Foresters, The..... Wilson, John
 Forest Life..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Forest Minstrel, etc..... Howitt, William and Mary
 Forest Rose, The..... Woodworth, Samuel
 Forest Sanctuary, The..... Hemans, Felicia D.
 Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales..... Lippincott, Sara J.
 Forest Trees, Discourse on..... Evelyn, John
 For Faith and Freedom..... Besant, Walter
 For Fifty Years..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Forge (The) in the Forest..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Forging of the Anchor, The..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Forging the Fetters..... Hector, Annie
 Forgiveness and Law..... Bushnell, Horace
 For God and Home and Native Land..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 For His Sake..... Hector, Annie
 For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort..... Preston, Margaret
 Formation and Progress of the Third Estate..... Thierry, J. N. A.
 Formation of Vegetable Mould Through the Action of Worms, with Observations on Their Habits..... Darwin, Charles R.
 Formosa..... Boucicault, Dion
 Forms of the Latin Verb..... Parkhurst, C. H.
 Forms of Water, The..... Tyndall, John
 For Richer, For Poorer..... Parr, Harriet
 Forsaken Inn, The..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Form Clavigera..... Ruskin, John
 Forskrevet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 For Sweet Charity's Sake..... Towne, E. O.
 Fort Comme la Mort..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Fortescue..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 For the Major..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Forth Feasting..... Drummond, William
 Fortitude..... Hofland, Barbara
 Fortnight of Folly, A..... Thompson, Maurice
 Fortune..... Kjelland, Alexander L.

Fortunatay Jacinta.....Galdos, B. P.
 Fortunatus.....Dekker, Thomas
 Fortunatus.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Fortunatus the Pessimist.....Austin, Alfred
 Fortune-Hunter, The.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders.....Defoe, Daniel
 Fortune Seeker, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fortune's Fool.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Fortunes of Nigel.....Scott, Walter
 Fortune of Perkin Warbeck.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Forty Liars, The.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Forty Years of Registration Statistics, Proving Vaccination to be Both Useless and Dangerous.....Wallace, A. R.
 Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary in the Thirteenth Century, Lea, Henry C.
 Fortune and Money.....Mundt, Clara
 Foscari, The.....Milford, Mary Russell
 Fossil Fishes.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Fossil Mammals of Australia and Extinct Marsupials of Great Britain, Owen, Richard
 Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives.....Dawson, John William
 Fossil Reptile (British), History of.....Owen, Richard
 Fossil Reptilia of South Africa.....Owen, Richard
 Foster Brothers.....Payn, James
 Foster Brother, The.....Hunt, Thornton
 Fon Yegof, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Foul Play.....Boucicault, Dion
 Foul Play.....Reade, Charles
 Foundation of Death, a Study of the Drink Question, Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics.....Kant, Immanuel
 Foundation Stories for Young Builders.....Hall, John
 Foundations of Belief, The: Being Notes Introductory to the Study of Theology.....Balfour, Arthur James
 Foundations of Sacred Study.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Foundling (The) of the Forest.....Dimond, William
 Found Wanting.....Hector, Annie
 Fountain of Living Waters.....Irving, Theodore
 Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Fount of Everlasting Love.....Palmer, Ray
 Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Four Footed Friends, Our.....Howitt, Mary
 Four French Women.....Dobson, H. A.
 Four Georges, History of the.....McCarthy, Justin
 Four Ghost Stories.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Four Girls at Chautauqua.....Alden, Isabella
 Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English).....Robinson, Edward
 Four Great Evils (The) of the Day.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Four London 'Prentices, The.....Heywood, Thomas
 Four Norwegians, The.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Four Phases of Morals.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Four Seasons.....Alison, Archibald
 Four Sisters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Fourth Estate, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Fourth Gospel, The.....Sears, Edmund H.
 Four Years in India.....Taylor, William
 Four Years of Fighting.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.

Foxglove Buchanan, Robert
 Foxe's Book of Martyrs Foxe, John
 Fragmens Philosophiques Cousin, Victor
 Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum Positivis, Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Fragments Bowles, C. A.
 Fragments of Ancient Poetry Collected in the Highlands, Macpherson, James
 Fragments of Criticism Nichol, John
 Fragments of Earth Lore Geikie, James
 Fragments of Recent German Literature Herder, J. C. von
 Fragments of Sciences Tyndall, John
 Fragments of Voyages and Travels Hall, Basil
 Fragment Upon Government, A Bentham, Jeremy
 Framley Parsonage Trollope, Anthony
 Français et Russes, Moscou et Sébastopol Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Frances Collins, Mortimer
 Francesca di Rimini Hardy, Thomas S.
 Francesca da Rimini Boker, G. H.
 Francesca von Rimini Pellico, Silvio
 France and England—A Parallel History of Heyse, Paul
 France and England and the Last Bourbons Yonge, Charlotte M.
 France and the Republic Mügge, Theodor
 France (La) Avant les Francs Hurlbert, W. H.
 France—an Ode Macé, Jean
 France Coloniale, La Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 France, Cour de, Mémoires de la Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 France, Géographie de la La Fayette, Marie
 France, Histoire de Duruy, J. V.
 France, Histoire de Duruy, J. V.
 France, Histoire de Michelet, Jules
 France, Histoire de, depuis les Temps les plus Reculés Guizot, F. P. G.
 France, Histoire Parlementaire de Guizot, F. P. G.
 France, Histoire Populaire de la Duruy, J. V.
 France, History of Edwards, A. B.
 France, History of Godwin, Parke
 France, History of Martin, Henri
 France, History of Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 France, Its History and Revolutions Chambers, Robert
 France, La Prudhomme, Sully
 France, Letters on the History of Thierry, J. N. A.
 France of To-Day Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 France, Short History of Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 France, Voyage dans le Midi de la Mérimeé, Prosper
 Franciaide, La Ronsard, Pierre de
 Francillon Dumas, Alexandre
 Franconia Stories Abbott, Jacob
 Franco-Prussian War, The Adams, William H. D.
 Francis Berrian Flint, Timothy
 Francis Cludde Weyman, Stanley J.
 Francis Drake, a Tragedy of the Sea Mitchell, S. Weir
 François le Champi Dudevant, Mme.
 Frankenstein Shelley, Mary W.
 Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of Parton, James
 Franklin, Benjamin, Memoirs of Sargent, Epes
 Franklin, Benjamin, Works of Sparks, Jared
 Franklin in France Hale, Edward Everett
 Franklin in Paris (Edward Everett Hale, editor) Franklin, Benjamin
 Frank Mildmay Marryat, Frederick
 Franks, Annals of the Eginhard

Franz Sternbold's Wanderings Tieck, Ludwig
 Fraser, Bishop, Life of Hughes, Thomas
 Frau Aventure Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Frau Sorge Sudermann, Hermann
 Frederick the Great (compilation) Campbell, Thomas
 Frederick the Great, Life of Carlyle, Thomas
 Frederick the Great and His Court Mundt, Clara
 Frederick II of Prussia, History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Frederick III Immermann, Karl L.
 Frederick Marryat, Life of Marryat, Florence
 Fredlöse, Den Strindberg, August
 Fred, Maria, and Me Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Fred's Dark Days Thorpe, Rose
 Free Church in a Free State, A Montalembert, C. F.
 Free Divorce Garborg, Arne
 Freedman's Book, The Child, Lydia Maria
 Freedman's Epistles Bellmat, Karl Mikael
 Freedman's Songs Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Freedom and War Beecher, Henry Ward
 Freedom of the Faith Munger, T. T.
 Free Joe Harris, Joel Chandler
 Free Land and Free Trade Cox, Samuel S.
 Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters Wilkinson, W. C.
 Free Russia Dixon, W. H.
 Free Science and Free Teaching Häckel, E. H.
 Freethinker, A Garborg, Arne
 Free-Trader, Creed of the Wells, David A.
 Free Voices of Fresh Youth Follen, Adolf Ludwig
 Freidank's Bescheidenheit Modernized Brandt, Sebastian
 Freiris of Berwyck, The Dunbar, William
 French *Ästhetica* at the Present Day Brandes, George M. C.
 French and Spanish Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States Shea, John G.
 French Civilization, History of Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century Matthews, Brander
 French Grammar Cobbett, William
 French Grammar Whitney, William Dwight
 French History, Especially in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 French Humorists, The Besant, Walter
 French Literature Hutson, C. W.
 French Lyrics Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Frenchman in America, A Blouet, Paul
 French Novelists, Essays on Saintsbury, George E. B.
 French Oratory Blouet, Paul
 French Philosophers of the XIXth Century Taine, H. A.
 French Poets and Novelists James, Henry, Jr.
 French Refugee, The Hall, Anna M.
 French Revolution, Causes of the Russell, John
 French Revolution, History of the Martinez, Francisco
 French Revolution, History of Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 French Revolution, History of Thiers, Louis Adolphe
 French Revolution, Historical and Moral View of Godwin, Mary
 French Revolution of 1789, The Abbott, John S. C.
 Frere, Sir Bartle, Life of Martineau, James
 Frères, The Hector, Annie
 Frères (Les) Zemganno Goncourt, Edmond
 Fresh Fields Burroughs, John
 Fresh Gleanings Mitchell, Donald G.
 Fresh Leaves Parton, Sara Payson

Fresh, the American Gunter, A. C.
 Freund Heine Erscheinungen Musäus, J. K. A.
 Friar Anselmo and Other Poems Dorr, Julia C.
 Friar, Honourable History of Bacon and Friar Bungy Greene, Robert
 Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book Aldrich, T. B.
 Friedenfest Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Friend Barton's Concern Foote, Mary Hallock
 Friendless Girls, and How to Help Them Cobbe, Frances Power
 Friend Macdonald Blouet, Paul
 Friend Olivia Barr, Amelia Edith
 Friends, a Duet Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Friendship Spenser, Edmund
 Friendship De La Ramee, Louise
 Friendships of Women Alger, William R.
 Friends in Council Helps, Arthur
 Friend, The Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Friend, The Martineau, Harriet
 Friend, The Müller, Nikol'aus
 Friesche Blätter auf die Wunden Deutscher Krieger Strauss, David F.
 Frischlin Blackmore, R. D.
 Fringilla Tegner, Esaias
 Frithjofs Saga Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Fröbel's Gifts Aristophanes
 Frogs, The Cooke, P. P.
 Froissart Ballads Berners, Lord
 Froissart's Chronicles (translation) From Babylon to Jerusalem Hahn-Hahn
 From Beginning to End; Comments on the Life of Christ Hall, John
 From Chaucer to Dunbar Morley, Henry
 From Dan to Beersheba Newman, John P.
 From Egypt to Japan Field, Henry Martyn
 From Jest to Earnest Roe, E. P.
 From Königgrätz to Chiselhurst Mundt, Clara
 From Lands of Exile Viaud, L. M. J.
 Fromont Jeune et Risler Ainé Daudet, Alphonse
 From Ponkapog to Pesth Aldrich, T. B.
 From Shakespeare to Pope Gosse, Edmund W.
 From Solferino to Königgrätz Mundt, Clara
 From the Earth to the Moon Verne, Jules
 From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn Field, Henry Martyn
 From the Nile to Norway and Homeward Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 From the Oak to the Olive Howe, Julia Ward
 From Waterloo to the Peninsula Sala, George A. H.
 From Year to Year Cary, Alice and Phœbe
 Frontenac Street, A. B.
 Froth Valdes, A. P.
 Froude, La Vieille Martin, Henri
 Frou-Frou Halévy, Ludovic
 Frozen Pirate, A Russell, William Clark
 Fru Catherine Boye Runeberg, Johan Ludvig
 Fruen fra Havet Ibsen, Henrik
 Fru Iogen til Ostraat Ibsen, Henrik
 Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley Gallagher, W. D.
 Fruits and Fruit Trees in America Downing, A. J.
 Fruits of a Father's Love Penn, William
 Fudge Family in Paris, The Moore, Thomas
 Fugitive Verses Baillie, Joanna
 Fuller, Margaret, Life of Howe, Julia Ward
 Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache und Literatur, Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Funeral Discourses Bossuet, J. B.

Funeral of Time and Other Poems..... Hirst, Henry Beck
 Funeral Orations..... Heerman, Johannes
 Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The..... Steele, Richard
 Fünf Dichtungen..... Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Fünfzehn Essays..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Fünfzig Kinderlieder..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Fun-jottings..... Willis, N. P.
 Fur Country, The..... Verne, Jules
 Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese Buddhist Priests in the
 Fifth Century..... Leland, Charles G.
 Future Contest for India, The..... Vambéry, Arminius
 Gabriel Conroy..... Harte, F. Bret
 Gabriele..... Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Gabrielle..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Gabrielle de Bergerac..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Gack, Gack, Gack a (Ga of a Marvellous Hen in the Duchy of Bavaria, or a
 Detailed Account of the Famous Pilgrimage of Maria Stern in Taxa..... Megerle, Ulrich
 Gala Days..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Galatea..... Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Galatea..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Galerie du Palais, La..... Corneille, Pierre
 Gale, The..... Sargent, Epes
 Galileo, Sa Vie, Son Procès, et Ses Contemporains.... Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Gallagher and Other Stories..... Davis, Richard Harding
 Gallant Fight, A..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Gallatin Albert, Life of..... Adams, Henry
 Gallatin Albert, Writings of..... Adams, Henry
 Gallic Commentaries on the Wars..... Cæsar, Julius
 Gallery of Literary Portraits..... Gilfillan, George
 Game and Playe of Chesse Moralised..... Caxton, William
 Game at Chess (A)..... Middleton, Thomas
 Game of Logic..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Gammer Gurton's Needle..... Still, John
 Ganaches, Les..... Sardou, Victorien
 Ganderfeather's Gift..... Field, Eugene
 Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba..... Hurlbert, W. H.
 Gannett, Ezra Stiles, a Memoir..... Gannett, W. C.
 Gardening by Myself..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Garden of Cyrus, The..... Browne, Thomas
 Garden Party, A..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Gardens, The..... Delille, Jacques
 Garfield and Education..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Garfield, James A., Life of..... Gilman, James R.
 Garfield, Life and Work of..... Ridpath, John Clark
 Garfield, Life of..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Garibaldi and Other Poems..... Braddon, M. E.
 Garibaldi, Life of..... Townsend, G. A.
 Garibaldi, Memoirs de..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Garman og Worse..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Garnered Sheaves..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Garnered Sheaves..... Richardson, Albert Deane
 Garrick, Life of..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Garrison Gossip..... Stannard, H. E. V.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader..... Smith, G. I. W.
 Garroters, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Garth..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Gates Ajar, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Gates Between, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

Gathering Leaves..... Gould, Hannah F.
 Gatherings in Spain..... Ford, Richard
 Gauls, History of..... Thierry, Amédée
 Gaudemus..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Gaverocks, the..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Gay Family, The..... Abbott, Jacob
 Gay, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Gayworthyas, The..... Whitney, A. D. T.
Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel, Les Faits et Dicts du, Rabelais, François
 Gedichte..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Gedichte..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Gedichte..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Gedichte..... Mosen, Julius
 Gedichte..... Simrock, Karl
 Gedichte..... Uhland, J. L.
 Gedichte Eines Lebendigen..... Herwegh, Georg
 Gedichte und Gedenkenblaetter..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Geeraerd van Velsen..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Geehale, an Indian Lament..... Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Gelehrte, Der..... Freytag, Gustav
 Genuineness of the Gospels..... Norton, Andrews
 Gendre de M. Poirier..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Gendre (Le) de M. Poirier..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, Burke, John B.
 General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature..... Good, John M.
 General Havelock, Life of..... Headley, J. T.
 General History of Civilization in Europe..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 General Morphology of Organisms..... Häckel, E. H.
 General View of the Progress of Metaphysical, Ethical and Political Philosophy Since the Revival of Letters in Europe..... Stewart, Dugald
 Genera Plantarum..... Hooker, J. D.
 Genera Plantarum..... Linnaeus, Carolus
 Genesis of Species, The..... Mivart, St. George
 Genie (The) and the Little City..... Macé, Jean
 Genius and Industry..... Hood, E. P.
 Genius of Christianity..... Chateaubriand, François René
 Genius of Christianity Unveiled..... Godwin, William
 Genius of Nonsense, The..... Colman, George
 Genius of Oblivion, The..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Genius of Solitude..... Alger, William R.
 Gentle Annie..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 Gentle Shepherd, The..... Ramsay, Allan
 Gentle Skeptic, The..... Walworth, C. A.
 Gentleman and Courtier..... Marryat, Florence
 Gentleman of France, A..... Weyman, Stanley J.
 Gentleman of Leisure, A..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Gentleman Usher, The..... Chapman, George
 Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler..... Butler, Samuel
 Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Geographical and Historical Dictionary..... Corneille, Thomas
 Geographical Distribution of Animals, The..... Wallace, A. R.
 Géographie Botanique..... De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Géographie Politique de la République Romaine et de l'Empire, Duruy, J. V.
 Geography..... Fay, T. S.
 Geography, System of..... Rowson, Susanna
 Geôlier de Soi-Même, Le..... Corneille, Thomas

Geological Excursions..... Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the..... Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands..... Darwin, Charles R.
 Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad..... Geikie, Archibald
 Geological Story (The) Briefly Told..... Dana, James Dwight
 Geology, Elements of..... Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Manual of..... Dana, James Dwight
 Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoölogy of Massachusetts, Report on the Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology of Vermont, Report on the..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology, Principles of..... Lyell, Charles
 Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains..... Murchison, R. J.
 Geology, Student's Manual of..... Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Text-Book of..... Dana, James Dwight
 Geometrical Companion..... Darley, George
 Geometry and Faith..... Hill, Thomas
 George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of..... Hillard, George S.
 George Canterbury's Will..... Wood, Ellen
 George Castriod, Surnamed Scandenbergh, King of Albania, Moore, Clement C.
 George Eliot, Life of..... Blind, Mathilda
 George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes..... Williams, Roger
 George Geith of Fen Court..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 George Lovell..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 George Mason, or the Backwoodsman..... Flint, Timothy
 George Meredith..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of..... Marsh, Caroline Crane
 George Venlat..... Mosen, Julius
 George Washington..... Habberton, John
 George Washington..... Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 George Washington, Writings of, Including His Diaries and Correspondence (edited by Worthington C. Ford). Washington, George
 George II., Sketches of the Reign of..... Oliphant, Margaret
 George IV., Life of..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 George IV., Personal History of..... Croly, George
 George's Mother..... Crane, Stephen
 Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon, Travels in, Porter, Robert Ker
 Georgics of Virgil (translated)..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Georgics, The..... Virgil, P. V. M.
 Geraldine..... Tupper, M. F.
 Geraldine and Miscellaneous Poems..... Dawes, Rufus
 Geraldine Faconberg..... Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Gerald Fitzgerald..... Lever, Charles J.
 Gerard's Monument, etc..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 German Churches, Architectural Notes on..... Whewell, William
 German Element in the War of American Independence..... Greene, G. W.
 German Grammar and Reader..... Follen, Charles
 German History..... Dahn, Felix
 German Language, History of..... Scherer, William
 German Literature, History of..... Scherer, William
 German Novelists, Specimens from (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 German Pioneers..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 German Romance, Specimens of (translation)..... Carlyle, Thomas
 German-Saxon Kings, Annals of the..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 German Songs and Lyrics..... Geikie, James
 German Songs (of liberty)..... Follen, Charles
 German Studies..... Scherer, William
 German-Turkish Dictionary..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Germany, A Winter's Tale..... Heine, Heinrich

Germany, England, and Scotland, or Recollections of a Swiss Minister,.....
 Aubigné, Merle d'.....

Germany in Storm and Stress.....
 Munkt, Clara

Germany in the Time of the Reformation, History of,.....
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von

Germania.....
 Tacitus, Caius Cornelius

Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of.....
 Dahn, Felix

Germanic Kings, The.....
 Dahn, Felix

Germinal.....
 Zola, Emile

Gerrit Smith, Biography of.....
 Frothingham, Octavius Brooks

Gertrude.....
 Sewell, Elizabeth M.

Gertrude of Wyoming.....
 Campbell, Thomas

Gert the Westphalian.....
 Holdberg, Ludwig von

Gesammelte Gedichte.....
 Keller, Gottfried

Geschichte, Captain John Smith.....
 Robinson, Therese A. L.

Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache.....
 Grimm, J. L.

Geschichte der Europäischen Staatsystems, etc.
 Heeren, A. H. L.

Geschichte der Poetischen Literatur Deutschlands.
 Eichendorff, Joseph

Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther,.....
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich

Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur.....
 Heeren, A. H. L.

Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und dem Schoenen Annerl,
 Brentano, Clemens

Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts,.....
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich

Gesenius's Hebrew Lexicon (translation).....
 Robinson, Edward

Gesta Christi.....
 Brace, C. L.

Gesundbrunnen.....
 Neubeck, Valerius W.

Gethsemane, or Leaves of Healing from the Garden of Grief.
 Hall, Newman

Gettysburg, a Battle Ode.....
 Lathrop, George Parsons

Ghismonda.....
 Immermann, Karl L.

Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures.....
 Ingersoll, Robert G.

Ghost of Graystone Grange, The.....
 Å Beckett, Arthur W.

Ghosts.....
 Ibsen, Henrik

Ghost, The.....
 Churchill, Charles

Giacomo Leopardi.....
 Rod, Edouard

Giaour, The.....
 Byron, George Gordon

Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Romau Empire (edited),.....
 Milman, Henry Hart

Gibraltar.....
 Field, Henry Martyn

Giftas.....
 Strindberg, August

Gifted Lady, The.....
 Buchanan, Robert

Gift from Fairy Land.....
 Paulding, James K.

Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems.....
 Macdonald, George

Gijsbrecht van Aemstel.....
 Vondel, J. van den

Gilbert Gurney.....
 Hook, Theodore E.

Gilbert Massenger.....
 Parr, Harriet

Gil Blas de Santillane.....
 Le Sage, A. R.

Gilded Age, The.....
 Clemens, Samuel L.

Gildet Paa Solhaug.....
 Ibsen, Henrik

Gillet's Hemlighet.....
 Strindberg, August

Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....
 Gilpin, William

Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....
 Wallace, Susan A. E.

Ginger Snaps.....
 Parton, Sara Payson

Ginx's Baby.....
 Jenkins, Edward

Giovanni and the Other.....
 Burnett, Frances

Giovanni da Procida.....
 Niccolini, Giovanni B.

Giovanni Episcopo.....
 Annunzio, Gabriele de

Giovio and Giulia.....
 Scollard, Clinton

Gipsy Stories.....
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Girl of the Period, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Girl's Book, The..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Girl's Money, A..... Pratt, Ella
 Girl's, On the Education of..... Fénelon, François
 Girondins, Histoire de..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of..... Heraud, John A.
 Girton Girl, A..... Edwards, Annie
 Gisela..... Mundt, Clara
 Giippus..... Griffin, Gerald
 Gismonda.....ardou, Victorien
 Gist of Wheat, The..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Gitagovinda..... Jayadeva
 Giulio Malatesta..... Trollope, T. A.
 Giuseppe Riconosciuto..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Gjengangere..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Glaciers of the Alps..... Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Glaciers of the Alps, The..... Tyndall, John
 Gladiator, The..... Bird, R. M.
 Glan-Arlach: His Silence and Song..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 Glasses of Time, The..... Peyton, Thomas
 Claucus and Silla..... Lodge, Thomas
 Gleams of Memory..... Payn, James
 Gleanings..... Lunt, William Parsons
 Gleanings from Past Years..... Gladstone, W. E.
 Glenaveril..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Glencoe..... Talfourd, Thomas N.
 Glendalough..... Drennan, William
 Glen Desseray, etc..... Shairp, John C.
 Gli Innamorati..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Glimpses of Fifty Years..... Willard, Frances E.
 Glimpses of Home Life..... Embury, E. C.
 Glimpses of Three Coasts..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke..... Forbes, Archibald
 Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan..... Hearn, Lafcadio
 Glimmering Plain, The..... Morris, William
 Gloria..... Galdos, B. P.
 Gloriana..... Ulbach, Louis
 Glossary of Dorset's Speech..... Barnes, William
 Glow Worm Tales..... Payn, James
 G. Maria Visconti..... Grossi, Tommaso
 Gnosticism..... Neander, August
 Go Ahead..... Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Goblin Market..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Goblins..... Suckling, John
 God Against Slavery..... Cheever, George B.
 God and Little Children..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 God, and the Future Life..... Nordhoff, Charles
 God and the Man..... Buchanan, Robert
 Godferey of Bulloigne..... Fairfax, Edward
 God in Christ..... Bushnell, Horace
 God in History..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 God in History..... Cumming, John
 God in the Car, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 God Make My Life a Little Light..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 God met ons..... Da Costa, Izaak
 Gododin, The..... Aneurin
 God of Socrates, The..... Apuleius, Lucius
 God (The) of the North..... Oehlenschlager, A. G.
 Godolphin..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George

God Revealed in Nature and Christ..... Walker, J. B.
 Gods and Heroes..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Gods and Heroes, Tales of..... Cox, George W.
 Gods (The) and Other Lectures..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Gods, Dialogues of the..... Lucian
 Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham..... Craigie, Pearl
 God's Fool..... Maartens, Maarten
 God's Guidance in Youth..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 God's Last End in the Creation..... Edwards, Jonathan
 God's Light on Dark Clouds..... Cuylar, Theodore Ledyard
 God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity..... Cheever, George B.
 God's Word Through Preaching..... Hall, John
 God with Men..... Osgood, Samuel
 Goddwyn..... Chatterton, Thomas
 Godwi..... Brentano, Clemens
 Goethe..... King, Thomas S.
 Goethe and Schiller..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Goethe, Essays on..... Scherer, William
 Goethe in Italien..... Grimm, Hermann
 Goethe, Life and Works of..... Lewes, George H.
 Goethe's Faust..... Fischer, Ernst V. B.
 Goetz von Berlichingen (translation)..... Eötös, Josef
 Gold..... Reade, Charles
 Gold Bug, The..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Gold Digger and Other Verses..... Fullerton, Lady
 Golden Age, The..... Austin, Alfred
 Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius)..... Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Golden Bells..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (translation)..... Berners, Lord
 Golden Bottle, The..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Golden Butterfly..... Besant, Walter
 Golden Dragon, The..... Palmer, John W.
 Golden Fleece, The..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Golden Gossip, A..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Golden Grain..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Hope, The..... Russell, William Clark
 Golden Hour, The..... Conway, M. D.
 Golden House, The..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Golden Land..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Legende, The..... Caxton, William
 Golden Legend, The..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Golden Lion of Grandpere, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Golden Opportunity, The..... Ingelow, Jean
 Golden Poems by British and American Authors..... Browne, Francis Fisher
 Golden Shoes, The..... Mistral, Frédéric
 Golden Targe..... Dunbar, William
 Golden Treasury of English Songs..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose..... Browne, F. F.
 Golden Verses..... Pythagoras
 Golden Wedding, A..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Gold Foil..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Goldmaker's Village, The..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Gold Mine, A..... Matthews, Brander
 Gold Nails to Hang Memories On..... Allen, Elizabeth
 Gold Question, The..... Cairnes, John Elliott
 Goldsmith, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Goldsmith, Life of..... Forster, John
 Goldsmith Oliver..... Irving, Washington
 Goldsmith's Works (edited)..... Cunningham, Peter
 Golf..... Balfour, Arthur James

Gottade..... Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Gombo Zhébes..... Hearn, Lafcadio
 Gondoliers, The..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Gonsalve de Cordove..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Gone to Texas..... Hughes, Thomas
 Good Aim Series, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Good-bye, My Fancy..... Whitman, Walt
 Good Luck..... Bürnstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Good Mother, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Good-Natured Bear, The..... Horne, Richard H.
 Good Newes from New England..... Winslow, Edward
 Good Night and Good Morning..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Good St. Louis and His Times, The..... Bray, A. E.
 Good Old Assessors, The..... Jokai, Maurus
 Good Old Times..... Gasparin, Agénor É.
 Good Old Times (collaborated)..... Caine, Hall
 Good Queen Anne..... Adams, William H. D.
 Good Ship Mohock, The..... Russell, William Clark
 Good Time Coming, The..... Mackay, Charles
 Gordian Knot, The..... Brooks, Charles S.
 Gorgiae of Plato (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Gorilla Country, Stories of..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Gospel and Philosophy..... Dix, Morgan
 Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Gospel History..... Gilman, James R.
 Gospel in Ezekiel, The..... Guthrie, Thomas
 Gospel of Mark, The..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven, Lectures on St. Luke Maurice, Frederick
 Gospel of the Laics..... Sallet, Friedrich von
 Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation..... Fuller, Andrew
 Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair..... Morley, Henry
 Gossip in a Library..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Gossip, The..... Clarke, McDonald
 Gossips of Rivertown, The..... Haven, Alice
 Götterdämmerung..... Wagner, W. R.
 Götz von Berlichingen..... Goethe, J. W.
 Gotham..... Churchill, Charles
 Gothic Architecture..... Hopkins, John H.
 Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Gondibert..... Davenant, William
 Goutran..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Go Up Higher..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Governance of England, The; or the Difference Between an Absolute and
 a Limited Monarchy..... Fortescue, John
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners..... Bunyan, John
 Grace Owen's Engagement..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Grady, Henry W., Life of..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Graffiti d'Italia..... Story, W. W.
 Grains de Mil..... Auriel, H. F.
 Grammaire..... Condillac, E. B. de
 Grammar..... Webster, Noah
 Grammar, English..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Grammar, Greek and Latin..... Melanchthon, Philip
 Grammar Made Easy..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Grammars of Indian Languages (a series)..... Shea, John G.
 Grammar of the Berber Language..... Newman, Francis W.
 Granada..... Zorilla, José Moral y
 Grandchildren of the Ghetto..... Zangwill, Israel
 Grand Discovery, The..... Gilfillan, George
 Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein, La..... Halévy, Ludovic

Grande Marinière, La..... Ohnet, Georges
 Grandes (Nos) Dames..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Grandison Mather..... Harland, Henry
 Grandissimes, The..... Cable, George Washington
 Grandmother's Garden..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Grandmother's Shoe..... Ingelow, Jean
 Grand Œuvre, Le..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Grand Testament..... Villon, Françoise
 Grand Vieillard, Le..... Feuillet, Octave
 Gran Galeoto, El..... Echegaray, José
 Granida..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Grantley Manor..... Fullerton, Lady
 Grant, U. S., Early Life of..... Garland, Hamlin
 Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage)..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Grapes and Thorns..... Tincker, M. A.
 Graphic Arts, The..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Grasp Your Nettle..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Grass of Parnassus..... Lang, Andrew
 Grave, The..... Blair, Robert
 Grave in Perrho..... Runeberg, J. L.
 Gray Days and Gold..... Winter, William
 Gray Forest Eagle..... Street, A. B.
 Gray, Life of..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Graysons, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Greased Pole, The..... Souvestre, Emile
 Great Andes of the Equator, Travels Among the (with Supplementary Appendix)..... Whymper, Edward
 Great and Precious Promises..... Geikie, Cunningham
 Great Authors of All Ages..... Allibone, Samuel A.
 Great Bank Robbery, The..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Great Basin of the Nile..... Baker, Samuel White
 Great Britain, Annals of..... Campbell, Thomas
 Great Britain, from the Restoration to the Accession of the House of Hanover, History of..... Macpherson, James
 Great Britain, Military History of..... Gleig, George R.
 Great Civil War, History of..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Great Composers..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Great Consummation, The..... Cunningham, John
 Great Cyptogram, The..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Great Debate, The..... Harvey, William H.
 Great Desert of Rilo, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable..... Russell, William Howard
 Great Emergency, A..... Ewing, J. H.
 Great Empress, The..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Great Expectations..... Dickens, Charles
 Great Harmonia, The..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Great Hogarty Diamond, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Great Ice Age and Its Relation to the Antiquity of Man..... Geikie, James
 Great Learning, The..... Confucius
 Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century .. Brandes, George M. C.
 Great Men and Women, Memoirs of..... Hall, Samuel C.
 Great Persian War, The..... Cox, George W.
 Great Porter Square..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Great Pyramid, The..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Great Rebellion, The..... Headley, J. T.
 Great Rebellion, History of the..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of..... Alden, Henry M.
 Great Remembrances..... Gilder, R. W.
 Great Sacrifice, The..... Cumming, John
 Great Shadow..... Doyle, A. Conan

Great Speeches..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Great St. Bernard, Tales of the..... Croly, George
 Great Tribulation..... Cumming, John
 Great War Syndicate, The..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Greater Britain..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Greater Glory, The..... Maartens, Maarten
 Greatest Thing in the World, The..... Drummond, Henry
 Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la..... Duruy, J. V.
 Grèce Contemporaine, La..... Abou, Edmond
 Grèce, Histoire de la..... Durny, J. V.
 Greece, A General History of, to the Death of Alexander the Great, Cox, George W.
 Greece, A History of..... Cox, George W.
 Greece and Turkey, Sketches of..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Greece, History of..... Curtius, Ernst
 Greece, History of..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Greece, History of..... Grote, George
 Greece, History of..... Thirwall, Connop
 Greece, History of, Under the Ottoman and Venetian Dominions, Finlay, George
 Greece, Rambles and Studies in..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greece Under the Romans..... Finlay, George
 Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the..... Finlay, George
 Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Greek Antiquities..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greek Education..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greek History..... Vincent, J. H.
 Greek History, Problems in..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of..... Champollion-Figeac, Jean Jacques
 Greek, Latin, and German Literature, Text-books Upon.. Wilkinson, W. C.
 Greek Life and Thought..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greek Mythology, Tales from..... Cox, George W.
 Greek Philosophy..... Grote, George
 Greek Pictures..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greek Poets, Chapters on the..... Alford, Henry
 Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in..... Harper, William R.
 Greek Prosody..... Otis, James
 Greek Revolution, Historical Sketch of..... Howe, Samuel G.
 Greek Revolution, History of the..... Finlay, George
 Greeks and Goths..... Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Greeks and Romans..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greek Statesmen, Lives of..... Cox, George W.
 Greek Testament..... Alford, Henry
 Greek Testament, Lexicon of the..... Robinson, Edward
 Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Greeley, Horace, Life of..... Parton, James
 Greene, Nathaniel..... Simms, William G.
 Greene, Nathaniel, Life of..... Greene, G. W.
 Greenfield Hill..... Dwight, Timothy
 Green Fields and Running Brooks..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Green Hand (The), a Sea Story, Being the Adventures of a Naval Lieutenant..... Cupples, George
 Greenland..... Montgomery, James
 Greenland Lawsuits..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Greenland Mission, History of..... Gambold, John
 Green Pastures and Piccadilly..... Black, William
 Greenwood Leaves..... Lippincott, Sara J.
 Gregory the Seventh..... Horne, Richard H.
 Greifenstein..... Crawford, F. Marion

Grey, Life of..... Hedderwick, James
 Grey River, The..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Greyslaer, a Romance of the Hudson..... Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Ghetto di Romo..... Parsons, Thomas W.
 Grief..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Griffith Gaunt..... Reade, Charles
 Gringoire..... Banville, Théodore de
 Grise, La..... Feuillet, Octave
 Griselda..... Arnold, Sir Edward
 Grisley Grisell..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Groat's Worth of Wit..... Greene, Robert
 Grongar Hill..... Dyer, John
 Grotesques, Les..... Gautier, Théophile
 Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief..... Fisher, George Park
 Groupings in Song..... De Puy, William H.
 Group of Noble Dames, A..... Hardy, Thomas
 Groves of Blarney, The..... Hall, Anna M.
 Growth of the English Constitution..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Grumbler, The..... Sedley, Charles
 Grundlinien einer Kritik der Bisherigen Sittenlehre, Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
 Grundsätze der Philosophie der Zukunft..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Grüne Domino, der..... Kroner, Karl T.
 Grüne Heinrich, Der..... Keller, Gottfried
 Gryll Grange..... Peacock, Thomas L.
 G. T. T., or the Wonderful Adventure of a Pullman..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Guardian Angel, The..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Guardian, The..... Cowley, Abraham
 Guardians, The..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Guard Room Adventures..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Guarica..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Guerndale..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 Guernsey Lily, A..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Guerre, La..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Guerre Sociale, Essai sur la..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Guesses at Truth..... Hare, Julius C.
 Guest, The..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Guide to the Mathematical Student..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Guide to the Perplexed..... Maimonides
 Guide to Tokio and Yokohama..... Griffis, W. E.
 Guido and Other Tales..... Embury, E. C.
 Guigne, La..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Guild Court..... Macdonald, George
 Guilderoy..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Guilt of Slavery..... Cheever, George B.
 Guilty or Not Guilty..... Dimitry, Charles P.
 Guise, or the Massacre of France..... Webster, John
 Guldoeblet..... Ingermann, B. S.
 Gulf and Inland Waters, The..... Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Gulistan..... Sadi
 Gulliver's Travels..... Swift, Jonathan
 Gull's Hornbook, The..... Dekker, Thomas
 Gully of Bluemansdyke..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Gulgazy, the Persian Slave..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Gunnar..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the..... Camden, William
 Gurney Married..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Gurneys of Earlham, The..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Gustav-Adolf och Ebba Brahē..... Kellgren, Johan H.
 Gustavus Lindurm..... Carlén, Emilia F.

Gustav Vasa.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Guy Brown.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Guy Mannering.....Scott, Walter
 Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington (translation),
 Hillard, George Stillman
 Guy Rivers.....Simms, William G.
 Guzla, La.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Gwen; a Drama in Monologue.....Morris, Lewis
 Gwendoline's Harvest.....Payn, James
 Gypsies.....Lewis, Dio
 Gypsies, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling.....Leland, Charles G.
 Gypsy's Prophecy, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 H— Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Habits and Men.....Doran, John
 Habitans de l'autre Monde, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
 Hadad.....Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Hagissa.....Quarles, Francis
 Hadji Akhil.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Haermaendene Paa Helgeland.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Hafiz in Hellas.....Schefer, Leopold
 Hagar.....Cary, Alice
 Hagar.....De Costa, Isaac
 Haifa.....Oliphant, Lawrence
 Hail, Columbia.....Hopkinson, Joseph
 Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas, His Pilgrims, Containing a History of the
 World in Sea Voyages and Land Travels, by Englishmen and Others,
 Purchas, Samuel
 Hakon Jarl.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen.....Strauss, David F.
 Half a Century.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
 Half a Dozen Housekeepers.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Half a Hero.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Half a Million of Money.....Edwards, A. B.
 Half a Century Conflict, A.....Parkman, Francis
 Half-Hours with American History.....Morris, Charles
 Half-Hours with Jimmieboy.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Half-Hours with the Best Authors.....Knight, Charles
 Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.....Morris, Charles
 Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors.....Morris, Charles
 Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers.....Knight, Charles
 Half-Hours with the Telescope.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Half Sisters, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Hallam Succession, The.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Hallig, The (translation).....Marsh, Caroline Crane
 Hallowe'en.....Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Halves.....Payn, James
 Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Morse, John T.
 Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Hamiltons, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Hamlet.....Furness, H. H.
 Hamlet.....Shakespeare, William
 Hammer and Anvil.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Hammer and Rapier.....Cooke, J. E.
 Hain d'Islande.....Hugo, Victor
 Hand and Glove.....Edwards, A. B.
 Hand and Ring.....Rohlfis, Anna Katharine
 Hand of Ethelberta, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments.....Bell, Sir Charles

Hands of Justice, The.....**Robinson, F. W.**
Handbook for Sunday School Teachers.....**Alden, Joseph**
Handbook of the Nebraska Code (Allen's).....**Allen, James Lane**
Handbook of Psychology.....**Sully, James**
Handbook of Public Galleries of Art in and Near London.....**Jameson, Anna**
Handbuch der Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums.....**Heeren, A. H. L.**
Handel, Life of.....**Bray, A. E.**
Handelsrechtliche Vorträge.....**Dahn, Felix**
Handful of Honeysuckles, A......**Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances**
Handy Andy.....**Lover, Samuel**
Hanging of the Crane.....**Longfellow, H. W.**
Hannah More, Life of.....**Yonge, Charlotte M.**
Hannah Thurston.....**Taylor, Bayard**
Hannah Nüte.....**Reuter, Fritz**
Hannele.....**Hauptmann, Gerhard**
Hannibal.....**Nichol, John**
Hans and Margaret.....**Spielhagen, Friedrich**
Hans Breitman in Germany.....**Leland, Charles G.**
Hans Breitman's Ballads.....**Leland, Charles G.**
Haphazard.....**Field, Kate**
Happiness of Being Rich, The.....**Conscience, Hendrik**
Happy Boy, A......**Björnson, Björnsterne**
Happy Dodd.....**Cooke, R. T.**
Happy Family, The.....**Matthiessen, Friedrich von**
Happy Home, The.....**Hamilton, James**
Happy Hunting Grounds.....**Gibson, William Hamilton**
Happy Release, The.....**Osgood, Frances S.**
Happy Thought Hal.....**Burnand, F. C.**
Happy Thoughts.....**Burnand, F. C.**
Happy Thoughts Birthday Book.....**Burnand, F. C.**
Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe.....**Lippincott, Sara J.**
Hard Cash.....**Reade, Charles**
Hard Hit.....**Jones, Henry Arthur**
Hard Times.....**Dickens, Charles**
Harlequin Patriot.....**Ewald, J.**
Harmonies Économiques.....**Bastiat, Frédéric**
Harmonies of Nature.....**St. Pierre, Jacques H. de**
Harmonies Poétiques et Réligieuses.....**Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.**
Harmony of Interests, Agricultural, Manufacturing and Commercial.....
Carey, Henry C.
Harold.....**Tennyson, Alfred**
Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings.....**Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George**
Haroun Alraschid.....**Palmer, E. H.**
Harp of Renfrewshire, The.....**Motherwell, William**
Harp of Zion, The.....**Knox, William**
Harpe's Head, The.....**Hall, James**
Harper's Story Books.....**Abbott, Jacob**
Harrington.....**Edgeworth, Maria**
Harris, Townsend.....**Griffis, W. E.**
Harrison, General Benjamin, Life of.....**Wallace, Lewis**
Harrison, William H., Life of.....**Hall, James**
Harry and Lucy.....**Edgeworth, Maria**
Harry Guy.....**Hale, Sarah J.**
Hartford Convention, History of the.....**Webster, Noah**
Hartland, Forest.....**Bray, A. E.**
Hartz Journey, The.....**Heine, Heinrich**
Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known.....**Peabody, Andrew P.**
Harvard Memorial Biographies (edited).....**Higginson, Thomas Wentworth**
Harvard Reminiscences.....**Peabody, Andrew P.**
Harvard University Bulletin (edited).....**Winsor, Justin**

Harvard University, History of..... Quincy, Josiah
 Hastings, Warren, Life of..... Gleig, George R.
 Hasty Pudding..... Barlow, Joel
 Hatchie, the Guardian Slave..... Adams, William T.
 Hathercourt..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Haunted Hearts..... Cummins, Maria S.
 Haunted Homestead, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Haunted Hotel, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 Haunted Man..... Dickens, Charles
 Haunted River, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hauntings..... Paget, Violet
Haurvatât et Ameratât, Essai sur la Mythologie de l'Abesta,
 Hana Brinker..... Darmesteter, James
 Havelock..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Havelock's March..... Forbes, Archibald
 Haven, Alice, Memoir of..... Massey, Gerald
 Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of..... Haven, Alice
 Hawaiian Life..... Havergal, Francis R.
 Hawkeyes..... Stoddard, Charles W.
Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The..... Burdette, Robert J.
 Hawksview..... Bird, R. M.
 Haworth's..... Parr, Harriet
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel..... Burnett, Frances
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife..... Conway, M. D.
 Hayes, R. B., Life of..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Haymakers, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Hayne, Robert Y., Life of..... Root, George F.
Hazard of New Fortunes, A..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Hazel Dell..... Howells, W. D.
 Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of..... Root, George F.
Head of Medusa, The..... Ticknor, George
Head of the Family, The..... Fletcher, Julia Constance
Head of the Firm, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
Head Station, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Headlong Hall..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
Headsman of Berne, The..... Peacock, Thomas Love
Health and Education..... Cooper, James Fenimore
Health and Long Life..... Kingsley, Charles
Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft..... Temple, William
Health Trip to the Tropics, A..... Martineau, Harriet
Healthy Christian, The..... Willis, N. P.
He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio..... Crosby, Howard
Heaps of Money..... Story, W. W.
Heart and Science..... Norris, W. E.
Heart Histories and Life Pictures..... Collins, Wilkie
Heart Life..... Arthur, T. S.
Heart of Hearts..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
Heart of Life, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
Heart of Midlothian..... Mallock, William Hurrell
Heart of the White Mountains..... Scott Walter
Heart of the World, The..... Drake, Samuel A.
Hearts..... Haggard, H. Rider
Hearts Are Trumps..... Murray, David C.
Hearts Are Trumps..... Hannay, James
Heartsease..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
Heartsease and Rue..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
Hearth and Home..... Lowell, James Russell
Heat a Mode of Motion..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
Heather and Snow..... Tyndall, John
 Macdonald, George

Heather Flowers.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Heather on Fire.....Blind, Mathilde
 Heauton-timoroumenor.....Terence
 Heaven.....Moody, D. L.
 Heaven and Earth.....Byron, George Gordon
 Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The.....Mudie, Robert
 Heavenly Arcana, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Heavenly Horizon.....Gasparin, Valerie
 Heavenly Twins, The.....Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Hebrew Dramas.....Tennant, William
 Hebrew Grammar.....Bush, George
 Hebrew Grammar.....Conant, T. J.
 Hebrew Grammar.....Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Melodies.....Byron, George Gordon
 Hebrew Melodies.....Heine, Heinrich
 Hebrew Monarchy, History of.....Newman, Francis W.
 Hebrew Reader.....Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Syntax, Elements of.....Harper, William R.
 "He Cometh Not," She Said.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Hector Servadac.....Verne, Jules
 Hecuba.....Euripides
 Hecyra.....Terence
 Hedaya.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hedda Gabler.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Hedged In.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 He Fell in Love with His Wife.....Roe, E. P.
 Heidenmauer.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Heimath, Die.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Heimathklänge.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Heini von Steier, Der.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Heinrich der Tinkler.....Mosen, Julius
 Heir of Redclyffe, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heir of Wast Wayland.....Howitt, William
 Heirologus, or the Church Tourists.....Neale, John M.
 Heldenbuch, Das.....Simrock, Karl
 Helen Courtney's Promise.....Gilman, Caroline Howard
 Helen Gardner's Wedding.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Helen Lester.....Alden, Isabella
 Helen Morton.....Haven, Alice
 Helen of Troy.....Lang, Andrew
 Helen the Historian.....Alden, Isabella
 Helen Whitney's Wedding.....Wood, Ellen
 Helen's Babies.....Habberton, John
 Helen's Inheritance.....Hooker, Lucy H.
 Helena.....Euripides
 Helena's Household.....Delille, Jacques
 Hélène et Mathilda.....Belot, Adolphe
 Heliand, The.....Simrock, Karl
 Hellas.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation.....Finlay, George
 Hellenics.....Zenophon
 Hellenics, The.....Landor, Walter Savage
 Helma.....Russell, William Clark
 Heloise ; or, the Unrevealed Secret.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Helpful Science, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Helps and Hindrances.....Miller, Emily
 Helps to Daily Living.....Savage, Minot J.
 Hempstead Mystery, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Henri III. et Sa Cour.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Henri le Grand, Life of.....Genlis, Félicité S.

Henriade, The (translation, Voltaire).....Ricord, Frederick William
 Henriade, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Henrietta Temple.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de.....La Fayette, Marie
 Henriette et Charlot.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Henrik and Pernille.....Holberg, Ludvig von
 Henri Vanneau, La Femme de.....Rod, Edouard
 Henry.....Cumberland, Richard
 Henry Clay, Memoir of.....Winthrop, Robert C.
 Henry Dunbar.....Braddon, M. E.
 Henry Esmond.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Henry Irving.....Winter, William
 Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum, Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Henry Masterton.....James, G. P. R.
 Henry of Guise.....James, G. P. R.
 Henry, Patrick, Life of.....Tyler, M. C.
 Henry Powers, Banker.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Henry St. John, Gentleman.....Cooke, J. E.
 Henry the Great, History of.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Henry the Second.....Helps, Arthur
 Henry VI., Three Parts of.....White, Richard Grant
 Henry VII.....Gairdner, James
 Henry VIII.....Shakespeare, William
 Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr.....Mundt, Clara
 Henry VIII. and His Six Wives.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Henry VIII., Life and Reign of.....Herbert, Edward
 Henry VIII.. Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Hepzibah Guinness.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Heptalogus Christi.....Heerman, Johannes
 Heptameron, l'.....Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Heracleidæ, The.....Euripides
 Heraclius.....Corneille, Pierre
 Herald Sermons.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Herbert.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Herbert, George, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Herbert, George, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Herbert Tresham.....Neale, John M.
 Her Dearest Foe.....Hector, Annie
 Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life.....Buckley, J. M.
 Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.....Galton, Francis
 Heredity.....Cook, Joseph
 Heregia dels Preyres, L'.....Faidit, Gancelm
 Hereward, the Last of the English.....Kingsley, Charles
 Her Fair Fame.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Heritage of Blood, The.....Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Heritage of Langdale, The.....Hector, Annie
 Héritage, Un.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Héritages, Les Deux.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Héritiers Rabourdin, Les.....Zola, Émile
 Her Lord and Master.....Marryat, Florence
 Her Love and His Life.....Robinson, F. W.
 Herman.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Hermann.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Hermann Agha.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Hermann und Dorothea.....Goethe, J. W.
 Hermes.....Chenier, Marie-André
 Hermes Britannicus.....Bowles, W. L.
 Hermes, or a Philosophical Inquiry Concerning Universal Grammar, Harris, James

Hermin and Gunilde.....Raske, Rudolph Erich
 Hermit, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Hermit, The.....Parnell, Thomas
 Heritage, The.....Sill, Edward R.
 Her Majesty the Queen.....Cooke, J. E.
 Her Majesty's Town.....Dixon, W. H.
 Hermosura de Angelica, La.....Vega Carpio, L. F. de
 Her Mother's Darling.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hernando Cortes, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
 Hernani.....Hugo, Victor
 Herod and Marianne.....Rives, Amélie
 Herodias.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Hero, A.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Hero and Leander.....Boscan-Almogaver
 Hero and Leander.....Hunt, Leigh
 Hero of the Pen.....Burstenbinder, Elisabeth
 Heroes and Hero-Worship.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Heroes of England.....Edgar, J. G.
 Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales.....Kingsley, Charles
 Heroic Periods in a Nation's History.....Lewis, Tayler
 Heroic Virtue.....Temple, William
 Heroic Women of History.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Heroidea, The Epistles of.....Ovid
 Heroine of Romance, A.....Carlén, Emilia Flygare
 Heroldsrufe.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Her Own Doing.....Norris, W. E.
 Herr Bengt's Hustru.....Strindberg, August
 Her Title of Honor.....Parr, Harriet
 Henry's Memoirs of the Court of George III. (edited).....Croker, John Wilson
 Herzegovina and the Late Uprising.....Stillman, William J.
 Herzog Bernhard von Weimar.....Mosen, Julius
 Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine.....Herrick, Robert
 Hesperiorthen: Notes from the West.....Russell, William H.
 Hesperus.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Hesperus, and Other Poems.....De Kay, Charles
 Hester Kirton.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Hester Stanley at St. Mark's.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 He That Will Not When He May.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Hetman, L'.....Dérouléde, Paul
 Hetty's Strange History.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Heures d' Histoire.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Hexaemeron.....Ambrose, St.
 Hexapla.....Origen
 Hibernian Nights' Entertainments.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems.....Macdonald, George
 Hidden Path.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Hide and Seek.....Collins, Wilkie
 Hierarchy of Angels, The.....Heywood, Thomas
 Hieroglyphic System (The) of the Ancient Egyptians, Summary of.....Champollion, Jean François
 Hierophant.....Bush, George
 High Spirits.....Payn, James
 High Stakes.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, The.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Highland Widow, The.....Scott, Walter
 High'ander (The) and Other Poems.....Grant, Anne
 Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on.....Grant, Anne
 High Valley, In the.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Highways and Byways.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Highways and Hedges.....Miller, Emily

Hijo de Don Juan, El..... Echegaray, José
 Hilary St. Ives..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Hill Difficulty, The..... Cheever, George B.
 Hill of Stones, The..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Hills of the Shatemuc, The..... Warner, Susan
 Hilltop Novel, A..... Allen, Grant
 Hilt to Hilt..... Cooke, J. E.
 Himalayan Journals..... Hooker, J. D.
 Hinchbridge Haunted..... Cupples, George
 Hind (The), and the Panther..... Dryden, John
 Hinduism..... Williams, Monier-, Sir Monier
 Hints from Horace..... Byron, George Gordon
 Hints on Dress and Beauty..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions..... Pahner, Ray
 Hints to Persons About Building in the Country..... Downing, A. J.
 Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hints Toward Forming the Character of a Young Princess,
 More, Hannah
 Hippolytus..... Euripides
 Hippolytus and His Time..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Hiram Goff's Religion..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Hirondelles, Les..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 His Father's Son..... Matthews, Brander
 His Level Best..... Hale, Edward Everett
 His Little Mother..... Craik, Dinah M.
 His Maiestie's Poeticall Exercises at Vacant Houes..... James I. of England
 His Majesty Myself..... Baker, William M.
 His One Fault..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 His Second Campaign..... Thompson, Maurice
 His Sombre Rivals..... Roe, E. P.
 His Two Wives..... Clemmer, Mary
 Histoire Contemporaine, Étude d'..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Histoire d'Amour..... Déroulède, Paul
 Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzales..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Histoire de l'Academie des Sciences..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Histoire de l'Emigration..... Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire de la Felicité, L'..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Histoire de la Peinture en Italie..... Beyle, M. H.
 Histoire de Ma Vie..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes, du Midi sous la Révolution,
 Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire du Ciel..... Flammarion, Camille
 Histoire du XIX. Siècle..... Michelet, Jules
 Histoire d'un Conscrip de 1813

Erckmann-Chatrian

Histoire d'un Conservateur

Erckmann-Chatrian

Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple

Erckmann-Chatrian

Histoire et Litterature..... Brunetiére, F.
 Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à l'..... Duruy, J. V.
 Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particuliére..... Buffon, G. L.
 Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible..... Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Histoires et Conte du Temp Passe

Perrault, Charles

Histoires Oriental

Vogüe, E. M. de

Historia Calamitatum

Abelard, Peter

Historia Naturalis

Pliny

Historia Plantarum Succulentarum..... De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus

Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva Espano,
 Diaz del Castillo, Bernal

Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III..... Walpole, Horace

Historic Presbyterianism..... Van Dyke, H. J.

Historical Account of Nova Scotia..... Haliburton, T. C.

Historical and Architectural Sketches, Chiefly Italian, Freeman, Edward Augustus

Historical and Biographical Studies Greene, G. W.

Historical Ballads Yonge, Charlotte M.

Historical Books of the Old Testament Conant, T. J.

Historical Disquisition Concerning the Knowledge Which the Ancients Had of India Robertson, William

Historical Dramas Taylor, Tom

Historical Eloge of James Watt Arago, François Jean Dominique

Historical Exercises Rowson, Susanna

Historical Essays Adams, Henry

Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament Hackett, H. B.

Historical Poems Milnes, Richard Monckton

Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy Stepnak, Sergius

Historical Sketches Croly, George

Historical Tales Morris, Charles

Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems Alcuin

Historical View of the Progress of Discovery on the More Northern Coasts of America Tytler, P. F.

Historie of the Civile Warres Betweene the Houses of York and Lancaster, Daniel, Samuel

Historie of the Holy Warre Fuller, Thomas

Histories Heine, Heinrich

History and Geography of the Middle Ages Greene, G. W.

History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible Dwight, Timothy

History for Boys Edgar, J. G.

History of a Heart, The Castelar, Emilio

History of a Man Gilfillan, George

History of Amelia Fielding, Henry

History of Apparitions Defoe, Daniel

History of a Week, The Walford, Lucy B.

History of Banks Hildreth, Richard

History of Civilization in England Buckle, H. T.

History of Civilization in France Guizot, F. P. G.

History of Colonel Jack Defoe, Daniel

History of Duxbury, Mass., The Winsor, Justin

History of Education in Rhode Island Higginson, Thomas Wentworth

History of English Dramatic Poetry Collier, J. P.

History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century Stephen, Leslie

History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne, Lecky, W. E. H.

History of Henry VII Bacon, Francis

History of Interpretation Farrar, F. W.

History of Italian Literature Cantù, Cesare

History of Jerusalem Besant, Walter

History of Lombardy, Reflections on the Cantù, Cesare

History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India Arnold, Sir Edwin

History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the Hooker, Worthington

History of New England, Summary of Adams, Hannah

History of New York Irving, Washington

History of Nineteenth Century Literature Lingard, John

History of Our Own Times Burnet, Gilbert

History of Reynart the Foxe (translation) Caxton, William

History of Robin the Divell Lodge, Thomas

History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences in the Latin Church, Lea, Henry C.

History of Scotland Burton, John H.

History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V Herrera, Fernando de

History of Venice Benbo, Pietro

History of Weissé and Ramin Nizami

History of Western Massachusetts Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 History of Woman Suffrage Anthony, Susan B.
 History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade Clarkson, Thomas
 History of the American Theatre Dunlap, William
 History of the Apostolic Age Neander, August
 History of the Arts of Design in the United States Dunlap, William
 History of the Atlantic Telegraph Field, Henry Martyn
 History of the British Rule in India Cox, George W.
 History of the City of Rome Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Common Law of England Hale, Matthew
 History of the Condition of Women of All Ages and Nations, Child, Lydia Maria
 History of the Development of Mankind Häckel, E. H.
 History of the English Language Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 History of the English People Green, J. R.
 History of the English Revolution Guizot, F. P. G.
 History of the French Revolution Carlyle, Thomas
 History of the Holy Eastern Church Neale, John M.
 History of the House of Austria Coxe, William
 History of the Huguenot Settlers in Boston Baird, Charles Washington
 History of the Italians Cantù, Cesare
 History of the Jansenist Church of Holland Neale, John M.
 History of the Kings of Rome Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Later Roman Commonwealth Arnold, Thomas
 History of the Plague, A. Lodge, Thomas
 History of the Reign of Queen Anne Burton, John H.
 History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, Lecky, W. E. H.
 History of the River Thames Combe, William
 History of the United States, Popular Bryant, W. C.
 History of the War of the Succession in Spain Stanhope, Philip H.
 History, Tendency of Adams, Henry
 Hitherto Whitney, A. D. T.
 Hiver, *Histoires d'* Vogüe, E. M. de
 Hoboken Fay, T. S.
 Hobomok Child, Lydia Maria
 Hochelaga, or England in the New World Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Hochzeit, De Wagner, W. R.
 Hoejmessepralmer Ingemann, B. S.
 Hogarth, Life of Dobson, H. A.
 Hogarth, Works of Horne, Thomas H.
 Hohensteins, The Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Holger Danske Ingemann, B. S.
 Holiday Songs Hector, Annie
 Holiday Abroad Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Holidays Among the Mountains Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Holidays in Eastern France Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Holland De Amicis, Edmondo
 Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Holland, Journey Through Radcliffe, Ann
 Holland Tide Griffin, Gerald
 Holland's Verlossing Bilderdijk, Willem
 Hollanders, Life of the Esquiroz, H. A.
 Hollow Tree House Molesworth, M. L.
 Holly Tides Whitney, A. D. T.
 Holy and Profane State Fuller, Thomas
 Holy Cross Prime, William Cowper
 Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the Manning, Henry Edward
 Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the Manning, Henry Edward
 Holy Land (The) and the Bible Geikie, Cunningham

Holy Land, Physical Geography of the Robinson, Edward
 Holy Land, The Dixon, W. H.
 Holy Man, The Habington, W. M.
 Holy Roman Empire, The Bryce, James
 Holy War, The Bunyan, John
 Home Acre, The Roe, E. P.
 Home Again Macdonald, George
 Home Altar (The), What Now? Deems, Charles F.
 Home and Health De Puy, William H.
 Home and Health and Home Economics Fowler, Charles Henry
 Home and Travel, Poems of Taylor, Bayard
 Home as Found Cooper, James Fenimore
 Home at Greylock, The Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Home Ballads Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Home Book, The Vincent, J. H.
 Home Economics De Puy, William H.
 Home Fairies and Heart Flowers Sangster, Margaret E.
 Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of Tytler, A. F.
 Home Influence Aguilar, Grace
 Home Library, The Matthews, Brander
 Home Life in Germany Brace, C. L.
 Home, or The Iron Rule Ellis, S. S.
 Home, or The Unlost Paradise Palmer, Ray
 Home Pastorals Taylor, Bayard
 Home Prayers Martineau, James
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies Aguilar, Grace
 Home, Sweet Home Payne, John Howard
 Home, Sweet Home Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes Craik, Dinah M.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes Ingelow, Jean
 Home Travel in Bible Lands Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Homeless Man, The Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Homely Hints in Sermons Howson, John S.
 Homes of the New World Bremer, Fredrika
 Homespun Family, The Mackenzie, Henry
 Homespun Yarns Whitney, A. D. T.
 Homer (translated) Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Homer and the Homeric Age Gladstone, W. E.
 Homer and the Iliad Blackie, John Stuart
 Homer in Chios Snider, Denton J.
 Homer's Works (translation) Cowper, William
 Homeric Synchronisms Gladstone, W. E.
 Homeward Bound Cooper, James Fenimore
 Homeward Bound Hall, Newman
 Homiletics and Pastoral Theology Shedd, W. G. T.
 Homilies Chrysostom, St. John
 Homme (Le) Qui Rit Hugo, Victor
 Hommes (Les) de Lettres Brothers Goncourt
 Homme (Le) du Monde Saintaine, Joseph X. B.
 Hommes Illustrés, Les Brantôme
 Homeopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines and Evidences Hooker, Worthington
 Homo Sum Ebers, Georg
 Honda the Samurai Griffis, W. E.
 Honest John Vanes De Forest, John William
 Honest Whore, The Dekker, Thomas
 Honey from the Wood Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Honneur d'Artiste Feuillet, Octave
 Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to Raymond, Henry J.
 Hood, Life of Dobson, H. A.

Hoodie..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Hoodman Blind..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of..... Kebble, John
 Hooker, Richard, Life of..... Walton, Izaak
 Hoosier Mosaics..... Thompson, Maurice
 Hoosier Schoolboy, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Hoosier Schoolmaster, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems..... Finley, John
 Hope..... Cowper, William
 Hope Leslie..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Hope Mills..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Hope On, Hope Ever..... Howitt, Mary
 Hopes and Fears for Art..... Morris, William
 Hopes of the Human Race..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Hopeless Case, A..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Horace..... Corneille, Pierre
 Horace..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Horace (edited)..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Horace's Odes (translation)..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Horae Belgicae..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Horace Chase..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Horace of Corneille (translated)..... Cotton, Charles
 Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries, Memoirs of,..... Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Horæ Hellenicæ..... Blackie, John Stuart
 Horæ Mosaicæ..... Faber, G. S.
 Horæ Paulicæ..... Paley, William
 Horla, La..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Horrors of the French Revolution..... Cobbett, William
 Horse and His Rider, The..... Head, F. B.
 Horseback, On..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Horse Shoe Robinson..... Kennedy, John P.
 Hospital Sketches..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Hot Ploughshares..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Hotel of God, The..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Hour (The) and the Man..... Martineau, Harriet
 Hour Which Cometh and Now is, The..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Hours in a Library..... Stephen, Leslie
 Hours of Communion..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Hours of Devotion..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps..... Tyndall, John
 Hours of Idleness..... Byron, George Gordon
 Hours of Life, and Other Poems..... Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Hours of Work and Play..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Hours with Girls..... Sangster, Margaret E.
 House and Heart Music..... Heerman, Johannes
 House and Hearth..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 House and Home Papers..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 House at High Bridge, The..... Fawcett, Edgar
 House Boat on the Styx, A..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 House (The) in Balfour Street..... Dimitry, Charles P.
 House in Piccadilly, The..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 House of Barneveldt, The..... Dingelstedt, Franz von
 House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the) and History of Prussia During the
 Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 House of Fame, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 House of Martha, The..... Stockton, Francis R.
 House of Seven Gables, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 House of Yorke, The..... Tincker, M. A.
 House of the Wolf..... Weyman, Stanley J.

House Party, A..... De La Ramée, Louise
 House (The) That Johnny Rented..... Miller, Emily
 Houses of Lancaster and York..... Gairdner, James
 Household Book of Poetry (edited)..... Dana, Charles A.
 Household Furniture and External Decorations..... Hope, Thomas
 Household History of the United States..... Eggleston, Edward
 Household of McNeil..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Household Poetry Book..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Household Verses..... Barton, Bernard
 Housekeeper and Healthkeeper, The..... Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Hovenden, V. C..... Robinson, F. M.
 Howadji in Syria, The..... Curtis, George William
 How and Why..... Kingsley, Charles
 Howard, John, Life of..... Dixon, W. H.
 How Deacon Tubman and Parson Whitney Kept New Year, Murray, W. H. H.
 How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion..... Peck, G. W.
 How Gertrude Teaches Her Children..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 How He Won Her..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 How I Became a Lutheran Once More..... Steffens, Heinrich
 How I Found Livingstone..... Stanley, Henry M.
 How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser..... Sala, George A. H.
 How I Won My Spurs..... Edgar, J. G.
 How it Feels to be Blown up..... Lewis, Charles B.
 How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas..... Murray, W. H. H.
 How Like a Woman..... Marryat, Florence
 How Liza Loved the King..... Evans, Marian
 How Salvator Won..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 How She Loves Him..... Boucicault, Dion
 How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage..... Roberts, Charles D. G.
 How to be Happy..... Sigourney, Lydia
 How to Educate Yourself..... Eggleston, G. C.
 How to Make a Living..... Eggleston, G. C.
 How to Make Home Unhealthy..... Morley, Henry
 How to Study and Teach History..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 How to Play Whist..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
 How to Study Geography..... Parker, Francis W.
 How to Travel..... Knox, Thomas W.
 How to Use the Aneroid Barometer..... Whymper, Edward
 How to Win..... Willard, Francis E.
 How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson..... Craik, Dinah M.
 How Two Girls Tried Farming..... Pratt, Ella
 Howells's Chance Acquaintance (translated into French), Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Human Learning, A Treatise of..... Greville, Fulke
 Human Nature, Treatise of..... Hume, David
 Human Sadness..... Gasparin, Valérie
 Huckleberries..... Cooke, R. T.
 Huckleberry Finn..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Hudibras..... Butler, Samuel
 Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea..... Lossing, Benjamin J.
 Hugh Trevor..... Holcroft, Thomas
 Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Hughes, Archbishop, Life of..... Shea, John G.
 Hugideo..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Huguenots in England and Scotland..... Smiles, Samuel
 Huguenots in France..... Smiles, Samuel
 Huguenots, Les..... Scribe, A. E.
 Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre..... Baird, Henry Martyn
 Hulsean Lectures..... Ellicott, C. J.

Human Document, A..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into..... Galton, Francis
 Human Intellect, The..... Porter, Noah
 Human Life, Discourses on..... Dewey, Orville
 Human Life..... Osgood, Samuel
 Human Life..... Rogers, Samuel
 Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the..... Mill, James
 Human Mind, The..... Sully, James
 Human Nature, Discourses on..... Dewey, Orville
 Human Nature..... Hobbs, Thomas
 Human Nature in Its Fourfold State..... Boston, Thomas
 Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools..... Hooker, Worthington
 Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic..... Draper, John W.
 Human Race, The..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Human Reason, Limitations of..... Wayland, Francis
 Human Tragedy, The..... Austin, Alfred
 Humanité, La Bible de, L'..... Michelet, Jules
 Humanity in the City..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Humanity Immortal..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Humbles, Les..... Coppée, Francois
 Humbling of the Memblings, The..... Besant, Walter
 Humboldt, Alexander von, Life, Travels, and Books of. Stoddard, Richard H.
 Hume, Introduction to..... Green, T. H.
 Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of..... Warburton, William
 Humility..... Hofland, Barbara
 Humorists, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Humorous Tales..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Humphrey Clinker..... Smollett, Tobias G.
 Hunchback, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Hundred Years Ago, A..... Root, George F.
 Hungarian Brothers, The..... Porter, Jane
 Hungarian Castle, The..... Pardoe, Julia
 Hungarian Nabob, A..... Jokai, Maurus
 Hungary, History of..... Godkin, E. L.
 Hungary in 1851..... Brace, C. L.
 Hunted Down..... Boucicault, Dion
 Hunter Cats of Connorroa..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Hunters Three..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Hunting of the Snark..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Hunting Sketches..... Trollope, Anthony
 Huon de Bordeaux..... Berners, Lord (translator)
 Hurman gor Godt..... Edgren-Leffler
 Hurrah, Germania!..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Hurry-graphs..... Willis, N. P.
 Husbands and Homes..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Husband and Wife's Grave, The..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Husks..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Hwomely Rhymes..... Barnes, William
 Hydraulic and Other Machines..... Ewbank, Thomas
 Hydriotaphia..... Browne, Thomas
 Hygiene, A Treatise on, with Special Reference to Military Science,..... Hammond, William A.
 Hymn of Purification..... Empedocles
 Hymn to Aphrodite..... Sappho
 Hymn to Contentment..... Parnell, Thomas
 Hymn to Intellectual Beauty..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Hymns..... Faber, F. W.
 Hymns..... Gambold, John
 Hymns..... Heber, Reginald

Hymns.....	Homer.....
Hymns.....	Ken, Thomas.....
Hymns.....	Longfellow, Samuel.....
Hymns.....	Montgomery, James.....
Hymns.....	Palgrave, Francis T.....
Hymns.....	Spencer, Edward.....
Hymns and Fireside Verses.....	Howitt, Mary.....
Hymns and Poems for Children.....	Gould, Hannah F.....
Hymns and Sacred Pieces.....	Palmer, Ray.....
Hymns and Songs for Social and Sabbath Worship,	Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.....
Hymns for Children.....	Neale, John M.....
Hymns for Infant Minds.....	Taylor, Jane.....
Hymns for the Sick	Neale, John M.....
Hymns of a Hermit.....	Sterling, John.....
Hymns of My Holy Hours.....	Palmer, Ray.....
Hymns of the Eastern Church.....	Neale, John M.....
Hymns Pro Patria.....	Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....
Hymns to the Gods.....	Pike, Albert.....
Hymns to the Gods.....	Taylor, Thomas.....
Hymns to the Night.....	Novalis.....
Hymnal, The Noted.....	Neale, John M.....
Hymnal to the Prayer Book.....	Bickersteth, E. H.....
Hymnes.....	Ronsard, Pierre D.....
Hymn to the Sea.....	Espronceda, José.....
Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face.....	Kingsley, Charles.....
Hyperion.....	Keats, John.....
Hyperion.....	Longfellow, H. W.....
Hypochondriac, The.....	Allston, Washington.....
Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem.....	Colton, C. C.....
Hyrden of Tolosa.....	Ingemann, B. S.....
Hystory of Arthur (translation).....	Berners, Lord.....
Iceland Fisherman, The.....	Viaud, L. M. J.....
Iceland : Its Scenes and Sagas.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine.....
Ichnology of New England.....	Hitchcock, Edward.....
Iconographic Encyclopedia.....	Baird, Spencer Fullerton.....
Idalia.....	De La Ramée, Louise.....
Idalie.....	Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de.....
Ida von Plessen.....	Kosegarten, Ludwig T.....
Idealia.....	Grand, Sarah F. E.....
Ideal Attained, The.....	Farnham, E. W.....
Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....	Jacobi, Friedrich H.....
Ideal of Happiness, An.....	Norris, John.....
Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....	Martineau, James.....
Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge.....	Fiske, John.....
Ideas of Jean Francois, The.....	Mace, Jean.....
Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr und den Handel der Vohrnensten Völker der Alten Welt.....	Heeren, A. H. L.....
Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur.....	Schelling, F. W. J.....
Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....	Dumas, Alexandre.....
Idées et Sensations.....	Brothers Goncourt.....
Idiot, The.....	Banga, John Kendrick.....
Idiot, The.....	Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.....
Idillies.....	Fauquelin, J. de la F.....
Idler, The.....	Johnson, Samuel.....
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....	Jerome, Jerome K.....
Idolatry	Hawthorne, Julian.....
Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The.....	Knowles, J. Sheridan.....
Idols and Ideals.....	Conway, M. D.....
Idomen ; or, The Vale of Yumuri.....	Brooks, Maria.....

Idoménée..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Idropica, L'..... Guarini, G. B.
 Idyl of Work, An..... Larcou, Lucy
 Idyls and Legends of Inverburn..... Buchanan, Robert
 Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley..... Piatt, John J.
 Idyls and Songs..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Idyls and Pastorals..... Thaxter, Celia
 Idyls of Norway..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Idyls of the King..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Idyls, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland..... Wyss, Johann Rudolf
 If Jesus Came to Boston..... Hale, Edward Everett
 If, Yes and Perhaps..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Ignatius..... Gambold, John
 Ignatius of Antioch and His Time..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Igneo de Castro..... Ferreira, Antonio
 I Go A-Fishing..... Prime, William Cowper
 Inedited Works of Abelard, The..... Cousin, Victor
 Ike and His Friends..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Ildegonda..... Grossi, Tommaso
 Iliad..... Homer
 Iliad (edited)..... Robinson, Edward
 Iliad (translated)..... Clarke, Samuel
 Iliad (prose translation)..... Macpherson, James
 Iliad, The (translation)..... Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques
 Iliad, Translation of the..... Derby, Earl of
 Iika..... Boyesen, H. H.
 Ille, La Vénus d'..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of..... Wilson, James Grant
 Illusions..... Sully, James
 Illuminées, Les..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Illustrated Natural History..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament..... Abbott, Lyman
 Illustrations of British History..... Thomson, Richard
 Illustrations of Modern Sculpture..... Hervey, Thomas K.
 Illustrations of Lying..... Opie, Amelia
 Illustrations of Scripture..... Hackett, H. B.
 Illustrare Docteur Mathéus, L'..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Illustrés Ennemis, Les..... Corneille, Thomas
 Illustrious Savants from Antiquity to the Nineteenth Century, Lives of,..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Illustrions Soldiers, Sketches of..... Wilson, James Grant
 Il ne faut pas Jouer avec la Douleur..... Girardin, Delphine
 Il Penseroso..... Amiel, H. F.
 Il Poliziano..... Carducci, Giosuè
 Il Principe..... Machiavelli, Niccolo
 I Lucidi..... Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Imaginary Conversations..... Landor, Walter Savage
 Imaginary Portraits..... Pater, Walter
 Imagination..... Delille, Jacques
 Imagination and Fancy..... Hunt, Leigh
 Imitation of Christ (translated)..... Corneille, Pierre
 Imitations of Horace..... Pope, Alexander
 Imitative Art..... Dyer, T. H.
 Impeachment and Conviction of King Alcohol..... Fowler, Charles Henry
 Imperative Duty, An..... Howells, W. D.
 Impending Sword, The..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Imperfection of Human Enjoyment, The..... Moss, Thomas
 Imperial Defence..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Imperial Gazetteer of India..... Hunter, W. W.

Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo.... Headley, J. T.

Importance and Means of a National Literature, Essay on the..... Channing, William Ellery

Impostore, Le..... Goldoni, Carlo

Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture..... Gladstone, W. E.

Impression de Théâtre..... Lemaitre, Jules

Impressions de Voyage..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy

Impressions of England..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland

Impressions of Italy..... Bourget, Paul

Impressions of Poland..... Brandes, Georg M. C.

Impressions of Russia..... Brandes, Georg M. C.

Impressions of Sound, Theory of..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von

Impressions of Theophrastus Such..... Evans, Marian

Improvement of Society by a Diffusion of Knowledge..... Dick, Thomas

Improvement of the Mind, Letters on the..... Chapone, Hester

Improvisatore, The..... Andersen, Hans C.

Improvvisor, The..... Beddoe, Thomas Lovell

In All Shades..... Allen, Grant

In a Cellar..... Spofford, Harriet E.

In Aid of Faith..... Abbott, Lyman

In and Out of Central America..... Vincent, Frank

In a Nutshell..... Lewis, Dio

In a Winter City..... De La Ramée, Louise

In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers..... Sisters Goodale

In Breslau..... Freytag, Gustav

In Camp with a Tin Soldier..... Bangs, John Kendrick

Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan,..... Stephens, John L.

Incidents of Travel in Egypt, Arabia Petræa and the Holy Land,..... Stephens, John L.

Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland,..... Stephens, John L.

Incidents of Travel in Yucatan..... Stephens, John L.

Incognita, La..... Galdos, B. P.

Incognita, The..... Congreve, William

Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak..... Burnand, F. C.

Inconstant, The..... Farquhar, George

In Darkest Africa..... Stanley, Henry M.

Independence..... Churchill, Charles

Independence of the Holy See, The..... Manning, Henry Edward

In der Veranda : eine dichterische Nachlese.. Auersperg, Anton Alexander

Index to Periodical Literature..... Poole, William F.

Index to the American Cyclopædia..... Conant, T. J.

India, China and Japan, Visit to..... Taylor, Bayard

Indiana..... Dudevant, Mme.

Induction of Ethics..... Spencer, Herbert

Inductive Sciences, A History of..... Whewell, William

Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the..... Whewell, William

Industrial Biography..... Smiles, Samuel

Industrial Progress of the Nation..... Atkinson, Edward

In Duty Bound..... Craig (-Knox), Isabella

Indoors and Out..... Adams, William T.

Indoor Studies..... Burroughs, John

Indiscretion of the Duchess, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope

In Divers Tones..... Roberts, Charles G. D.

Indian Bible..... Eliot, John

Indian Biography..... Drake, Samuel G.

Indian Captivities..... Drake, Samuel G.

Indian Cottage, The..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de

Indian Epic Poetry..... Monier-Williams, Sir M-

Indian Grammar Eliot, John
 Indian History for Young Folks Drake, Samuel A.
 Indian (The) in His Wigwam Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Indian Library Schlegel, A. W. von
 Indian Melodies Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language Hale, Horatio
 Indian Musselmans, The Hunter, W. W.
 Indian Pass, The Street, A. B.
 Indian Psalms Eliot, John
 Indian Song of Songs Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Indian Summer Howells, W. D.
 Indians in Connecticut, History of the De Forest, J. William
 Indian Tongues of North America, Pickering's Treatise on (translated into German) Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Indian Tribes, History of the Hall, James
 Indian Wars in the West Flint, Timothy
 Indian Wisdom Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 India, Pictorial, and Descriptive Adams, William H. D.
 Indias, Historia de las Casas, Bartolomé de las
 India: What Can It Teach Us? Müller, F. Maximilian
 Inégalité parmi les Hommea, Discours sur l'Origine et les Fondements de l', Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 In Exile Lazarus, Emma
 In Exile, and Other Stories Foote, Mary Hallock
 Inez Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Infatuation Benjamin, Park
 Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life Taylor, William
 Infant Bridal De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Infantry Tactics, etc Patten, George W.
 In Fair Lochaber Black, William
 Inferno (translation, with critical notes) Carlyle, John Aitken
 Inferno (translation) Cary, Henry Francis
 Infidelity, Letters on Horne, George
 Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico Bird, R. M.
 Infinite (The) and the Finite Parsons, Theophilus
 Inflexible Captive, The More, Hannah
 Influence of Jesus Brooks, Phillips
 Influence of Moral Causes Upon Opinion, Science, and Literature, Verplanck, G. C.
 Influence of Sea Power Upon History Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Influence of Sea Power Upon the French Revolution Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Influence of the Imagination in History Lecky, W. E. H.
 Influence of the Ruling Ideas of the Nineteenth Century on the State, Eötvös, Josef
 In Foreign Kitchens Campbell, Helen
 Ingathering, The Heraud, John A.
 Ingerson Controversy, The Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Ingerson Under the Microscope Buckley, J. M.
 Ingham Papers, The Hale, Edward Everett
 Ingleside Rhaims Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 In God's Way Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Ingoldsby Legends, The Barham, Richard Harris
 In Haste and At Leisure Linton, Eliza L.
 Inheritance, The Ferrier, Susan Edmonston
 In His Name Hale, Edward Everett
 Inigo Jones, Life of Cunningham, Peter
 Inisfail and Other Poems De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Inland Voyage, An Stevenson, Robert L.
 In Luck at Last Besant, Walter
 In Maremma De La Ramée, Louise

In Market Overt..... Payne, James
 In Memoriam..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Innach Garden..... Burdette, Robert J.
 In Nazareth Town..... Chadwick, John W.
 Inner Life (Songs of the), Ballads, and a Garden Play..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Inner Temple Masque, The..... Browne, William
 In Nesting Time..... Miller, Olive Thorne
 Inni Sacri..... Manzoni, Alessandro
 Innocent III., Life of..... Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Innocents Abroad, The..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Inn of Strange Meetings, The..... Collins, Mortimer
 In Old Madrid..... Towne, E. O.
 In Old New England..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 In Ole Virginny..... Page, Thomas N.
 In Paradise..... Heyse, Paul
 In Partnership..... Bunner, H. C.
 In Partnership..... Matthews, Brander
 In Primrose Time..... Piat, Sarah M.
 In Pursuit of Happiness..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Inquiries Concerning the Intellectual Powers of Man..... Abercrombie, John
 Inquiry Concerning Political Justice..... Godwin, William
 Inquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals..... Hume, David
 Inquiry in Regard to the Varying Lustre of Several Stars..... Herschel, F. W.
 Inquiring Into the Doctrines of Necessity and Predestination..... Copleston, Edward
 Inquiry Into the Extent and Stability of National Resources..... Chalmers, Thomas
 Inquiry Into the Freedom of the Will..... Edwards, Jonathan
 Inquiry Into the Human Understanding..... Hume, David
 Inquiry Into the Secondary Causes Which Mr. Gibbon Has Assigned for the Rapid Growth of Christianity..... Hailes, Lord
 Inquisition of the Middle Ages, The..... Lea, Henry C.
 In Russet and Silver..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Insanity in Its Relation to Crime..... Hammond, William A.
 Insecte, L'..... Michelet, Jules
 Insectivorous Plants..... Darwin, Charles R.
 Insects, Origin and Metamorphoses of..... Lubbock, John
 Insect World, The..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Inside : A Chronicle of Secession..... Baker, William M.
 In Six Weeks..... Carlén, Emilia F.
 Instinct in Animals and Men..... Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Institute of Christian History..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Institutes of the Christian Religion..... Calvin, John
 Institutes of Theology..... Chalmers, Thomas
 Institutions, Early History of..... Sumner, Henry J. S.
 Institutions Oratoræ..... Quintilian
 Instructions for Confessors..... Sales, St. Francis de
 Instruction to an Emissary..... Giusti, Giuseppe
 Insuppressible Book, The..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Insurrection of the Cévennes..... Tieck, Ludwig
 Integrity..... Hofland, Barbara
 Intellect, The..... Taine, H. A.
 Intellectual Development of Europe, History of..... Draper, John W.
 Intellectual Life, The..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Intellectual Philosophy..... Wayland, Francis
 Interaction of Natural Forces, Essays on the..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Intercepted Letters, or the Twopenny Post Bag..... Moore, Thomas
 Intérieur..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Interludes..... Austin, Alfred
 Intermezzo di Rime..... Annunzio, Gabriele de

International Copyright, Letters on.....Carey, Henry C.
 International Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
 International Episode, An.....James, Henry, Jr.
 International Law, Introduction to the Study of.....Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Interpreter's House, The.....Newton, William W.
 Interviews, Memorable and Useful, from Memory Reproduced.....Cox, Samuel H.
 In the Bundle of Time.....Bates, Ario
 In the Carquinez Woods.....Harte, F. Bret
 In the Clouds.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Dark.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 In the Days of My Youth.....Edwards, A. B.
 In the Days of Thy Youth.....Farrar, F. W.
 In the Garden of Dreams.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 In the Harbor.....Longfellow, H. W.
 In the Heat of the Rhodope.....Vazoff, Ivan
 In the Key of Blue.....Symonds, John A.
 In the Roar of the Sea.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 In the Silver Age.....Parr, Harriet
 In the Stranger People's Country.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Tennessee Mountains.....Murfree, Mary N.
 In the Three Zones.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 In the Tropics.....Kimball, Richard B.
 In the Valley.....Frederic, Harold
 In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander
 In the Woods and Elsewhere.....Hill, Thomas
 Intimations of Immortality.....Wordsworth, William
 Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien
 Intimacies.....Coprée, François
 Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Introduction to the Critical Study and Knowledge of the Holy Scriptures,.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folk Lore,.....Cox, George W.
 Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.
 Introduction to the Zoölogy of the Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle,.....Darwin, Charles R.
 In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Intray-Mintry.....Field, Eugene
 Intuitive Morale.....Cobbe, Frances Power
 Inutil Beauté, L'.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Invaders, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Invasion, L'.....Eckermann-Chatrain
 Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Invention of the Cross.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Inventory, Verses Upon.....Home, John
 In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred
 Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.
 Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.
 Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Invisible Lodge.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
 In War Time.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 In Wild Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Iolanthe.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Iom.....Haripides

Ion.....Talfourd, Thomas Noon
 Lone.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Iphegenia auf Taurua.....Goethe, J. W.
 Iphigenie en Aulide.....Racine, Jean
 Iphigenia in Aulis.....Euripides
 Iphigenia in Tauris.....Euripides
 Ireland.....Hall, Anna M.
 Ireland.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Ireland, A Voyage to.....Cotton, Charles
 Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Historical Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, History of.....Moore, Thomas
 Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Ireland of To-Day.....Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Ireland, Popular Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Researches in the South of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland's Church Property.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Ireland, Under Coercion.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Ireneaus Letters, The.....Prime, Samuel Irenaeus
 Irene.....Johnson, Samuel
 Irene the Missionary.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Irréparable, L'.....De Forest, John William
 Irish Bulls, Essay on.....Bourget, Paul
 Irish Catholics, Address to the.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Irish Character, Sketches of.....Carey, Matthew
 Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Irish Emigrant's Lament.....Dufferin, Lady
 Irish Essays and Others.....Arnold, Matthew
 Irish Garland, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Irish History and Irish Character.....Sn. Ab, Goldwin
 Irish Idyle.....Barlow, Jane
 Irish Land Question.....George Henry
 Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Melodies.....Moore, Thomas
 Irish Odes and Other Poems.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Irish Peasantry, Tales of the.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of.....Carleton, William
 Irish Question, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Irish Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Irish Wild Flower, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Iron Chest, The.....Colman, George Jr.
 Iron Cousin, The.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Iroquois Book of Rites, The.....Hale, Horatio
 Irrepressible Conflict, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Irving, Edward, Life of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Irving's Tales (edited).Matthews, Brander
 Irvington Stories.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Irydion.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Isaac Commenus.....Taylor, Henry
 Isabel.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Isabella.....Keats, John
 Isabel Leslie.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Isabelle de Baviere.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on the Eighteenth Chapter of.....Harsley, Samuel
 Isaiah, Translation of (metrical).....Lowth, Robert
 I Say No.....Collins, Wilkie
 I Lette Soldati.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 I Have Seen.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de

Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable..... Clarkson, Thomas
 Is It True?..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Islam in the Nineteenth Century..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Island Life..... Wallace, A. R.
 Island Nights Entertainments..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Island of Doctor Moreau, The..... Wells, H. G.
 Island Pearl, An..... Farjeon, B. M.
 Island Queen, The..... Ellis, S. S.
 Island, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Island, The..... Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Island World of the Pacific, The..... Cheever, Henry T.
 Isle of Palms (The), and Other Poems..... Wilson, John
 Isles, Legends of the..... Mackay, Charles
 Isles of Greece, The..... Tennyson, Frederick
 Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Is Life Worth Living?..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Ismailia: a Narrative of the Expedition to Central Africa for the Suppression
 of the Slave Trade, organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt, Baker, Samuel White
 Israel, History of..... Edersheim, Alfred
 Israelites, History of the..... Alexander, Archibald
 Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile..... Melville, Herman
 Is Suicide a Sin?..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Is That All?..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Is the Classification Sound?..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Isthme de Suez, L'..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Isthmus of Suez, The..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Iatoria d'Italia..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 Iсториe Fiorentine..... Machiavelli, Niccolò
 Italia..... Gautier, Théophile
 Italia Liberata..... Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Italian Byways..... Symonds, John A.
 Italian Garden, An..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Italianische Reise..... Goethe, J. W.
 Italian Journeys..... Howells, W. D.
 Italian Novelists, Specimens from, (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 Italian Opera in New York, History of..... White, Richard Grant
 Italian Poets, Stories from..... Hunt, Leigh
 Italian Republics, History of the..... Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Italian Sketch Book, The..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Italics..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Italienisches Liederbuch..... Heyse, Paul
 Italy..... Regers, Samuel
 Italy..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Italy, Letters from..... Headley, J. T.
 Italy, Songs of..... Miller, Cincinnati H.
 Italy, Travels in..... Addison, Joseph
 Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Troie..... Schliemann, Heinrich
 I Trionfi..... Petrarch
 It's Never Too Late to Mend..... Reade, Charles
 Ivan de Biron..... Helps, Arthur
 Ivanhoe..... Scott, Walter
 Ivan Hyitch..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Ivory Carver, The..... Baker, G. H.
 Ivory Gate, The..... Besant, Walter
 Ivory Gate, The..... Collins, Mortimer
 Ivor the Viking..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Ivry..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Ixion in Heaven..... Disraeli, Benjamin

Jack.....	Daudet, Alphonse
Jackanapes.....	Ewing, J. H.
Jack and Gill.....	Alcott, Louisa M.
Jack Brag.....	Hook, Theodore
Jack Doyle's Daughter	Francillon, Robert Edward
Jack of the Mill.....	Howitt, William
Jack Sheppard.....	Ainsworth, W. H.
Jack the Fisherman.....	Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
Jack Tier.....	Cooper, James Fenimore
Jack's Courtship.....	Russell, William Clark
Jackson, Andrew, Life of	Parton, James
Jackson, Stonewall, Life of	Cooke, J. E.
Jacob Faithful.....	Marryat, Frederick
Jacob Leisler.....	Smith, Elizabeth O.
Jacob van Artevelde.....	Conscience, Hendrik
Jacobean Poets, The.....	Gosse, Edmund W.
Jacobite Relics.....	Hogg, James
Jacobites, Les.....	Coppée, François
Jacquerie	Mérimée, Prosper
Jacques.....	Dudevant, Mme.
Jacqueline.....	Rogers, Samuel
Jadis et Najuère.....	Verlaine, Paul
Jarius's Daughter.....	Gilman, Carolina
Jakob	Kjelland, Alexander L.
Jakob von Thyboli.....	Holberg, Ludwig von
James Buchanan, Life of	Curtis, George Ticknor
James G. Blaine, Life and Work of	Ridpath, John Clark
James II., History of	Fox, Charles James
James Thomson, Essay on	Marston, Philip Bourke
Jan of the Windmill.....	Ewing, J. H.
Jan Vedder's Wife.....	Barr, Amelia Edith
Jane Clifford.....	Moulton, Ellen L.
Jane Eyre.....	Brontë, Charlotte
Jane Lomax	Smith, Horace
Jane Shore.....	Rowe, Nicholas
Jane Talbot.....	Brown, Charles B.
Janet Dorcaster.....	Fawcett, M. G.
Janet Fisher.....	Robinson, A. M. F.
Janet's Pride.....	Boucicault, Dion
Janua Linguarum Reserata.....	Comenius, J. A.
January and June.....	Taylor, B. F.
Japan, as It Was and Is.....	Hildreth, Richard
Japan in History, Folk-Lore and Art	Griffis, W. E.
Japanese Fairy World, The	Griffis, W. E.
Japhet in Search of a Father.....	Marryat, Frederick
Japoneries of Autumn.....	Viaud, L. M. J.
Japonica.....	Arnold, Sir Edwin
Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....	Hunt, Leigh
Jasmin, the Barber Poet.....	Smiles, Samuel
Jason Edwards.....	Garland, Hamlin
Jasninstiden	Strindberg, August
Jealous Wife, The	Colman, George
Jean Baptiste de la Salle.....	Fréchette, Louis Honoré
Jean Calas et sa Famille	Coquerel, A. J.
Jean Cavalier.....	Sue, Marie, Joseph (Eugene)
Jean de France	Holberg, Ludwig von
Jean le Gueux	Daudet, Ernest
Jean Monteith.....	MacClelland, M. G.
Jeanne	Dudevant, Mme.
Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of	Parr, Harries

Jeanne de France..... Gentilis, *Mérité S.*
 Jefferson, Thomas..... Morse, John T.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Life of..... Parton, James
 Jeffersons, The..... Winter, William
 Jehan de Saintré..... Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Jennie with the Light Brown Hair..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 Jephtha's Rash Vow..... Gilman, Caroline
 Jeppo of the Mountain..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jeremy Taylor, Life of..... Heber, Reginald
 Jericho Road, The..... Habberton, John
 Jerozamic..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Jersey Street and Jersey Lane..... Bunner, H. C.
 Jerusalem..... Mendelssohn, Moses
 Jerusalem Conquered..... Tasso, Torquato
 Jerusalem Delivered (translated)..... Fairfax, Edward
 Jerusalem Delivered..... Heliodorus
 Jerusalem Delivered..... Tasso, Torquato
 Jerusalem, History of..... Palmer, É. H.
 Jerry und Bâtye..... Goethe, J. M.
 Jess..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Jessie Phillips..... Trollope, Francis
 Jessie Trim..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Je Suis la Mère de Goethe..... Brentano, Elizabeth
 Jesuits in North America..... Parkman, Francis
 Jesus..... Deems, Charles F.
 Jesus..... Furness, W. H.
 Jesus and His Biographers..... Furness, W. H.
 Jesus at the Well..... Taylor, W. M.
 Jesus Christ, Life of..... Neander, August
 Jesus, His Life and Works, as Narrated by the Four Evangelists,..... Crosby, Howard
 Jesus, History of..... Furness, W. H.
 Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken..... Lyte, Henry Francis
 Jesus, Life of..... Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Jesus, Life of, for the Common People..... Strauss, David Friedrich
 Jesus of Nazareth..... Abbott, Lyman
 Jesus of Nazareth, Thoughts on the Life and Character of..... Furness, W. H.
 Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature..... Hill, Thomas
 Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of..... Edersheim, Alfred
 Jet—Her Face or Her Fortune..... Edwards, Annie
 Jeune Malade, Le..... Chénier, Marie-André
 Jeunesse France, Les..... Gautier, Théophile
 Jeunesse, La..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble..... Craven, Pauline
 Jeux Rustiques..... Bellay, Joachim du
 Jew of Malta, The..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Jew, The..... Cumberland, Richard
 Jews (The), A History of..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Jews, History of..... Adams, Hannah
 Jews, History of the..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jewish Antiquities..... Josephus, Flavius
 Jewish Christian Church, The..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Jewish Church, Bible View of the..... Crosby, Howard
 Jewish Faith; Its Consolations..... Aguilar, Grace
 Jewish Nation, Annals of the..... Alexander, Archibald
 Jewish Nation, History of..... Palmer, E. H.
 Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities..... Palfrey, John O.
 Jewish Social Life..... Edersheim, Alfred
 Jewish War, The History of..... Josephus, Flavius
 Jewel in the Lotos, The..... Tincker, M. A.

Jezebel..... Boucicault, Dior
 Jilt (The) and Other Tales..... Reade, Charles
 Jim Bludsoe..... Hay, John
 Joan Haste..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Joan of Arc..... Bray, A. E.
 Joan of Arc..... Southeby, Robert
 Joanna of Naples..... Hall, Louisa J.
 Job's Wife..... Horne, Richard H.
 Jobson's Enemies..... Jenkins, Edward
 Jocaste..... France, Anatole
 Jocelyn, *Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village*, Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Joco-Seria..... Browning, Robert
 John and I..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 John Andros..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
 John A. Dix, *Memoir of*..... Dix, Morgan
 John a-Dreams..... Sturgis, Julian
 John Bernard's Retrospection of America..... Hutton, Laurence
 John Bodewin's Testimony..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 John Boyd's Adventures..... Knox, Thomas W.
 John Brent..... Winthrop, Theodore
 John Bull..... Colman, George, Jr.
 John Bull and His Island..... Blouet, Paul
 John Bull, *History of*..... Arbuthnot, John
 John Bull's Daughters..... Blouet, Paul
 John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 John Cheverton..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Fielding and His Enemy..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
 John Gabriel Borkman..... Ibsen, Henrik
 John Godfrey's Fortunes..... Taylor, Bayard
 John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time..... Allen, James Lane
 John Halifax, Gentleman..... Craik, Dinah M.
 John Hampden..... Gunsaulus, F. W.
 John Herring..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate..... Russell, William Clark
 John Ingerfield, etc..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 John Inglesant..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 John Jerome..... Ingelow, Jean
 John Keats, *Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of*, Milnes, Richard Monckton
 John Law..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Lothrop Motley, *Memoirs of*, Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 John Maidment..... Sturgis, Julian
 John March, Southerner..... Cable, George W.
 John Marchmont's Legacy..... Braddon, M. E.
 John Marr and Other Sailors..... Melville, Herman
 John Marston Hall..... James, G. P. R.
 John Milton..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 John Milton, *Life of. Narrated in Connection with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of His Time*..... Masson, David
 John of Barneveld, *Life and Death of*..... Motley, John L.
 John of Procida..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 John of Bernadotte, *Life of*..... Geijer, Eric G.
 John Parmelee's Curse..... Hawthorne, Julian
 John Paul's Book..... Webb, Charles Henry
 John Quincy Adams, *Discourse at the Interment of*..... Lunt, William Parsons
 John Quincy Adams, *Life of*..... Quincy, Josiah
 John Quincy Adams, *Memoirs of*..... Adams, Charles F.
 John Spicer's Lectures..... Diaz, Abby
 John, St., *Life of*..... Krummacher, Friedrich A.

John the Baptist..... Horne, Richard H.
 John Vale's Guardian..... Murray, David C.
 John Ward, Preacher..... Deland, Margaretta W.
 John Winthrop, Life and Letters of..... Winthrop, Robert C.
 John Woodville..... Lamb, Charles
 Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of..... Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from..... Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Sir William..... Griffis, W. E.
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of..... Stone, W. L.
 Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited)..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited)..... Cunningham, Peter
 Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia..... Guyot, A. H.
 Johnnykin and the Goblins..... Leland, Charles G.
 Johnny Ludlow..... Wood, Ellen
 Joie (La) Fait Peur..... Girardin, Delphine
 Jonas Books..... Abbott, Jacob
 Jonathan..... Tytler, Catherine F.
 Jonathan and His Continent..... Blouet, Paul
 Jonathan Edwards, Life of..... Miller, Samuel
 Jonathan le Visionnaire..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Jonathan Swift, Early Life of..... Forster, John
 Jonathan Wild, History of..... Fielding, Henry
 Jorg Wickram..... Scherer, William
 Jose..... Valdes, A. P.
 Jo's Boys..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Joseph and His Friend..... Taylor, Bayard
 Joseph Andrews..... Fielding, Henry
 Joseph Balsamo..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Joseph II., and His Court..... Mundt, Clara
 Joseph in the Snow..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Joseph Rustbrook, or the Poacher..... Marryat, Frederick
 Joseph the Prime Minister..... Taylor, W. M.
 Joseph's Coat..... Murray, David C.
 Jashar..... Donaldson, John W.
 Josh Billings, His Sayings..... Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanax..... Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings on Ice..... Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Spice Box..... Shaw, Henry W.
 Joshua..... Ebers, Georg
 Joshua Haggard's Daughter..... Braddon, M. E.
 Joshua Marvel..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of..... Quincy, Josiah
 Josiah's Alarm..... Holley, Marietta
 Jottings for My Journal..... Cook, Eliza
 Joueur de Clarinette, Le..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Jour à Jour..... Amiel, H. F.
 Jourdain Coupe-têtes..... Daudet, Ernest
 Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Journal..... Cook, James
 Journal..... Fox, George
 Journal..... Guérin, Eugénie de
 Journal..... Guérin, G. M. de
 Journal..... Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Journal Anecdotique..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Journal (Le) de Tristan..... Theuriet, André
 Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Journal d'une Femme, Le..... Fenillet, Octave
 Journal d'une Mère, Le..... Guizot, E. C. P.
 Journal During a Residence in France..... Moore, John
 Journal et Lettres..... Guérin, E. de

Journal Irtime..... Amiel, H. F.
 Journal of a London Playgoer..... Morley, Henry
 Journal of a Tour in Greece..... Mure, William
 Journal of a Tour Through Part of the Snowy Range of the Himalaya Mountains..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Journal of a Useless Man..... Turgeneff, I. S.
 Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile..... Speke, John H.
 Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620..... Cheever, George B.
 Journal of the Year 1620-21 in Plymouth Colony..... Winslow, Edward
 Journal of Coast of China, Three Voyages Along the..... Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Journal of Travels..... Silliman, Benjamin
 Journals..... Whitefield, George
 Journals of Continental Tours..... Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Journalisten, Die..... Freytag, Gustav
 Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques..... Daudet, Ernest
 Journé de Parques, Une..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of..... Sandys, George
 Journey Due North..... Sala, George A. H.
 Journey Due South..... Sala, George A. H.
 Journey from Cornhill to Cairo..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Journey During the Year of the Irish Famine, from Oxford to Skibbereen, Dufferin, Earl of
 Journey from this World to the Next..... Fielding, Henry
 Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to the Eastern Point of Amak, Andersen, Hans C.
 Journey to Ashango Land..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Journey to Katmandhu..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Journey to London, The..... Vanbrugh, John
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A..... Verne, Jules
 Journey Through Italy, France and Germany..... Thrale, Hester L.
 Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Journeys End in Lovers Meeting..... Craigie, Pearl
 Joy in Tribulation..... Fletcher, Phineas
 Joy to Great Caesar..... D'Urfe, Thomas
 Joys that We've Wasted..... Patten, George W.
 Joyce..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Juan Martin el Empecindo..... Galdos, B. P.
 Juan Strenner..... Dérouléde, Paul
 Jubilee of the Constitution..... Adams, John Quincy
 Judah..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Judaism and Recent Literature..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Judas Iscariot..... Horne, Richard H.
 Judas, the Arch-Rogue..... Megerle, Ulrich
 Jude the Obscure..... Hardy, Thomas
 Judith, Esther and Other Poems..... Brooks, Maria
 Judith Shakespeare..... Black, William
 Judgment of the Flood, The..... Heraud, John A.
 Judgment, The, a Vision..... Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Juggernaut..... Eggleston, G. C.
 Juif Polonais, Le..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Julia de Roubigné..... Mackenzie, Henry
 Julian..... Mitford, Mary Russell
 Julian and Maddalo..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Julian Fane, a Memoir..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Julian Home..... Farrar, F. W.
 Julian, or Scenes in Judaea..... Ware, William
 Julian the Apostate..... De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Julian the Apostle..... Neander, August
 Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse..... Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Jumping Frog, The..... Clemens, Samuel L.

June to May..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Jungle Book, The..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Juniperus..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Junius, Letters of..... Francis, Philip
 Junius Tracte..... Colton, Calvin
 Jupiter and the Frogs..... Æsop
 Jupiter Lights..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The..... Hale, Matthew
 Just As I Am..... Braddon, M. E.
 Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear..... Root, George F.
 Just How, a Key to the Cook Books..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Just Invective Against Those of the Army and Their Abettors Who Murthered King Charles I..... Gauden, John
 Just One Day..... Habberton, John
 Just Sixteen..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Justice..... Spenser, Herbert
 Justice Betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar..... Dunbar, William
 Justice, Le..... Prudhomme, Sully
 Justin Martyr and Other Poems..... Trench, R. C.
 Juvenal, Satires of (translation)..... Rhodes, William Barnes
 Juvenilia..... Carducci, Giosue
 Juvenilia..... Hunt, Leigh
 Juvenilia..... Paget, Violet
 Juventus Mundi..... Gladstone, W. E.
 Kærligheden uden Strømper..... Wessel, Johan Hermann
 Kahmora, a Midsummer Night's Dream..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 Kaiser Otto III..... Mosen, Julius
 Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the..... Brewster, David
 Kalevala, The..... Kalevala
 Kaloolah..... Mayo, William Starbuck
 Kamperthalan..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Kamraterna..... Strindberg, August
 Kansas and Nebraska..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Kant..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur..... Cousin, Victor
 Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers..... Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Kant's Ethics..... Porter, Noah
 Kantat d. I. January 1789..... Kelleren, Johan H.
 Kantian Philosophy, The..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Karakari..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Karthausi..... Eötvös, Josef
 Katharine Lauderdale..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Kate Beaumont..... De Forest, John William
 Katey's Letter..... Dufferin, Lady
 Katherine Ashton..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Katherine Walton..... Simms, William G.
 Katherine's Trial..... Parr, Harriet
 Kathie Books, The..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Kathie Brande..... Parr, Harriet
 Kathie's Experience..... Miller, Emily
 Kathleen Mavourneen..... Burnett, Frances
 Kathrina..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Katia..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Katzensteg, Der..... Sudermann, Hermann
 Kavanagh..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Keble, Life of..... Keble, John
 Kejser og Gallilæer..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Keep Cool..... Neal, John
 Keep Step with the Music of the Union..... Wallace, W. R.
 Keep Your Colors Flying..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames

Keeper (*The*) of the Keys..... Robinson, F. W.
 Kees Doorik..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Kellys and the O'Kellys, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Kembles, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Kenelm Chillingly..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Kenilworth..... Scott, Walter
 Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Kenneth..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Kentucky Cardinal, A..... Allen, James Lane
 Kéraban-le-tête..... Verne, Jules
 Kerels van Vlaanderen, De..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Kermesses, Les..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Kerr, Bishop, Biography of..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Kerrigan's Quality..... Barlow, Jane
 Keusvden Harten, De..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Khaled..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Khamseh..... Nizami
 Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Khosrau and Shiran..... Nizami
 Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Kidnapped..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Kilmahoe..... Shairp, John Campbell
 Kinder und Hausmärchen..... Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Kindergarten (*The*) and the Public School..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Kindergarten Chimes..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 King and Commons, The..... Morley, Henry
 King (*The*) and the Miller of Mansfield..... Dodsley, Robert
 King Arthur..... Blackmore, Richard
 King Arthur..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 King Arthur..... Craik, Dinah M.
 King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table..... Morris, Charles
 King Christian Stood by the Lofty Mast..... Ewald, Johannes
 King Dobbs..... Hannay, James
 King Eric..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 King Fjalar..... Runeberg, J. L.
 King Grimalkin and Puseyanita..... Diaz, Abby
 King Hart..... Douglas, Gawin
 King Henry II., History of the Life of, and the Age in Which He Lived,..... Lyttelton, George
 King Henry IV..... Shakespeare, William
 King John..... Shakespeare, William
 King Lear..... Furness, H. H.
 King Lear..... Shakespeare, William
 King Noanett..... Stimson, Frederic J.
 King of Folly Island, etc..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 King of Honey Island, The..... Thompson, Maurice
 King of No Land, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 King of Schnorrers, The..... Zangwill, Israel
 King of the Golden River..... Ruskin, John
 King of the Vapes..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 King or Knave..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 King Ottokar's Fortune and End..... Grillparzer, Franz
 King Periander..... Immermann, Karl L.
 King Poppy..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 King René's Daughter..... Hertz, Henrik
 King Richard II..... Shakespeare, William
 King Roderick..... Geibel, Emanuel
 King Sigurd's Betrothal..... Geibel, Emanuel
 King Solomon's Mines..... Haggard, H. Rider
 King's Bell, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.

King's Bride, 'The' Tegner, Esaias
 King's Chapel Sermons Peabody, Andrew P.
 King's Lily and Rosebud Diaz, Abby
 King's Men, The Stimson, Frederic J.
 King's Messenger (The) Miller, Emily
 King's Messengers, The Adams, William
 King's Missive, The Whittier, John Greenleaf
 King's Own, The Marryat, Frederic
 King's Quhair, The James I. of Scotland
 King's Ring, The Tilton, Theodore
 King's Stockbroker, The Gunter, A. C.
 Kings and Queens Abbott, John S. C.
 Kings and Queens of an Hour Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Kings of England, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Kings of Norway, The Carlyle, Thomas
 Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the Coxe, William
 Kings, Queens and Barbarians Gilman, Arthur
 Kingdom and People of Siam Bowring, John
 Kingdom of Christ Maurice, Frederick
 Kingdom of God and Other Sermons Hale, Edward Everett
 Kingdom of God Within Us, The Tolstoi, L. N.
 Kingdom of Judah, The Warner, Susan
 Kingsley, Charles, Memoir of Hughes, Thomas
 Kismet Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Kissing the Rod Yates, Edmund H.
 Kit and Kitty Blackmore R. D.
 Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior Kohl, Johann G.
 Kitty Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Kitty Alone Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Kitty Howard's Journal Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Kitty of Catoctin Townsend, G. A.
 Kitty's Choice Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Kjaempehöjen Ibsen, Henrik
 Kjaerligheden's Komedie Ibsen, Henrik
 Kleider Machen Leute Keller, Gottfried
 Kleine Romane aus der Völkerwanderung, bis zum Todeigetreu Weltuntergang Dahn, Felix
 Klein Taches gennant Tinnober Hoffman, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Kleinere Schriften Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Knight Errant, A Young Adams, William T.
 Knights and Their Days Doran, John
 Knight of Gwynne, The Lever, Charles J.
 Knights of Liberty, The Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century Roe, E. P.
 Knitters and Crochet Croly, Jane C.
 Knitters in the Sun Thanet, Octave P.
 Knitting Work Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Knox, John Taylor, W. M.
 Knyghe of the Toure, The Caxton, William
 Koboltzo Cranch, Christopher Pearse
 Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life Hearn, Lafcadio
 Kolumbine Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Kongen Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Kongsemnerne Ibsen, Henrik
 Königsmark Boker, G. H.
 Koningsmarke Paulding, James K.
 Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die Nordau, Max S.
 Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in Fraser, James Baillie
 Koran, The Koran
 Koran of Love, The Schefer, Leopold

Korenbloemen..... Huyghens, Constantine
 Kosmos..... Humboldt, Alex. von
 Kreutzer Sonata..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Krieg den Philistern..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Krotwaiia..... Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Kuzara-Sambhava..... Kalidasa
 Kurral..... Tiruvalluvar
 Kuzari, The..... Hallevi, Jehudah
 Kuzzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Kyloes Jock..... Cupples, George
 La Bas..... Huysmans, J. K.
 Labor..... Cook, Joseph
 Labor and the Popular Welfare..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations..... Warren, Samuel
 Labyrinthen..... Baggesen, Jens
 Lachrymae Musarum..... Watson, William
 Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words..... Colton, C. C.
 Lacordaire, Life of..... Greenwell, Dora
 Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical..... Cunningham, Alexander
 Ladder of Life, The..... Edwards, A. B.
 Ladies' Gallery, The..... McCarthy, Justin
 Ladies' Gallery, The..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Ladies' Glee Book, The..... Watson, Henry Clay
 Ladies Lindores, The..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Lads and Lassies of Langley..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Lad's Love, A..... Bates, Arlo
 L'Adulatore..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Lady Audley's Secret..... Braddon, M. E.
 Lady Bird..... Fullerton, Lady
 Lady Byron Vindicated..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Lady Clare..... Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Errant, The..... Cartwright, William
 Lady Falaise Blanche..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Lady Geraldine's Courtship..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Lady Judith..... McCarthy, Justin
 Lady Kilpatrick..... Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Lee's Widowhood..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Lady Lucretia..... Heyse, Paul
 Lady Lyle..... Dixon, W. H.
 Lady Maud, The..... Russell, William Clark
 Lady Chace, The..... Cox, Arthur Cleveland
 Lady of Aroostook, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Lady of Cawnpore, The..... Vincent, Frank
 Lady of Fort St. John, The..... Catherwood, Mary
 Lady of La Garaye..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lady of Lyons, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lady of the Ice, The..... De Mille, James
 Lady of the Isle, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lady of the Lake, The..... Scott, Walter
 Lady of the Last Century..... Doran, John
 Lady or the Tiger, The?..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Lady's Book of Poetry and Flowers..... Hooper, Lucy
 Lady's Trial, The..... Ford, John
 Lady Tartufe..... Girardin, Delphine
 L'affaire Lerouge..... Gaborian, Emile
 Laffith Lank, or Lunacy..... Webb, Charles Henry
 Laggard in Love, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Lake and Mountain..... Street, A. B.
 Lake Country, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Lake Regions of Central Africa..... Burton, Richard F.

Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the..... Croker, Thomas C.
 Lakes of Lancashire, etc Horne, Thomas II.
 Lal..... Hammond, William A.
 Lalla Rookh..... Moore, Thomas
 L'Allemagne Politique..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon I^e..... Ramond, Alfred Nicholas
 Lally Dink's Doings..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Lamarck's Flore Française (edited)..... De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Lambertine de Mericourt..... Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Lambrecht Hensmans..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Land-Locked..... Thaxter, Celia
 Lamentations..... Heine, Heinrich
 Laurentia : A Tale of Japan..... Fullerton, Lady
 Lame Lover, The Foote, Samuel
 Lamia..... Keats, John
 L'Ami des Femmes..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Lamp and Lantern, The Hamilton, James
 Lamplighter, The Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets..... Hood, E. P.
 Lamps and Paths..... Munger, T. T.
 Lancashire Witches, The Ainsworth, W. H.
 Lancashire Witches, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Lances of Lynwood..... Yonge, Charlotte
 Land and Sea, Marine Geology Gosse, Philip H.
 Land (The) and the Book Thomson, W. M.
 Land at Last..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Landed Gentry..... Burke, John B.
 Landed Property in Europe, The Laboulaye, Édouard R. L.
 Land, Labor and Gold Howitt, William
 Landmarks..... Piatt, John J.
 Landmarks of History..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Landmarks of Homeric Study Gladstone, W. E.
 Landmarks of Old Testament History Gikie, Cunningham
 Land Nationalization..... Wallace, A. R.
 Land of Desolation, The Hayes, Isaac J.
 Land of Gilead..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Land of Lorne..... Buchanan, Robert
 Land of Love..... Harland, Henry
 Land of Pluck..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Land of the Czar and the Nihilist..... Buckley, J. M.
 Land of the Forum and the Vatican Hall, Newman
 Land of the Midnight Sun..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Land of the Pueblos, The Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Land of Thor, The Browne, John Ross
 Land of the White Elephant, The Vincent, Frank
 Landscape..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Lands of the Moslems..... Crosby, Howard
 Lands of the Saracen..... Taylor, Bayard
 Langley Adventures..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Langley-School..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Language and Literature of the Highlands of Scotland. Blackie, John Stuart
 Language and the Study of Language Whitney, William Dwight
 Language, Life and Growth of Whitney, William Dwight
 Language, Mixture in Whitney, William Dwight
 Language of America, Key into the Williams, Roger
 Langue, La, des Calculs Condillac, É. B. de
 Lanmere Dorr, Julia C.
 Lanzi's History of Painting (translation) Roscoe, Thomas
 Laocoön..... Lessing, Gotthold E.

Laodamia..... Pellico, Silvio
 Laodice..... Corneille, Thomas
 Laodicean, A..... Hardy, Thomas
 Lapsed but Not Lost..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Lara..... Byron, George Gordon
 L'Arlesienne..... Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Armature..... Hervieu, Paul
 Larry..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Lars: a Norway Pastoral..... Taylor, Bayard
 L'Art d'Ecrire..... Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de Penser..... Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de Raisonne..... Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de XVIII^e Siècle..... Brothère Goncourt
 L'Art Romantique..... Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Last Baron of Crana, The..... Banim, John
 Last Confession, The..... Caine, Hall
 Last Hundred Years, History of the..... Cantù, Cesare
 Last Poems..... Cary, Alice and Phœbe
 Las Casas, Life of..... Helps, Arthur
 L'Association Domestique Agricole..... Fourier, François C. M.
 Last Champion, The..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Last Chronicle of Barset, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Last Days of Herculaneum..... Atherstone, Edwin
 Last Days of Pompeii, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Last Days of the Janissaries, The..... Jokai, Maurus
 Last Fifty Years, Biographical and Critical History of the..... Cunningham, Allan
 Last Four Popes, Recollections of the..... Wiseman, Nicholas
 Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The..... Landor, Walter Savage
 Last Journals of David Livingstone, Including His Wanderings and Discoveries in Eastern Africa from 1865 to Within a Few Days of His Death..... Livingstone, David
 Last Leaves..... Smith, Alexander
 Last Man, The..... Shelley, Mary W.
 Last Meeting, The..... Matthews, Brander
 Last of the Abencerrages, The..... Chateaubriand, François René
 Last of the Barons, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Last of the Foresters, The..... Cooke, J. E.
 Last of the Huggermuggers..... Cranch, Christopher P.
 Last of the Macallisters..... Barr, Amelia E.
 Last of the Mohicans, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 L'Astronomie Moderne..... Foville, Wilfrid de
 L'Astronomie Populaire..... Flammarion, Camille
 Last Scald, The..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Last Supper of Christ, The..... Zwingli, Ulric
 Last Tenant, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Late and Early Poems..... Tappan, William B.
 Late English Minor Poets, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Late Mrs. Null, The..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a..... Warren, Samuel
 Later Lyrics..... Howe, Julia Ward
 Later Researches..... Robinson, Edward
 Latest Form of Infidelity..... Norton, Andrews
 Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the..... Ripley, George
 Latest Literary Essays..... Lowell, James Russell
 Latimer, Biography of..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Latin and Teutonic Christendom..... Cox, George W.
 Latin Christianity, A History of, Including That of the Popes, to the Pontificate of Nicholas V..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Latin Inscriptions..... Mommsen, Theodor

Latin Primer, Inductive Harper, William R.
Latin Quarter Courtship, A. Harland, Henry
Latter-Day Pamphlets, The Carlyle, Thomas
Laudes Domini Robinson, Charles S.
Laugh and Be Fat D'Urfey, Thomas
Laura Diblazo Horne, Richard H.
Laure d'Estell Gay, Mary F. S.
Laurel Bush, The Craik, Dinah M.
Laurel-Crowned Verse Browne, F. F.
Laïschen un Rimels Reuter, Fritz
L'Aventure de Ladislas Bolski Cherbuliez, Victor
L'Aventurière Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest Borrow, George
L'Aveugle Chénier, Marie-André
Lavinia Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Lavinia Ruffini, Giovanni
Law and the Lady, The Collins, Wilkie
Law (The) and the Testimony Warner, Susan
Law Glossary Stimson, Frederic J.
Law Lectures Kimball, Richard B.
Law of Arbitration and Award Morse, John T.
Law of Contracts not Under Seal Story, W. W.
Law of Contracts, the Parsons, Theophilus
Law of Free Monarchies, The James I. of England
Law of Love and Love as a Law Hopkins, Mark
Law of Ritualism Hopkins, John H.
Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the Mackenzie, George
Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland Allingham, William
Law Reports Coke, Edward
Lawrie Todd Galt, John
Laws of Disorder, The King, Thomas S.
Laws of Business for Business Men Parsons, Theophilus
Law Studies, Introduction to Warren, Samuel
Lawton Girl, The Frederic, Harold
Law Unto Herself, A. Davis, Rebecca Harding
Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties,
 Butler, William Allen
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A. Blackstone, William
Layman's Breviary, The Schefer, Leopold
Layman's Faith, A. Hughes, Thomas
Layman's Legacy, The Greg, Samuel
Lay of Beowulf, The Beowulf
Lay of the Last Minstrel Scott, Walter
Lay Preacher, The Dennie, Joseph
Lay Sermons Coleridge, Samuel Hugh
Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc. Huxley, Thomas H.
Lays and Ballads Read, Thomas Buchanan
Lays and Legends of the New World Thornbury, G. W.
Lays from Strathearn Nairne, Carolina
Lays of Ancient Rome Macaulay, Thomas Babington
Leisure Hours, Lays of Fletcher, Maria Jane
Lays of Love and Faith Bethune, G. W.
Lays of Middle Age Hedderwick, James
Lays of the Palmetto Simms, William G.
Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers Aytoun, William Edmonstone
Lay Theology Winchell, Alexander
Leabhar Breac Ferguson, Samuel
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland Lecky, William E. H.
Leaders of the Reformation Tulloch, John
Leaf in the Storm De La Ramée, Louise

League of Latharn, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Leah, a Woman of Fashion..... Edwards, Annie
 Lealtad Contra la Envidia..... Tellez, Gabriel
 Leamingtons, The..... Trollope, Frances
 Leander and Hero (translation)..... Marot, Clément
 Lear of the Steppe, A..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Leather Stocking and Silk..... Cooke, J. E.
 Leather Work..... Leland, Charles G.
L'Eau et le Feu..... Rod, Edouard
 Leavenworth Case, The..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands,
 Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
 Leaves of Grass..... Whitman, Walt
 Lebanon, The..... Urquhart, David
 Lebensansichten des Katers Murr..... Hoffmann, Ernst Theodore Wilhelm
 Lecciones de Historia Universal..... Heredia, José Maria de
 Leconte de Lisle..... Dutt, Toru
 Lecture Room Talks..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Lectures and Miscellanies..... James, Henry
 Lectures Delivered at Bristol..... Foster, John
 Lectures in America..... Hall, Newman
 Lectures on Cowper..... Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History..... Campbell, George
 Lectures on Electrical Phenomena..... Tyndall, John
 Lectures on French Literature..... Villemain, A. F.
 Lectures on History..... Tytler, A. F.
 Lectures on Mediæval Church History..... Trench, R. C.
 Lectures on Moral Philosophy..... Smith, Sydney
 Lectures on Political Economy..... Newman, Francis W.
 Lectures on Revivals..... Sprague, William B.
 Lectures on Shakespeare..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Lectures on the Church of Scotland..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Eastern Church..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism..... Bethune, G. W.
 Lectures on the Jewish Church..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone..... Colenso, J. W.
 Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress..... Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI..... Dix, Morgan
 Lectures on the Science of Language..... Müller, F. Max
 Lectures on the Study of Words..... Trench, R. C.
 Lectures to Young Men and Women..... Collyer, Robert
 Led Astray..... Boucicault, Dion
 Led Horse Claim, The..... Foote, Mary
 Ledyard, John, Life of..... Sparks, Jared
 Lee, Robert E., Life of..... Cooke, J. E.
 Left-Handed Elsa..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Legacy, A: Life and Remains of J. Martin..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Legacy to Parsons..... Cobbett, William
 Legaré, Hugh S., Life of..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Legazione di Spagna..... Guicciardini, Francesco
 Legendary and Historic Ballads..... Thornbury, G. W.
 Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Legendary Poems..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Legende (La) des Siècles..... Hugo, Victor
 Leggende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia..... Villari, Pasquale
 Legend of Florence..... Hunt, Leigh
 Legend of Genevieve, The..... Moir, David M.
 Legend of Good Poets, A..... Chadwick, John W.
 Legend of Good Women, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey

Legend of Jubal, The..... Evans, Marian
 Legend of Montrose..... Scott, Walter
 Legend of St. Loy..... Heraud, John A.
 Legend of St. Telemachus..... Newton, William W.
 Legend of the Babouhka..... Dorr, Julia C.
 Legend of the Golden Prayer, The..... Hector, Annie
 Legend of the Rhine, A..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Legend of Thomas Didymus..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Legends..... Kosengarten, Ludwig T.
 Legends and Lyrics..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Legends and Records of Church and Empire..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Legends and Stories of Ireland..... Lover, Samuel
 Legends from River and Mountain..... Sylva, Carmen
 Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets..... Mace, Frances Parker
 Legends of Birds..... Leland, Charles G.
 Legends of Old Testament Characters..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Legends of St. Patrick..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Legends of the Saxon Saints..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Leiden des Jungen Werther..... Goethe, J. W.
 Leier und Schwert..... Körner, Karl T.
 Leila of Calderon..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Leisure Day of Rhymes..... Saxe, John G.
 Lélia..... Dudevant, Mme.
 L'Enfant..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Lenore..... Bürger, Gottfried A.
 Lenore..... Davidson, Margaret Miller
 Lent Legends..... Neale, John M.
 Leonarda..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Leonard, the Lion-Heart..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Leone Leoni..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Leonidas..... Glover, Richard
 Leonie de Montbreuse..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Lenor de Guzman..... Boker, G. H.
 Leo X., Life and Pontificate of..... Roscoe, William
 Leper of the City of Aoste..... Maistre, Xavier de
 L'Espagne Politique..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Esprit du Clergé, ou le Christianisme primitif vengé des Entreprises et des
 Exécés de nos Prêtres modernes..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
 Less Black Than We're Painted..... Payn, James
 Lesser Writings..... Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Lessing..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation)..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Lessons in Life..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Lesson in the Closet..... Deems, Charles F.
 Lesson of Life, The..... Boker, G. H.
 Lesson of the Master, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Lessons Contained in Proverba, The..... Trench, R. C.
 Lessons from Nature..... Mivart, St. George
 Lessons of History..... Volney, C. F. C.
 Lessons on Electricity..... Tyndall, John
 Lessons on Mythology..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Let Nothing You Dismay..... Besant, Walter
 Letter and Spirit..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Letter Bag of the Great Western..... Haliburton, T. C.
 Letter of Credit, The..... Warner, Susan
 Letter of Introduction, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Letter on Liberty and Necessity..... Hobbes, Thomas
 Letter to Maria Gisborne..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Letter to the Queen..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Letters..... Campbell, Thomas

Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare
 Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of
 Letters.....Guarini, G. B.
 Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Letters.....Julianus, Flavius Claudius
 Letters.....Lowell, James Russell
 Letters.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley
 Letters.....Sévigné, Marie de
 Letters.....Sterne, Laurence
 Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Letters.....Walpole, Horace
 Letters and Literary Remains.....Fitzgerald, Edward
 Letters and Monograms.....Croly, Jane C.
 Letters and Social Aims.....Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.
 Letter Concerning the Question Whether the Logos (Word) Supplied the Place of the Human Soul in the Person of Jesus Christ. Lardner, Nathaniel
 Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Letters from Cuba.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Letters from Egypt.....Mundt, Clara
 Letters from England.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Letters from Europe.....Sprague, William B.
 Letters from High Latitudes.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Letters from Switzerland.....Mundt, Clara
 Letters from the Levant.....Galt, John
 Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.
 Letters in Literature.....Lang, Andrew
 Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters of a Russian Traveller.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Letters of Elias Hicks.....Hicks, Elias
 Letters of Life.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Letters of Peregrine Pickle.....Upton, G. P.
 Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain, Green, M. A. E.
 Letters of the Late Lord Lyttleton.....Combe, William
 Letters on American Debts.....Smith, Sydney
 Letters on Education.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters on Irish Emigration.....Hale, Edward Everett
 Letters on Religious Belief.....Greg, Samuel
 Letters on the Study of History.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Letters Supposed to Have Passed Between Sterne and Eliza. Combe, William
 Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church.....Castellar, Emilio
 Letters to a Daughter.....Sprague, William B.
 Letter to a Newly Married Lady.....Chapone, Hester
 Letters to Quaker Friend.....Taylor, William
 Letters to Country Girls.....Swisshelm, Jane Grey
 Letters to Dead Authors.....Lang, Andrew
 Letters to My Friends.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Letters to the Joneses.....Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Letters to the People in Health and Happiness. Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Lettres (Les) à Basile.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Lettres à une Inconnue.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Lettres Chrétienennes.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Lettre de Cachet.....Gore, Catherine
 Lettres de l'Émille sur l'Education.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Lettres de Mon Moulin.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lettres d'un Honnête Femme.....Ulbach, Louis
 Lettres Écrites sur Haydn.....Beyle, M. H.

Lettres Parisiennes..... Girardin, Delphine
 Lettres Persanes..... Montesquieu
 Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Lettres sur les Ecrits et la Caractére de J. J. Rousseau,
 De Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N.
 L'Étude de l'Historie..... Condillac, E. B. de
 Leute von Seldwyle, Die..... Keller, Gottfried
 Leyana..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 L'Évangéliste..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Levant, In the..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Levi Gravia..... Carducci, Giuseppe
 Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Political..... Hobbes, Thomas
 L'Évolution de la Poesie Lyrique..... Brunetière, Ferdinand
 L'Évolution des Genres..... Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Lewin..... Hahn-Hahn
 Lexington and Concord..... King, Thomas S.
 L'Histoire Ancienne..... Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Histoire Moderne..... Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Homme des Champs..... Delille, Jacques
 L'Homme Fossil..... Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Libation Bearers, The..... Æschylus
 Liberal Christian Ministry..... Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Liberal Education..... Whewell, William
 Liberal Education, Addresses on..... Hill, Thomas
 Liberal Education of Women..... Orton, James
 Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract..... Green, T. H.
 Liberators of Holland, The..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Libre de Spectaculis..... Martial
 Liberté, La..... Chénier, Marie-André
 Libertine, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Liberty..... Mill, John Stuart
 Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on..... Cudworth, Ralph
 Liberty Bell, The..... Wallace, W. R.
 Liberty in Literature..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Liberty of Prophesying..... Taylor, Jeremy
 Liberty of the Swiss, History of..... Gibbon, Edward
 Liberty, The History of..... Eliot, Samuel
 Library for the Household..... Arthur, T. S.
 Library of English Literature..... Morley, Henry
 Library of the Father..... Keble, John
 Library, The..... Crabbe, George
 Libre Examen..... Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Libre Parole, La..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Libres Études..... Coquerel, A. J.
 Libro della Virginis, Il..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Lichtenstein..... Hauff, Wilhelm
 L'Idée de Jean Teterol..... Cherbiliez, Victor
 Liebeslieder..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Liebesverbot, Das..... Wagner, W. R.
 Lieder aus Weimar..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Lieder der Gegenwart..... Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Lieder eines Autodidakten..... Müller, Nikolaus
 Liegeia..... Poe, Edgar Allan
 Lie, Jonas; a Critical Study..... Garborg, Arne
 Lienhard and Gertrude..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 Life..... Tolstoi, L. M.
 Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Memoirs of...Coxe, William
 Life and Adventures (an autobiography)..... Sala, George A. H.
 Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas...Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington

Life and Adventures, Songs, Services and Speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly Halpine, Charles G.

Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte, Remarks on Channing, William Ellery

Life and Correspondence Arnold, Thomas

Life and Correspondence of David Hume Burton, J. H.

Life and Death of Jason Morris, William

Life and Death of St. Genevieve Tieck, Ludwig

Life and Death, Essays on Cobbe, Frances Power

Life and Labor Smiles, Samuel

Life and Letters (edited by A. Stopford Brooke) Robertson, Frederick William

Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson Brooke, A. Stopford

Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot Lodge, Henry C.

Life and Manners, Chiefly in England Moore, John

Life and Opinions of John Bunle, Esq. Amory, Thomas

Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy Sterne, Laurence

Life and Perils of Captain Singleton Defoe, Daniel

Life and Poems (edited by his sister) Winthrop, Theodore

Life and Reign of Charles I. Disraeli, Isaac

Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington Shillaber, Benjamin P.

Life and Sermons Thomas, H. W.

Life and Times of Petrarch Campbell, Thomas

Life and Times of Red Jacket Stone, W. L.

Life and Times of Richard I., King of England, Aytoun, William Edmondstoune

Life and Works of John Adams Adams, Charles F.

Life and Writings of Burns Chambers, Robert

Life : a Book for a Quiet Hour Geikie, Cunningham

Life Before Him Bunce, O. B.

Life Convict, The Lie, Jones L. I.

Life Drama, A Smith, Alexander

Life for a Life, A Craik, Dinah M.

Life Here and There Willis, N. P.

Life in Brazil Ewbank, Thomas

Life in Dalecarlia Bremer, Fredrika

Life in Danbury Bailey, James Montgomery

Life in Earnest Hamilton, James

Life in Prairie Land Farnham, E. W.

Life in Spain Thorneby, G. W.

Life Interest, A Hector, Annie

Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean Häckel, E. H.

Life in the Iron Mills Davis, Rebecca Harding

Life in the Open Air Winthrop, Theodore

Life in the Sandwich Islands Cheever, Henry T.

Life in Turkey Thorneby, G. W.

Life Is a Dream Calderon, Pedro

Life of Abraham Lincoln Hay, John (collaborator)

Life of Abraham Lincoln Holland, Josiah Gilbert

Life of Andrew Jackson Cobbett, William

Life of Bishop Colenso Coxe, George W.

Life of Captain John Smith Hillard, George Stillman

Life of Cassius M. Clay Clay, Cassius M.

Life of Charles Dickens Forster, John

Life of Charles Hodge Hodge, Archibald Alexander

Life of Charles James Fox Russell, John

Life of Charlotte Bronte Birrell, Augustine

Life of Christ Beecher, Henry Ward

Life of Christ Bonaventura, St.

Life of Christ Ryan, Abraham Joseph

Life of Christ, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Life of Christ.....Wesley, John
 Life of Christ as Represented in Art.....Farrar, F. W.
 Life of Coleridge.....Caine, Hall
 Life of Columbus.....Alden, W. L.
 Life of Cyprian (Böhringer).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Colombet's).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Gervaise).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Poole).....Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Rotberg).....Cyprian
 Life of Robinson.....Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Life of Edwin Forrest.....Alger, William
 Life of Faith.....Baxter, Richard
 Life of Garfield.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Life of General William Hull.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Life of Isaac T. Hopper.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Life of Jesus Critically Examined.....Story, W. W.
 Life of Jesus, Scenes from the.....Greg, Samuel
 Life of John C. Calhoun.....Holst, Hermann Eduard von
 Life of Johnson.....Boswell, James
 Life of Lord Byron.....Castelar, Emilio
 Life of Mohammed.....Bush, George
 Life of Mrs. Siddons.....Campbell, Thomas
 Life of N. A. Staples.....Chadwick, John W.
 Life of Schiller.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Life of St. Boniface.....Cox, George W.
 Life of Stirling.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Life of the Great Condé.....Stanhope, Philip H.
 Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D.D.....Baird, Henry Martyn
 Life of Thomas Campbell.....Campbell, Alexander
 Life of Vincent Novello.....Clarke, Mary Y. C.
 Life of William Longbeard.....Lodge, Thomas
 Life-Saving Service, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Life Secret, A.....Wood, Ellen
 Life's Assize, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Life's Atonement.....Murray, David C.
 Life's Discipline.....Robinson, Therese
 Life's Handicaps.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Life's Little Ironies.....Hardy, Thomas
 Life's Romance, A.....Lever, Charles J.
 Life that Now Is, The.....Collyer, Robert
 Life Thoughts.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Life Thoughts (compilation).....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Life Truths.....Taylor, W. M.
 Life on the Mississippi.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Life on the Ocean Wave.....Sargent, Epes
 Light and Darkness.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Light of Asia, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Light of Asia (The), An Examination of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales.....Macdonald, George
 Light Science for Leisure Hours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Light that Failed, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Light to the Path.....Hamilton, James
 Light Unto My Path.....Hall, John
 Like Father, Like Son.....Payn, James
 Lilac Sunbonnet, The.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Lilith.....Macdonald, George
 Lilith.....Rod, Edouard
 Lille Eyolf.....Ibsen, Henrik

Lillesleaf..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Lilly Dawson..... Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Lily Among Thorns, The..... Griffis, W. E.
 Lily (The) and the Bee..... Warren, Samuel
 Lime-Kiln Club, The..... Lewis, Charles B.
 Limitations of Life, etc..... Taylor, W. M.
 L'Immortel..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Lincoln, Abraham..... Leland, Charles G.
 Lincoln, Abraham..... Morse, John T.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of..... Howells, W. D.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of..... Stoddard, William O.
 Lincoln, Abraham, a History..... Nicolay, John G.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of..... Townsend, G. A.
 Lincoln's Grave..... Thompson, Maurice
 L'Incomparable (translation)..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Lindisfarn Chase..... Trollope, T. A.
 Lindsay's Luck..... Burnett, Frances
 Lines in Pleasant Places..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Links in Rebecca's Life..... Alden, Isabella
 Linley Rochford..... McCarthy, Justin
 L'Innocente..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Linny Lockwood..... Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow..... Colton, C. C.
 Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills..... Shelley, Percy B.
 L'Intruse..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 L'Invention..... Chénier, Marie-André
 Linswood, The..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Lion, a Tale of the Coteries..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Lionel Lincoln..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Lion of Flanders, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Lion's Bride, The..... Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Lion's Cub, The..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Lise Fleuron..... Ohnet, Georges
 Lise Tavernier..... Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Isolette..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Literary and Historic Essays..... Schlegel, A. W. von
 Literary and Social Topics, Lectures and Addresses on, Robertson, Frederick William
 Literary and Theological Remains..... Thirwall, Connop
 Literary Character..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Literary Criticism..... Wallace, H. B.
 Literary Dust..... Towne, E. O.
 Literary Essays..... Shedd, W. G. T.
 Literary Essays and Characters..... Hallam, Henry
 Literary History of England During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Literary History of the American Revolution..... Tyler, M. C.
 Literary Industries..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Literary Landmarks..... Hutton, Laurence
 Literary Life, Reminiscences of a..... Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Literary Man, Recollections of a..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Literary Recreations..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Literary Recreations and Miscellanies..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Literary Remains..... Brainard, John G. C.
 Literary Remains..... Landon, Letitia E.
 Literary Remains..... Neele, Henry
 Literary Studies..... Bagehot, Walter
 Literary Subjects, Essays on..... Adams, William H. D.
 Literature and Art, Papers on..... Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Literature and Dogma..... Arnold, Matthew

Literature and Learning in England, A History of, From the Norman Conquest Up to the Present Time Craik, George L.

Literature and Life Whipple, Edwin Percy

Literature and Poetry Schaff, Philip

Literature and Romance of Northern Europe Howitt, William and Mary

Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of Ripley, George

Literature Contributions to Gilman, Caroline

Literature et Philosophie Mélées Hugo, Victor

Literature, Lectures on the History of Schlegel, Karl W. F.

Literature of Europe, Introductions to the Hallam, Henry

Literature of Imagination, The Hayne, Paul Hamilton

Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life Abbott, Ezra

Literature of the Elizabethan Age Hazlitt, William

Literature of the Georgian Era Minto, William

Literature of the Rebellion Bartlett, John Russell

Literature of the Republic Stedman, Edmund C.

Literature of the South of Europe Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de

Literature, Studies in Dowden, Edward

Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on Raspe, Rudolph Erich

Litteratura en 1881, La Valdes, A. P.

Little Arthur's History of Rome Butterworth, Hezekiah

Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue Betham-Edwards, M. B.

Little Boy Blue Field, Eugene

Little Book of Profitable Tales, A Field, Eugene

Little Book of Western Verse, A Field, Eugene

Little Breeches Hay, John

Little Brothers of the Air Miller, Olive Thorne

Little Christian Devis Marot, Clément

Little Comedies Sturgis, Julian

Little Country Girl Diaz, Abby

Little Country Girl, A Woolsey, Sarah C.

Little Cristal, Story of Howitt, Mary

Little Drunkardess, The Towne, E. O.

Little Fifine and Other Tales Macquoid, Katherine S.

Little Folks in Feather and Fur Miller, Olive Thorne

Little Footprints in Bible Lands Vincent, J. H.

Little Foxes Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The Morris, George P.

Little Gentleman in Green Hepworth, George H.

Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters Howells, W. D.

Little Girl in Old Newark Douglas, Amanda M.

Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord Lie, Jonas L. L.

Little Guzy Habberton, John

Little Hodge Jenkins, Edward

Little Jack, History of Day, Thomas

Little Journey (A) in the World Warner, Charles Dudley

Little Kate Kirby Robinson, F. W.

Little Knights and Ladies Sangster, Margaret E.

Little Lame Prince, The Craik, Dinah M.

Little Loo, The Russell, William Clark

Little Lord Fauntleroy Burnett, Frances

Little Lychetts Craik, Dinah M.

Little Maid, The Miller, Emily

Little Make-Believe Farjeon, B. L.

Little Men Alcott, Louisa M.

Little Master, The Trowbridge, J. T.

Little Manx Nation, The Caine, Hall

Little Minister, The Barrie, James Matthew

Little Mr. Thimblefinger Harris, Joel Chandler

Little Neighbors Miller, Emily

Little Norsk, A..... Garland, Hamlin
 Little People of Asia..... Miller, Olive Thorne
 Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints..... Shea, John G.
 Little Pilgrim, A..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Little Pussy Willow..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Little Rivers..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Little Russian Internationalism..... Stepniak, Sergius
 Little Savage, The..... Marryat, Frederick
 Little Schoolmaster Mark..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Little Songs and Poems..... Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Songs (second series)..... Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Stephen, A..... Marryat, Florence
 Little Sunshine's Holiday..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Little Susy Senés..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Little Swiss Sojourn, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Little Villager's Verse Book, The..... Bowles, W. L.
 Little Wizard, A..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Little Woman, A..... Pratt, Ella
 Little Women..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Little Wonder Horn..... Ingelow, Jean
 Liturgies..... Chrysostom, St. John
 Liturgies Intimes..... Verlaine, Paul
 Liturgy of Clement, The..... Clement, St. John
 Live and Let Live..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the..... Martineau, James
 Lives of Atrocious Judges (compilation from Lord Campbell),
 Hildreth, Richard
 Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Lives of Greek Philosophers..... Diogenes, Laertius
 Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro..... Holland, Baron
 Lives of Northern Worthies..... Coleridge, Hartley
 Lives of Scottish Worthies..... Tytler, P. F.
 Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes..... Burton, J. H.
 Lives of the Chief Justices of England..... Campbell, John
 Lives of the Engineers..... Smiles, Samuel
 Lives of English Saints..... Froude, James Anthony
 Lives of the Fathers..... Farrar, F. W.
 Lives of the Lord Chancellors..... Campbell, John
 Lives of the Poets..... Johnson, Samuel
 Lives of the Presidents..... Stoddard, William O.
 Lives of the Princesses of England..... Green, M. A. E.
 Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover..... Doran, John
 Lives of the Saints..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Lives of the Saints..... Skarga, Peter
 Lives of the Seven Bishops..... Strickland, Agnes
 Lives of Wits and Humorists..... Timbs, John
 Living Link, The..... De Mille, James
 Living Questions of the Age..... Walker, J. B.
 Livingstone..... Hughes, Thomas
 Living Temple, The..... Howe, John
 Living Too Fast..... Adams, William T.
 Living Words..... McClintock, John
 Livre (Le) de la Payse..... Theuriet, André
 Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Livre (Le) de Mon Ami..... France, Anatole
 Livre d'une Mère, Le..... Ulbach, Louis
 Livre du Peuple, Le..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Liza..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Ljusets Fiender..... Kellgren, Johan H.
 Loaded Dice..... Fawcett, Edga

Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire Ewing, J. H.
 Loca (La) de la Casa Golds, B. P.
 L'ouan-tierra, La Goldeni, Carlo
 Locksley Hall Tennyson, Alfred
 Locks of Absalom, The Calderon, Pedro
 Loco, Album de un Zorrilla, Jose Moralde y
 Locrine Swinburne, A. C.
 Locustæ Fletcher, Phineas
 Locusts and Wild Honey Burroughs, John
 Lodore Shelley, Mary W.
 Lodsen of Hans Hustru Lie, Jones L. L.
 L'Oeillet Blanc Daudet, Alphonse
 Lofty (The) and the Lowly McIntosh, Maria J.
 Logan Neal, John
 Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist Buckland, F. T.
 Log College, History of the Alexander, Archibald
 Loge (La) du Portier Scribe, A. E.
 Logic Avicenna
 Logic Watts, Isaac
 Logic, Elements of Whately, Richard
 Logic of Hegel, The Harris, William T.
 Logic, Inductive and Deductive Minto, William
 Logic, System of Mill, John Stuart
 Logic, Technical Terms of Maimonides
 Logique, La Condillac, E. B. de
 Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia Butterworth, Hazliah
 Lohengrin Wagner, W. R.
 Loiterings of Travel Willis, N. P.
 Lokis Mérimée, Prosper
 Lombards in the First Crusade, The Grossi, Tommaso
 Lombard Street Bagehot, Walter
 Lombard Studies Dahn, Felix
 London Johnson, Samuel
 London Assurance Boucicault, Dion
 London, Hand-Books of Cunningham, Peter
 London Missionary Society, History of the Ellis, William
 London, Modern Cunningham, Peter
 London, Notes on De Amicis, Edmondo
 London Poems Buchanan, Robert
 London Science, Class-Books on Astronomy and Mechanics, Ball, Robert Stawell
 London Season, A Cudlip, Annie H.
 London's Heart Farjeon, B. L.
 London Up to Date Sala, George A. H.
 Lone House Barr, Amelia Edith
 Lonely Hearth and Other Poems Knox, William
 Long Ago Å Beckett, Arthur W.
 Long Ago Burr, E. F.
 Long Exile, The Tolstoi, L. N.
 Longfellow, H. W., Life of Longfellow, Samuel
 Longfellow, Studies in Gannett, W. C.
 Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German) Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Long Strike, The Boucicault, Dion
 Long Vacation, A Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Looking Backward Bellamy, Edward
 Looking-Glass for London and England Lodge, Thomas
 Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New Cats, Jakob
 Looking Toward Sunset Child, Lydia Maria
 Look to the End Ellis, S. S.
 Loose Leaves of Song Gunn, F. W.

Lope de Vega and Calderon..... Lewes, George H.
 Lo Prohibido..... Galdos, B. P.
 Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward to Burmah, Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Lord Bantam..... Jenkins, Edward
 Lord Beaconsfield, Life of..... Froude, James Anthony
 Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on History..... Hervey, James
 Lord Brackenbury..... Edwards, A. B.
 Lord Byron, Conversations with..... Blessington, Margaret
 Lord Clyde..... Forbes, Archibald
 Lord Harry..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Lord Holland, Opinions of..... Holland, Baron
 Lord Kilgobbins..... Lever, Charles J.
 Lord of the Isles..... Scott, Walter
 Lord of the Manor, The..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Lord Ormont and His Aminta..... Meredith, George
 Lord's Prayer (exposition of)..... Barrow, Isaac
 Lord's Prayer, The..... Hall, Newman
 Lord's Prayer, The..... Maurice, Frederick
 Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own..... Palmer, Ray
 Lord Walpole, Memories of..... Coxe, William
 Lorenzo Benoni..... Ruffini, Giovanni
 Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of..... Roscoe, William
 Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Lorgnette, The..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 Lorgnon, Le..... Girardin, Delphine
 L'Orme du Mail..... France, Anatole
 Lorna Doone..... Blackmore, R. D.
 L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Loss and Gain; or, the Story of a Convent..... Newman, John Henry
 Loss of the Swansea, The..... Alden, W. L.
 Lost Abroad..... Townsend, G. A.
 Lost and Hostile Gospels, The..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Lost and Saved..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lost Army, The..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Lost at Sea..... Boucicault, Dion
 Lost Earl, The..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Lost in the Fog..... De Mille, James
 Lost in the Jungle..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Lost Heiress, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lost Silver of Briffault..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Lost Sir Massingberd..... Payn, James
 Lost Soul, A..... Alden, W. L.
 Lost Tales of Miletus, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lothair..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Lotus-Eating..... Curtis, George William
 L'Oubli..... Heredia, José María de
 Lou Chalibéri..... Jasmin, Jacques
 Louisa of Prussia and Her Times..... Mundt, Clara
 Louise Leclercq..... Verlaine, Paul
 Louisiana..... Burnett, Frances
 Louisiane, Histoire de la..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana; Its History as a French Colony..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana, Story of..... Thompson, Maurice
 Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana; Its Colonial History and Romance..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Louis XI..... Boucicault, Dion
 Louis XIV. and the Count of France..... Pardoe, Julia
 Louis XIV. et Son Siècle..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de..... Fullerton, Lady

Lourdes..... Zola, Emile
 Love..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The..... Field, Eugene
 Love and Fears..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Love and Life..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Love and Revenge..... Suadwell, Thomas
 Love and Skates..... Winthrop, Theodore
 Love and Womankind..... Edgren-Lefler
 Love Chase, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love for Love..... Congreve, William
 Love for Love..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Love for an Hour Is Love Forever..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Love in a Bottle..... Farquhar, George
 Love in a Veil..... Savage, Richard
 Love in Letters..... Wilson, James Grant
 Love in Several Masks..... Fielding, Horace
 Love in the Nineteenth Century..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Love in '76..... Bunce, O. B.
 Love Is Enough..... Morris, William
 Love Match, A..... Hector, Annie
 Love Me Forever..... Buchanan, Robert
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long..... Reade, Charles
 Love of God..... Sales, St. Frances de
 Love of God, Letters Concerning the..... Morris, John
 Love—or a Name..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The..... De Kay, Charles
 Lovel the Widower..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Lover and Husband..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Lover from Across the Sea, etc..... Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Lover's Diary, A..... Cary, Alice
 Lover's Stratagem, The..... Carlén, Emilia F.
 Loves and Heroines of the Poets..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Love's Conflict..... Marryat, Florence
 Love's Harvest..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love's Labor's Lost..... Shakespeare, William
 Love's Labor Won..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Love's Last Shift..... Cibber, Colley
 Loves of Laurino and Cærona..... Herrera, Fernando de
 Love's Melancholy..... Ford, John
 Love's Mistress..... Heywood, Thomas
 Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The..... Chapone, Hester
 Loves of Arcadia, The..... Braddon, M. E.
 Loves of the Angels..... Moore, Thomas
 Loves of the Plants..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Loves of the Poets..... Jameson, Anna
 Love's Riddle..... Cowley, Abraham
 Love Still Has Something of the Sea..... Sedley, Charles
 Loves, The..... Ovid
 Love Survives Life..... Calderon, Pedro
 Love's Victory..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love Token for Children..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Love Triumphant..... Dryden, John
 Loving and Sewing..... Parr, Harriet
 Low Land..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of..... Mackay, Charles
 Low Tide on Grand Pré..... Carman, Bliss
 Loyal Responses..... Havergal, Francis R.
 Loyola and Jesuitism..... Taylor, Isaac
 Luuan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems..... Castelar, Emilio
 Lucifer..... Vondel, J. van den

Lucile Desmoulins.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Lucile.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Lucille de Chateaubriand.....France, Anatole
 Lucinda.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Luck and Pluck.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The.....Harte, F. Bret
 Luck of the Darrells.....Payn, James
 Luck Without Brains.....Wessel, Johan Hermann
 Lucky Lover, A.....Habberton, John
 Lucrece Borgia.....Hugo, Victor
 Lucretia, or the Children of the Night.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Lucretius's De Natura (translation).....Prudhomme, Sully
 Lucy Books.....Abbott, Jacob
 Lucy Howard's Journal.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Ludovica il Moro.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Ludwig der Bayer.....Uhland, J. L.
 Ludwig Holberg.....Brandes, George M. C.
 Luggie (The) and Other Poems.....Gray, David
 Luise.....Voss, J. H.
 Lumen.....Flammarion, Camille
 Lump of Gold, The.....Mackay, Charles
 Lusiads, The.....Camoens, Luis de
 Lusoria.....Feltham, Owen
 Luther.....Montgomery, Robert
 Luther de Crémone, Le.....Coppée, François
 Lutrin, Le.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Luttrell of Arran.....Lever, Charles J.
 Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest), Atterbom, Peter Daniel Amadeus
 Lycides.....Milton, John
 Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete.....Caxton, William
 Lyra.....Cary, Alice
 Lyra Apostolica.....Newman, John Henry
 Lyra Innocentum.....Keble, John
 Lyrical and Other Poems.....Simms, William G.
 Lyrical Ballads.....Dowden, Edward
 Lyrical Ballads.....Wordsworth, William
 Lyrical Interludes.....Heine, Heinrich
 Lyrical Life, My.....Massey, Gerald
 Lyrical Poems.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Lyrical Poems.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Lyric Poems.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Lyrics.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Lyrics and Comic Tales.....Baggesen, Jens
 Lyrics and Legends.....Perry, Nora
 Lyrics and Other Poems.....Gilder, R. W.
 Lyrics and Sonnets.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Lyrics for a Lute.....Sherman, Frank D.
 Lyrics of a Day.....Brownell, H. H.
 Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson.....Adams, William Davenport
 Lyriche Spaziergänge.....Müller, Wilhelm
 L. S. D.....Å Beckett, Arthur W.
 Mabel Vaughn.....Cummins, Maria Susanna
 Macaria.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of.....Trevelyan, G. O.
 Macaulay's Life and Letters (editor, George Otto Trevelyan), Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Macbeth.....Furness, H. H.
 Macbeth.....Shakespeare, William
 Macée de Lesdepart: an Historical Romance.....Heraud, John A.

Mac Flecknoe..... Dryden, John
 Machiavelli, Niccolò..... Villari, Pasquale
 Mackenzie, Sir Morell, Life of..... Haweis, Mary E.
 Macleod of Dare..... Black, William
 MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of..... Hughes, Thomas
 Madagascar, History of..... Ellis, William
 Madagascar Revisited..... Ellis, William
 Madagascar, Three Visits to..... Flaubert, Gustave
 Madame Bovary..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Madame Chrysanthemum..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Madame de Fleury..... Cable, George W.
 Madame Delyhire.....
 Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated)..... Ricord, Frederick William
 Madame de Maintenon..... Coppée, François
 Madame de Sévigné..... Boissier, Gaston
 Madame Dorrington of the Dene..... Howitt, William
 Madame Silva..... MacClelland, M. G.
 Madame Thérèse..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lievre..... Belot, Adolphe
 Madcap Prince..... Buchanan, Robert
 Madcap Violet..... Black, William
 Made in France..... Bunner, H. C.
 Madeleine..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Madeleine Féret..... Zola, Emile
 Madeline..... Opie, Amelia
 Mademoiselle Cachemire..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Mademoiselle de Beile Isle..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Mademoiselle de Kronart..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Mademoiselle de Vaupin..... Gautier, Théophile
 Mademoiselle de Mersac..... Norris, W. E.
 Mademoiselle de Montpensier..... La Fayette, Maria
 Mademoiselle de Vaupeuil..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Mademoiselle Fifi..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme..... Belot, Adolphe
 Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Mademoiselle, Miss..... Harland, Henry
 Mad Hercules, The..... Euripides
 Madhouse Management..... Jokai, Maurus
 Madison, James, Life of..... Gay, Sydney H.
 Madison, Life of (Sydney H. Gay)..... Madison, James
 Madison, Life of..... Rives, William C.
 Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives)..... Madison, James
 Madison Papers..... Madison, James
 Madoc..... Southey, Robert
 Madonna and Magdalene..... Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Madonna's Child..... Austin, Alfred
 Madrigals and Catches..... Sherman, Frank D.
 Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Mad Sir Uchtred of the Hills..... Crockett, Samuel R.
 Mad Tour, A..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mad War Planet and Other Poems..... Howitt, William
 Mad World (A), My Masters..... Middleton, Thomas
 Maelström, The..... Lie, Jonas L. L.
 Maend og Dyre..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Magnalia Christi Americana..... Mather, Cotton
 Mag in Charta, Historica. Essay on..... Thomson, Richard
 Mag la'eine..... Girardin, Delphine
 Maggie: A Girl of the Streets..... Crane, Stephen
 Maginn's Miscellanies & Works (edited)..... Mackenzie, Robert Shiel

Magicien, Le..... Esquieros, H. A.
 Magic Ink, The..... Black, William
 Magic Ring, The..... Fouqué, Friedrich, H. K.
 Magic Staff, The..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Magic, System of..... Defoe, Daniel
 Magic Wreath, The..... Aguilar, Grace
 Magna Charts of Africa..... Clarkson, Thomas
 Magnolia, The..... Parsons, Thomas W.
 Magyarország 1514 ben..... Eötvös, Josef
 Mahomet..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Mahomet and His Successors..... Irving, Washington
 Mahomet and the Koran..... Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Maid Marian..... Peacock, Thomas L.
 Maid of Athens..... McCarthy, Justin
 Maid of Cyprus, The..... Costello, L. S.
 Maid of Honor, The..... Massinger, Philip
 Maid of Killena..... Black, William
 Maid of Mariendorpt, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Maid of Orleans, The..... Adams, William H. D.
 Maid of Orleans..... Schiller, J. C. F.
 Maid of Saxony, The..... Morris, George P.
 Maid of Sker..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Maid, Wife or Widow?..... Hector, Annie
 Maid's Tragedy, The..... Beaumont, Francis
 Maiden's Tower, The..... Cartén, Emilia Flygare
 Maidens of Trachis, The..... Sophocles
 Maidie's Problem..... Sangster, Margaret
 Main de Gloire, La..... Nerval, Gérard Le
 Main Gauche, La..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Main Travelled Roads..... Garland, Hamlin
 Maine Woods, The..... Thoreau, H. D.
 Maisie Derrick..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Maison Centrale de Femmes, Une..... Belot, Adolphe
 Maison (La) de Penarvan..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Maison (La) d'une Artiste..... Goncourt, Edward
 Maison Forestière, La..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maison Neuve..... Sardou, Victorien
 Maison Tellier, La..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Maison Vide, La..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Maitore, Daniel Rock..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maitre (Le) de Forges..... Ohnet, Georges
 Maitresses (Les) de Louis XV..... Brothers Goncourt
 Maitre Gaspard Fix..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maitresse Anonyme, Une..... Scribner, A. E.
 Maiwa's Revenge..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Major or Minor..... Norris, W. E.
 Makers of British India..... Adams, William H. D.
 Makers of Florence, The..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Makers of Venice..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Make Your Game..... Sala, George A. H.
 Making of a Novelist, The..... Murray, David C.
 Making of England, The..... Green, J. R.
 Making of New England..... Drake, Samuel A.
 Malade Imaginaire, Le..... Molière
 Málavikágnimitra..... Kalidasa
 Malay Archipelago, The..... Wallace, A. R.
 Malbone..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Malcolm..... Macdonald, George
 Malcolm..... Steffens, Heinrich
 Malcontent, The..... Marston, John

Malheur et Pitié..... Delille, Jacques
 Mal Momlée..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Malvina..... Cottin, S. R.
 Mamelons and Ugava..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Mammalia, The..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Mammon..... Gore, Catherine
 Mammon..... Hector, Annie
 Mammy Mystic..... MacClelland, M. G.
 M. and E. de Guérin..... Parr, Harriet
 Man and Apes..... Mivart, St. George
 Man and Nature, or Physical Geography as Modified by Human Action, Marsh, George P.
 Man and the Gospel..... Guthrie, Thomas
 Man and Wife..... Collins, Wilkie
 Man and Wife..... Colman, George
 Man as a Moral and Accountable Being..... Mudie, Robert
 Man, Essay on..... Pope, Alexander
 Man Jesus, The..... Chadwick, John W.
 Man, Primitive Condition of..... Lubbock, John
 Manet..... Zola, Emile
 Manette Salomon..... Brothers Goncourt
 Manfred..... Byron, George Gordon
 Manhattan, Vignettes of..... Matthews, Brander
 Man, His History, Development, etc..... Godwin, William
 Man in Art..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Man in Earnest, A..... Collyer, Robert
 Man in the Moon, The..... Hauff, Wilhelm
 Man of Business, The..... Colman, George
 Man of Feeling, The..... Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of His Word..... Norris, W. E.
 Man of Honor, A..... Eggleston, G. C.
 Man of the World, Memories of a..... Yates, Edmund H
 Man of the World, The..... Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of Uz, The..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Man-of-War Life..... Nordhoff, Charles
 Man Upon the Sea..... Goodrich, Frank B.
 Man Versus the State..... Spencer, Herbert
 Man Without a Country, The..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Man's Heart, A..... Mackay, Charles
 Man's Shadow, A..... Buchanan, Robert
 Manager in Distress, The..... Colman, George
 Manifold Nature, Our..... Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Manitou Island..... MacClelland, M. G.
 Mankind, Great Races of..... Ridpath, John Clark
 Manliness of Christ, The..... Hughes, Thomas
 Manon Lescaut..... France, Anatole
 Manor, Tales of the..... Hofland, Barbara
 Manners and Government of Asia..... Logan, John
 Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the North American Indians, Catlin, George
 Manners in Oriental Countries..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Manners Upon the Road..... Curtis, George William
 Mammy Tittleback and Her Family..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Manœuvring..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Manorial Rights..... Crowe, Catherine A.
 Manrique, Coplas de..... Manrique, Jorge
 Mansfield Park..... Austen, Jane
 Manteau de Joseph Olénine, Le..... Vogüé, E. M. de
 Manual of Church History..... Shedd, W. G. T.
 Manual of Classical Literature..... Morris, Charles

Manual of Devotion, Andrews, Lancelot
 Manual of English Literature Tyler, M. O.
 Manual of English Prose Literature Minto, William
 Manual of Forms Hodge, Archibald Alexander
 Manual (Student's) of Geology Geikie, Archibald
 Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc. Peabody, Andrew P.
 Manual of Mythology, A. Cox, George W.
 Manual of Political Economy Fawcett, Henry
 Manual of Political Ethics Lieber, Francis
 Manual of Wood-Carving Leland, Charles G.
 Manuscript Sources (The) of American History Winsor, Justin
 Manxman, The Caine, Hall
 Many Inventions Kipling, Rudyard
 Many Scenes, Memorials of Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Many Years, Poems of Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Marble Faun, The Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Marcella Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 March Hares Frederic, Harold
 Marchande de Journaux Coppée, François
 Marching Through Georgia Work, Henry Clay
 Marco Bozzaris Bunce, O. B.
 Marco Polo for Boys and Girls Knox, Thomas W.
 Marco Visconti Grossi, Tommaso
 Mardi, and a Voyage Thither Melville, Herman
 Mardyus (The) and the Daventrys Pardoe, Julia
 Mare (La) au Diable Dudevant, Mme.
 Mare aux Sangsues Eckhoud, Georges
 Mare Libera Grotius, Hugo
 Maréchale d'Ancre, La Vigny, A. V. de
 Ma-fa, the Possadnitsa of Novgorod Karamzin, Nikolai
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Margaret of Angoulême Robinson, A. M. F.
 Margaret Ogilvie Barrie, James Matthew
 Margaret Percival Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Margaret Percival in America Hale, Edward Everett
 Margery Ebers, George
 Margery of Quether Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Margery's Lovers Matthews, Brander
 Margherita Pusterla Canuti, Cesare
 Marguerite Girardin, Delphine
 Marguerite de Valois Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Margites Homer
 Mari Magno Clough, Arthur Hugh
 Maria Isaacs, George
 Mariage de Figaro, Le Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mariage de Raison, Le Scribe, A. E.
 Mariage Enfantin, Le Scribe, A. E.
 Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire Gay, Marie F. S.
 Mariage sous Louis XV Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Mariages Assortis Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Mariages d'Adventure Gaboriau, Émile
 Marian Hall, Emma M.
 Marianna Sandean, L. S. J.
 Irianela Goldos, B. P.
 Marie Antoinette, Histoire de Brothers Goncourt
 Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of Blind, Mathilde
 Marie de Medicis, Life of Pardoe, Julia
 Marie Louise d'Orléans Gay, Marie F. S.
 Marie Stuart Schiller, J. C. F.

Marie Tudor......**Hugo, Victor**
Mariner's Dream, The......**Dimond, William**
Mariner's Wife, The......**Mickle, William J.**
Marino Faliero......**Byron, George Gordon**
Marino Faliero......**Delavigne, Jean F. C.**
Mariolatry......**Horne, Thomas H.**
Marion Delorme......**Hugo, Victor**
Marion, Francis......**Simms, William G.**
Marion Withers......**Jewsbury, Geraldine E.**
Maritime Discoveries, History of......**Hayes, Isaac J.**
Maritime Law......**Parsons, Thophilus**
Marius the Epicurean......**Pater, Walter**
Marjam......**Almqvist, Karl J. L.**
Marjorie Daw and Other People......**Aldrich, T. B.**
Mark of Cain, The......**Hackländer, F. W.**
Mark of Cain, The......**Lang, Andrew**
Marlborough......**Saintsbury, George E. B.**
Marlowe, Massinger, and Ben Jonson, Dramatic Works of (edited)
 Cunningham, Francis
Marmaduke Wyvil......**Herbert, Henry W.**
Marmion......**Scott, Walter**
Marmorne......**Hamerton, Philip G.**
Marot, Clement, Life of......**Morley, Henry**
Maroon, The......**Reid, Mayne**
Marooned......**Russell, William Clark**
Marquis and Merchant......**Collins, Mortimer**
Marquis de Pontanges......**Girardin, Delphine**
Marquis of Caraban......**Spofford, Harriet E.**
Marquis of Lossie, The......**Macdonald, George**
Marquis of Peñalta, The......**Valdes, A. P.**
Marraine, La......**Scribe, A. E.**
Marriage......**Cook, Joseph**
Marriage......**Ferrier, Susan Edmonston**
Marriage, Christian Rule of......**Malcolm, Howard**
Marriage from the Christian Point of View......**Gasparin, Valéria**
Marriage of Loti......**Viaud, L. M. J.**
Marriage on the Aventine, The......**Heyse, Paul**
Marriage Question, The......**Caird, Mona**
Marriage Ring, The......**Talmage, T. DeWitt**
Married Life......**Follen, Eliza Lee**
Married Life......**Lie, Jonas, L. I.**
Married, Not Mated......**Cary, Alice**
Married or Single......**Sedgwick, Catharine M.**
Marrying and Giving in Marriage......**Molesworth, Mary L.**
Marse Chan......**Page, Thomas N.**
Marseille, Les Mystères de......**Zola, Emile**
Marsh Island, A......**Jewett, Sarah Orne**
Mar Sin Orillas......**Echegaray, José**
Marston ; or, the Soldier and Statesman......**Croly, George**
Marteau d'Acier, Le......**Urbach, Louis**
Marthe......**Huysmans, J. K.**
Marthe......**Ohnet, Georges**
Marthe Varades......**Daudet, Ernest**
Martians, The......**Du Maurier, George**
Martin Chuzzlewit......**Dickens, Charles**
Martin Faber......**Simms, William G.**
Martin Luther and Other Essays......**Hedge, Frederic H.**
Martin Sander......**Keller, Gottfried**
Martin's Months Mind......**Nash, Thomas**
Martins of the Cro' Martins......**Lever, Charles J.**

Martyr of Antioch..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant..... Gilfillan, George
 Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Martyrs of Science..... Brewster, David
 Martyrs of Spain..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Martyrs, The..... Chateaubriand, François René
 Martyr's Hymn, The..... Luther, Martin
 Martyres, Ad..... Tertullian
 Martyrdom..... Origen
 Martyrdom of Madeline..... Buchanan, Robert
 Martyrdom, Treatise on..... Origen
 Martyred Fool, The..... Murray, David C.
 Martzoufie..... Aird, Thomas
 Marvels of Creation..... Adams, William H. D.
 Mary..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Mary: a Fiction..... Godwin, Mary
 Mary and Martha Washington..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Mary Anerley..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Mary Barton..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Maryland, My Maryland..... Randall, James Ryder
 Marylander, The..... Pinkney, Edward C.
 Mary Marston..... Macdonald, George
 Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of..... Costello, L. S.
 Mary of Burgundy..... James, G. P. R.
 Mary Raymond..... Gore, Catherine
 Mary Schonewald..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots..... Grahame, James
 Mary Tudor..... De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Mary Washington, Story of..... Terhune, Mary W.
 Marzio's Crucifix..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Masaniello..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt..... Stoddard, Charles W.
 Mask Torn Off..... Talmage, T. De W.
 Masks and Faces..... Reade, Charles
 Maskelynes, The..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Mason, Memoirs of (Van Vechten, Jacob)..... Mason, John Mitchell
 Mason, Works of..... Mason, John Mitchell
 Masonic Musical Manual, The..... Watson, Henry Clay
 Masque of Anarchy..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Masque of Pandora, The..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Masque of the Gods..... Taylor, Bayard
 Masque, The, and Other Poems..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Masquerade, The..... Saxe, John G.
 Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 Massachusetts..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Massacre of Paris, The..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Master Fritz..... Ewing, J. H.
 Master Humphrey's Clock..... Dickens, Charles
 Müster Olaf..... Strindberg, August
 Master Spirits..... Buchanan, Robert
 Master of Ballantrae, The..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Master of Ettersberg..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Master of Greylands..... Wood, Ellen
 Master of His Fate..... Barr, Edith Amelia
 Master of the Magicians, The (in collaboration with Herbert D. Ward),
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Master, The..... Zangwill, Israel
 Masters of Wood-Engraving..... Linton, William J.
 Masterman Ready..... Marryat, Frederick
 Match-maker, The..... Walford, Lucy B.

Match Me in London..... Dekker, Thomas
 Mate of the Daylight..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mate of the Easter Bell, The..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Mateo Falcone..... Merimée, Prosper
 Matelot..... Viaud, M. J.
 Material and Form in Language, On the..... Whitney, William Dwight
 Mother, Cotton, Life of..... Peabody, William B. O.
 Mathilde Sautolff..... Verne, Jules
 Mathilde..... Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mathnavi..... Rumi, Jalaladdin
 Matilda..... Cotton, S. R.
 Matilda..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Matrimonial Creed, The..... Chapone, Hester
 Matrimony..... Norris, W. E.
 Matter of Millions, A..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Maud..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Maud Mohun..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Maud Talbot..... Parr, Harriet
 Maureen's Fairing..... Barlow, Jane
 Maurine..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Max Havelaar of de Koffieveilingen der Nederlandse Handelmaatschappij, Dekker, Eduard Douwes
 Maximina..... Valdes, A. P.
 Maxims Concerning Patriotism..... Berkeley, George
 Max Muller's Science of Language..... Whitney, William Dwight
 Medea..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Maxwell..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Maxwell, Drewett..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 May Carols..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 May-day and Other Poems..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 May-Day with the Nurses..... Bloomfield, Robert
 Mayflower, The..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 May Flowers..... Imlah, John
 Mayor of Casterbridge, The..... Hardy, Thomas
 Mayor of Garratt, The..... Foote, Samuel
 May of Queensborough, The..... Middleton, Thomas
 Mayor of Zelamia..... Calderon, Pedro
 Mazeppa..... Byron, George Gordon
 Mazeppa..... Voglie, E. M. de
 Mazzini, Personal Recollections of..... Blind, Mathilde
 McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War..... Hurlbert, W. H.
 McClellan's Own Story..... McClellan, George B.
 McClellan's Own Story (edited)..... Prime, William Cowper
 McFingal..... Trumbull, John
 McVey's, The..... Kirkland, Joseph
 MDCCCLXIV..... English, Thomas Dunn
 Mea Culpa..... Harland, Henry
 Means and Ends..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Meaning of History, The..... Garrison, Frederic
 Méchanique Celeste..... Somerville, Mary
 Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Mechanism of the Heavens..... Somerville, Mary
 Medal of John Bayes..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Medal, The..... Dryden, John
 Medaillons, Les..... Lemaitre, Jules
 Medea..... Corneille, Pierre
 Medea..... Euripides
 Medea..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Medea..... Ovid
 Medecin (Le) de Campagne..... Balzac, Honoré de

Medelstidens Magi..... Lydberg, Abraham
 Media..... Glover, Richard
 Media..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Mediaeval Hymns and Sequences..... Neale, John M.
 Mediaeval Philosophy..... Maurice, Frederick
 Mediaeval Preachers..... Neale, John M.
 Mediaeval Records and Sonnets..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Medical Profession and the Community..... Hooker, Worthington
 Medical Sketches..... Moore, John
 Medicaments Cardialia..... Avicenna
 Meditation of Nature, The..... Benjamin, Park
 Meditations..... Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius
 Meditations Among the Tombs..... Hervey, James
 Méditations Chrétiennes et Metaphysiques..... Malebranche, Nicolas
 Meditations in America..... Wallace, W. R.
 Meditations on the Advent..... Alford, Henry
 Meditations on the Miracles of Christ..... Howson, John S.
 Méditations Poétique..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Med Kul og Kridt..... Drachmann, H. H.
 Meg and Other Poems..... Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Meghadute..... Kalidasa
 Meh Lady..... Page, Thomas N.
 Mehelah..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Mein Glaubensbekennniss..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Meine Lebensschicksale..... Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 Meister Karl's Sketch Book..... Leland, Charles G.
 Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen, Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
 Meistersinger, Die..... Wagner, W. R.
 Melaic and Other Poems..... Cook, Eliza
 Melampe..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Mélange Amusant..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Melbourne House..... Warner, Susan
 Melchior's Dream..... Ewing, J. H.
 Meleager..... Heyse, Paul
 Melincourt..... Peacock, Thomas L.
 Melite..... Corneille, Pierre
 Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Melville Farm..... Ellis, S. S.
 Member of the Third House, A..... Garland, Hamlin
 Memoir..... Prentice, George Denison
 Memoir..... Racine, Jean
 Memoir..... Richardson, Albert Deane
 Memoirs..... Baker, Mohammed
 Memoirs..... Cary, Henry Francis
 Memoirs..... Comines, P. de
 Memoirs..... Cumberland, Richard
 Memoirs..... Fanshawe, Lady
 Memoirs..... Forbes, Archibald
 Memoirs..... Holcroft, Thomas
 Memoirs..... Ledyard, John
 Mémoirs..... Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Memoirs..... Saint-Simon, Louis Rouvroi
 Memoirs..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Memoir of a Brother..... Hughes, Thomas
 Memoir of Fleming Jenkin..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli..... Channing, William Ellery

Memoir of Mrs. Bethune..... Bethune, G. W.
 Memoirs of a Cavalier..... Defoe, Daniel
 Memoirs of a Physician..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Memoirs of a Sportsman..... Turgeneff, L. S.
 Memoirs of an American Lady..... Grant, Anne
 Memoirs of Early Italian Painters..... Jameson, Anna
 Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen..... Costello, L. S.
 Memoirs of His Father..... Curtis, George Ticknor
 Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius..... Artaudot, John
 Memoirs of Modern Philosophers..... Hamilton, Elzalain
 Memoirs of My Life..... Frémont, John Charles
 Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton..... Brewster, David
 Memoirs of the Whig Party..... Holland, Baron
 Memoirs of William Penn..... Clarkson, Thomas
 Mémoires..... Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mémoires..... Casanova de Seignauit, Jean Jacques
 Mémoires d'Outre Tombe..... Chateaubriand, François René
 Mémoires du Comte de Gramont..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Mémoires d'un Cassier..... Belot, Adolphe
 Mémoires d'un Veuf..... Verlaine, Paul
 Mémoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle (edited), De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la Monarchie jusqu'au XIII^e Siècle..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre, Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette..... Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 Mémoires sur les Cent Jours..... Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Memorable Battles in English History..... Adams, William H. D.
 Memorable Events of Modern History..... Edgar, J. G.
 Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions, Mather, Cotton
 Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary..... Clemmer, Mary
 Memorial Sounds..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Memorials..... Wordsworth, William
 Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox (edited by Lord John Russell), Fox, Charles James
 Memorials of Christian Men in the War..... Hackett, H. B.
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Memorie and Rime..... Miller, Cincinnati H.
 Memories of Captain Rock..... Moore, Thomas
 Memories of Madame de Staél and Madame Roland..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Men and Letters..... Scudder, Horace E.
 Men and Manners in America..... Scudder, Horace E.
 Men and Things I Have Seen..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Men and Women..... Browning, Robert
 Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Men and Work..... Brandes, George M. C.
 Men of Character..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III.... Brongham, Henry
 Men of Mark..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Men of Our Times..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Men of the Moss-Hags, The..... Crockett, Samuel R.
 Men of the Reign..... Ward, Thomas Humphry
 Men, Women and Books, Essays About..... Birrell, Augustine
 Men, Women, and Emotion..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Men, Women and Ghosts..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Ménandre, Étude sur le Comédie et la Société Grecques..... Guizot, M. G.

Mendiant, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Mendigo, El.....Espronceda, José
 Men Folks.....Garborg, Arne
 Menippus.....Lucian
 Mensch, Der.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Menschenerziehung.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Mensonges.....Bouget, Paul
 Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Menteur, Le.....Corneille, Pierre
 Mercedes and Later Lyrics.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Mercedes of Castile.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Merchant and Friar.....Palgrave, Francis
 Merchant of Venice.....Furness, H. H.
 Merchant of Venice, The.....Shakespeare, William
 Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Merchant's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
 Mercy Gliddon's Work.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Mercy Philbrick's Choice.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Mère Suzanne.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Mères Rivaux, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Merely Players.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Meridiana.....Verne, Jules
 Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
 Merlin.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Mérope.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.
 Merry England.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Merry Chanter, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Merry Men, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Merry Mount.....Motley, John L.
 Merveilles, Les Célestes.....Flammarion, Camille
 Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Merveilleuse, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Mes Haines.....Zola, Émile
 Mes Hôpitaux.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mes Loisirs.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Mes Prisons.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mes Six Epoques.....Beaumarchais, Pierre Aug. Caron de
 Mes Soveries.....Banville, Theodore de
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, James Baillie
 Message of the Books, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Message, The.....Procter, Adelaida Anne
 Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James
 Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander
 Messiah, The.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Messiah, The.....Montgomery, Robert
 Mesmerism and Spiritualism.....Carpenter, William B.
 Meta Gray.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Meta Holdenis.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Metamorphoses of a Creed.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Corneille, Thomas
 Metamorphoses, The.....Ovid
 Metamorphosis.....Apuleius, Lucius
 Metamorphosis of Ajax, The.....Harington, John
 Metaphors of St. Paul.....Howson, John S.
 Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysical Elements of Natural Science.....Kant, Immanuel

Metaphysical Elements of Virtue..... Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysics..... Aristotle
 Metaphysics..... Avicenna
 Metaphysics of Aristotle, The..... Cousin, Victor
 Metaphysics, On Evidence in..... Mendelssohn, Moses
 Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la..... Malebranche, Nicholas
 Metastase..... Beyle, M. H.
 Metella..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Meteorological Essays..... Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Meteoritic Hypothesis, The..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Methodist Centennial Year Book..... De Puy, William H.
 Methods of Historical Study..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Methods or Calculus of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R.
 Methods Plantarum Nova..... Ray, John
 Methodus Theologia Christianæ..... Baxter, Richard
 Metrical History of England..... Dibdin, Thomas
 Metrical Pieces, Translated and Original..... Frothingam, Nathaniel Langdon
 Metrical Tales..... Southey, Robert
 Metrical Tales and Other Poems..... Lover, Samuel
 Metrical Version of the Psalms..... Sidney, Philip
 Mexican Seas, Songs of the..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Mexico..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Mexico ; Its Geography, People and Institutions..... Farnham, T. J.
 Mexico, Picturesque, Political and Progressive..... Sullivan, Margaret F.
 Mexico, Resources and Development of..... Bancroft, Herbert Howe
 M. Gendre, L'Ideal de..... Rod, Edouard
 Miami Woods..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Mian..... Galdos, B. P.
 Micah Clarke, His Statement to His Three Grandchildren. Doyle, A. Conan
 Michael and Theodora..... Barz, Amelia Edith
 Michael Angelo..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Michael Strogoff..... Verne, Jules
 Michaelmas Term, The..... Middleton, Thomas
 Michelangelo, Das Leben..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to..... Norton, Charles E.
 Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie de..... Rod, Edouard
 Michel Teissier, Le Vie Privée..... Rod, Edouard
 Microscope and Its Revelations, The..... Carpenter, William B.
 Microscope, Treatise on the..... Brewster, David
 Microcosmographie, or a Piece of the World Discovered in Essays and
 Characters..... Earle, John
 Microcosmus, or a Description of the Great World..... Heylin, Peter
 Microcosmus, or the History of Man ; a Series of Meditations on Man in all
 Ages and Stations..... Purchas, Samuel
 Middle Kingdom, The..... Williams, Samuel Wells
 Middleman, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Middlemarch..... Evans, Marian
 Middle Watch, In the..... Russell, William Clark
 Middleton, Pomphret..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Midge, The..... Bunner, H. C.
 Midnight Sun, The..... Bremer, Fredrika
 Midsummer Episode, A..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Midsummer Eve..... Hall, Anna M.
 Midsummer Madness..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Midsummer Night's Dream..... Furness, H. H.
 Midsummer Night's Dream..... Shakespeare, William
 Mieltes Poétiques..... Nadaud, Gustave
 Mignon, or Bootles' Baby..... Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mignon's Secret..... Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mikado, The..... Gilbert, W. S.

Mikado's Empire, The..... Griffis, W. E.
 Milano, Storia del Popolo e pel Popolo..... Cantù, Cesare
 Mild Barbarian, A..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Mildred Arkell..... Wood, Ellen
 Miles O'Reilly, His Book..... Halpine, Chas. G.
 Miles Wallingford..... Cooper James Fenimore
 Milestones in Our Life Journey..... Osgood, Samuel
 Milices de Saint-François, Les..... Ekhoud, Georges
 Military History of General Grant..... Badeau, Adam
 Military Life in Prussia..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Life in Time of War..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Operations, Narrative of..... Johnston, Joseph E.
 Military Servitude and Greatness..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Milutona..... Gautier, Théophile
 Mill, J. S., A Study of..... Taine, H. A.
 Mill Mystery, The..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Mill on the Floss, The..... Evans, Marian
 Millennium, Treatise on the..... Bush, George
 Muly and Olly, or a Holiday Among the Mountains..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Milton's Comus, Eulogium on..... Wotton, Henry
 Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation)..... Cowper, William
 Milton's Minor Poems (edited)..... Warton, Thomas
 Milton's Poetical Works (Cambridge edition and Golden Treasury edition, edited)..... Masson, David
 Milton's Prayer of Patience..... Howell, Elizabeth L.
 Mimanso..... Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Mimi..... Boucicault, Dion
 Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mind, etc., Essay on..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Mind, Improvement of the..... Watts, Isaac
 Mind, Lessons on..... Whately, Richard
 Mineral Physiography and Physiology..... Hunt, Thomas S.
 Mineralogy..... Dana, James Dwight
 Mineralogy According to a Natural System..... Hunt, Thomas S.
 Miner's Guide..... Orton, James
 Mingo and Other Sketches..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a..... Weyman, Stanley J.
 Minister's Charge..... Howells, W. D.
 Minister's Wife, The..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Minister's Wooing, The..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Ministère (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années de la Restauration..... Daudet, Ernest
 Ministères. De la Responsabilité du..... Constant de Rebécque
 Ministry, Letters on the..... Wayland, Francis
 Minna von Barnhelm..... Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Minnesota and the Far West..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Minnows with Silver Tails..... Ingelow, Jean
 Minor, Arts, The..... Leland, Charles G.
 Minor Poems..... Sterling, John
 Minor, The..... Foote, Samuel
 Minor Writings..... Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Minstrel, The..... Beattie, James
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern..... Motherwell, William
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border..... Scott, Walter
 Mirabeau, Études sur..... Hugo, Victor
 Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances..... Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded..... Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles, The..... Macdonald, George
 Mirage..... Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Mirandola..... Procter, Bryan Waller

Miréio..... Mistral, Frédéric
 Miriam..... Hall, Louisa J.
 Miriam..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Mirk Abbey..... Payn, James
 Mirror for Magistrates..... Sackville, Thomas
 Misadventure..... Norris, W. B.
 Misanthrope, Le..... Molière
 Miscellanies..... Bancroft, George
 Miscellanies..... Chaperon, Hester
 Miscellanies..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Miscellanies..... Ewald, John James
 Miscellanies..... Fielding, Henry
 Miscellanies..... Lant, George
 Miscellanies..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Miscellanies..... Newman, Francis W.
 Miscellanies..... Prescott, William Hickling
 Miscellanies..... Stanhope, Philip H.
 Miscellaneous Poems..... Byron, John
 Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799..... Cowper, William
 Miscellaneous Poems..... Mitford, Mary Russell
 Miscellaneous Poems..... Rowson, Susanna
 Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews..... Whately, Richard
 Miscellaneous Poems..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Mischief of Monica, The..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Miser, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Miser, The..... Fielding, Henry
 Miser, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Misérables, Les..... Hugo, Victor
 Misères (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medici..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Miseries of Queen Margaret..... Drayton, Michael
 Misfortunes of Barney Branagan..... Carleton, William
 Misfortunes of Elphin..... Peacock, Thomas L.
 Mishneh Thorah..... Maimonides
 Misnar, Sultan of India..... Dickens, Charles
 Miss Angel..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Miss Bagg's Secretary..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Miss Bouverie..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Miss Bretherton..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Miss Brown..... Paget, Violet
 Miss Carew..... Edwards, A. B.
 Miss Crespiigny..... Burnett, Frances
 Miss Dividends..... Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Forrester..... Edwards, Annie
 Miss Gascoigne..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Miss Gilbert's Career..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Miss Jacobson's Chance..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Miss Jones's Quilting..... Holley, Marietta
 Miss Judith..... Tytler, Catherine F.
 Miss Low..... Roe, E. P.
 Miss Ludington's Sister..... Bellamy, Edward
 Miss Mackenzie..... Trollope, Anthony
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question..... Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Miss Melinda's Opportunity..... Campbell, Helen
 Miss Misanthrope..... McCarthy, Justin
 Miss Multon..... Belot, Adolphe
 Miss Nobody of Nowhere..... Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Oona McQuarrie..... Smith, Alexander
 Miss or Mrs. ?..... Collins, Wilkie
 Miss Ravenel's Conversion from Secession to Loyalty, De Forest, John William

Miss Richard's Boy..... Holley, Marietta
 Miss Rovel..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Miss Shafto..... Norris, W. E.
 Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Miss Topsy, *La Chute de*..... Rod, Edouard
 Missing Bride, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Missions of the Reformed Church..... Sangster, Margaret
 Mission (The); or, Scenes in Africa..... Marryat, Frederick
 Mission to the King of Dahomey..... Burton, Richard F.
 Missionary Travels and Résources in South Africa..... Livingstone, David
 Mistaken Aims and Attainable Ideals of the Working Classes.. Greg, W. R.
 Mistral's *Mireis* (translation)..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Mistress and Maid..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Mistress of Beech Knoll, The..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Mistress of the Manse..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Mistress, The..... Cowley, Abraham
 Mistress, The..... Habington, William
 Misunderstood..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Mithridate..... Racine, Jean
 Mitre Court..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mitrofan..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Mlle. D'Arvers, *Journal de*..... Dutt, Toru
 Mlle. de La Seiglière..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mlle. de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan..... Houssaye, Arsène.
 Mlle. Lili, *La Grammaire de*..... Macé, Jean
 Mme. Gosselin..... Ulbach, Louis
 Mme. de Sévigné..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Mme. de Sommerville..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Mnemosyna..... Valaoritis, Aristoteles
 Moabite, La..... Déroulède, Paul
 Moby Dick, or the White Whale..... Melville, Herman
 Mockers of the Shallow Waters, The..... Barlow, Jane
 Model Father..... Murray, David C.
 Model of Christian Charity, A..... Winthrop, John
 Model Preacher, The..... Taylor, William
 Model Primer, A..... Field, Eugene
 Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Modern Antiquity..... Colton, C. C.
 Modern Arabian Nights, The..... Æ Beckett, Arthur W.
 Modern Costume, Designs of..... Hope, Thomas
 Modern Egypt and Thebes..... Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Modern Europe, History of..... Dyer, T. H.
 Modern Frenchmen..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Modern Greece..... Baird, Henry Martyn
 Modern History, Introductory Lectures on..... Arnold, Thomas
 Modern History, Lectures on..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Modern Ideas of Evolution..... Dawson, John W.
 Modern India..... Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Modern Infidelity..... Hall, Robert
 Modern Instance, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Modern Italian Poets..... Howells, W. D.
 Modern Leaders..... McCarthy, Justin
 Modern Literature in Germany..... Heine, Heinrich
 Modern Love, Poems and Ballads..... Meredith, George
 Modern Materialism..... Martineau, James
 Modern Midas, A..... Jokai, Maurus
 Modern Painters..... Ruskin, John
 Modern Painters: Their Superiority in the Art of Landscape Painting to
 All the Ancient Painters.—By a Graduate of Oxford..... Ruskin, John
 Modern Philosophy, History of..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.

Modern Philosophy, History of.....Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Modern Preaching, Decay of.....Mahaffy, John Pentland
 Modern Science in Bible Lands.....Dawson, John William
 Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Modern Sketches.....More, Hannah
 Modern Society.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Modern Society, The Dance of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Modern Sphynx, The.....Savage, Minot J
 Modern Sunday School, The.....Vincent, J. H.
 Modern Telemachus, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Modern Templars.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion.....Tulloch, John
 Moderne Histoire.....Duruy, J. V.
 Modest and Free Conference Between a Conformist and Non-Conformist,
 Burnet, Gilbert
 Mœurs Parisiennes.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Mœviad, The.....Gifford, William
 Mogg Megone.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Mohun.....Cooke, J. E.
 Moines, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
 Moix, Les.....Coppée, François
 Molecular and Microscopic Science.....Somerville, Mary
 Molière.....France, Anatole
 Molière Characters.....Clarke, Charles Garden
 Molière et Ses Œuvres.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Moloch.....Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Moment After, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Moment of Happiness, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Momolo Cortesan.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Mona's Choice.....Hector, Annie
 Monaldi.....Allston, Washington
 Monarch of Mincing Lane, The.....Black, William
 Monarch of Dreams, The.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Monarchs of the Main.....Thornborn, G. W.
 Monarchs Retired from Business.....Doran, John
 Monastery, The.....Scott, Walter
 Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Monastic Orders.....Jameson, Anna
 Monasticon.....Ellis, Henry
 Moncontour.....Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Réels, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
 Money.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Money King (The), etc.....Saxe, John G.
 Monikins, The.....Cooper, James Fenimore
 Monitions of the Unseen.....Ingelow, Jean
 Monk and Knight.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Monk, Chute de la République et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angle-
 terre en 1660.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Monks of the West, The.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Mon Oncle Benjamin.....Tiller, Claude
 Monograph of the Family Cirripedia.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Monographiæ Phanerogamarum.....De Caenolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Monographs, Personal and Social.....Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Monoism as Connected with Religion and Science.....Häckel, E. H.
 Monologen.....Schleiermacher, Friedrich D.
 Monologion.....Anselm, St.
 Monsieur Alphonse.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Monsieur de Camors.....Feuillet, Octave
 Monsieur d'Olive.....Chapman, George

Monsieur (*Un*) et une Dame..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Monsieur Le Ministre..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Monsieur le Uhlain et les Trois Couleurs..... Déroulède, Paul
 Monsieur Lecocq..... Gaborian, Emile
 Monsieur, Madame et Bébé..... Droz, Antonio G.
 Monsieur Maurice..... Edwards, A. B.
 Monsieur Parent..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Monsieur Violet..... Marryat, Frederick
 Mont Athos..... Vogüe, E. M. de
 Montcalm and Wolfe..... Parkman, Francis
 Mont-Oriol..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Montagnards, Histoire des..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Montagne, Contres de la..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Montagne, La..... Michelet, Jules
 Montagu, Mary Wortly, Life and Letters of..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Montalembert, Count, Memoir of..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Monte Cuccio..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Montjoye..... Feuillet, Octave
 Montmorley's Estate..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Monuments Elgonensis..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Monuments of German Poetry..... Scherer, William
 Moods..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Moondyne..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Moonstone, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 Moon, The..... Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Moor (The) and the Fens..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Moorish Gold..... Ingelow, Jean
 Moorland Cottage, The..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Mopsa the Fairy..... Ingelow, Jean
 Mora..... Boucicault, Dion
 Moral and Political Studies..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Moral and Religious Estimate of Vivisection..... Oxenham, Henry N.
 Moral and Religious Principle, Letters on the..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Moral Aspects of City Life..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Moral Aspects of Vivisection..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Moral Character..... Theophrastus
 Moral Crime, A..... Barrow, Elwyn Alfred
 Moral Fables..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Gallantry..... Mackenzie, George
 Moral Instruction of Children..... Adler, Felix
 Moral Liberty..... Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Moral Philosophy..... Combe, George
 Moral Philosophy in England, History of..... Whewell, William
 Moral Philosophy, Institutes of..... Ferguson, Adam
 Moral Philosophy, Lectures on..... Follen, Charles
 Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Moral Pirates, The..... Alden, W. L.
 Moral Reflections..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Reforms..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Moral Science..... Alexander, Archibald
 Moral Science, Elements of..... Beattie, James
 Moral Science, Elements of..... Wayland, Francis
 Moral Science, Lectures on..... Hopkins, Mark
 Moral Science, System of..... Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Moral Science, Elements of the..... Porter, Noah
 Moral Songs..... Hector, Annie
 Moral Uses of Dark Things..... Bushnell, Horace
 Morale, Traité de la..... Malebranche, Nicolas
 Morale Universelle, La..... Holbach, Paul Henri Thyr
 Moralische Novellen..... Heyse, Peter

Moralism and Christianity..... James, Henry
 Morality, Elements of..... Whewell, William
 Morality, Systematic..... Whewell, William
 Morals..... Plutarch
Morals and Manners..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Morals of Evolution..... Savage, Minot J.
 Morals of May Fair..... Edwards, Annie
 Morals of Trade: The..... Newton, R. Heber
Morals, Theory of..... Hildreth, Richard
Mordaunt; Sketches of Life, Character and Manners in Various Countries, Moore, John
 More Bed Time Stories..... Moulton, Ellen L.
 More By-Words..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 More Dissemblers Besides Women..... Middleton, Thomas
 More Frightened than Hurt..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 More Happy Thoughts..... Burnand, F. C.
 More Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands, Victoria, Alexandrina, Queen
 More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymers..... Elliott, Ebenezer
 More Reformation Defoe, Daniel
 More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquies on Society Southey, Robert
 More Songs from Vagabondia Carman, Bliss
 More Than Conquerors Irving, Theodore
 More Worlds than One Brewster, David
 Morgen og Aftensange Ingemann, B. S.
 Morgenstunden Mendelssohn, Moses
 Morgeson, The Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Moria Encomium Erasmus
 Morley Ernstein James, G. P. R.
 Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake Townsend, G. A.
 Mormon Wife Holley, Marietta
 Mormons, The English, Thomas Dunn
 Morning Glories Alcott, Louisa M.
 Morning Lectures Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Morocco De Amicis, Edmondo
 Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of Hooker, J. D.
 Morrisa Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Morris, Gouverneur, Life of Sparks, Jared
 Mort d'Annibal, La Corneille, Thomas
 Mort de Pompée, La Corneille, Pierre
 Mort des Enfants de Brutus Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Mort, La Course à la Rod, Edouard
 Morts, Dialogues des Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Mortal Antipathy, A Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Morte, La Feuillet, Octave
 Morte d'Arthur Malony, Thomas
 Mortimeriados Drayton, Michael
 Morton, Levi P., Life of Townsend, G. A.
 Morton's Hope Motley, John L.
 Mosaicism Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Moses the Lawgiver Taylor, W. M.
 Moss Side Terhune, Mary V.
 Mosser from an Old Manse Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Most Elegant and Wittie Epigrams Harrington, John
 Mot (Le) de l'Enigma Craven, Pauline
 Mot (Le) et la Chose Sarcey, Francisque
 Mother at Home Abbott, John S. C.
 Mother Bunch Molesworth, Mary L.
 Mother Goose for Grown Folks Whitney, A. D. T.
 Mother Goose's Christmas Party Diaz, Abby

Mother-in-Law, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Mother, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Mother's Book, The.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Mother's Dream, The.....Gould, Hannah F
 Mothers and Daughters.....Gore, Catherine
 Mothers of England, The.....Ellis, S. S
 Mothers of Great Men.....Ellis, S. S.
 Moths.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Motives of Life.....Swing, Davi&
 Motto Changed, A.....Inglelow, Joan
 Mount Auburn.....McLellan, Isaac
 Mount Despair.....Murray, David C.
 Mount of Olives, The.....Hamilton, James
 Mount of Olives, The.....Vaughan, Henry
 Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Mountain of the Lovers, The.....Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Mountain White Heroine, A.....Gilman, James R.
 Mountains and Mountain Climbing.....Adams, William H. D.
 Mountains, Letters from the.....Grant, Anne
 Mountain Bard, The.....Hogg, James
 Mountaineering.....Tyndall, John
 Mourning Bride, The.....Congreve, William
 Mouthful of Bread, History of a.....Macé, Jean
 Moving Day, The.....Hertz, Heurik
 Movements in Climbing Plants.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Movements of Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century.....Tulloch, John
 Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Moyen Age, Géographie Historique du.....Duruy, J. V.
 M. P.....Robertson, Thomas William
 Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John
 Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.
 Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel
 Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.
 Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo
 Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, William A.
 Mr. Philip's Goneness.....Bailey, James Montgomery
 Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry
 Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie
 Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold
 Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. N.
 Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Mrs. Curgiven of Curgiven.....Baring-Gould Sabine
 Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella
 Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella

Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds Hawthorne, Julian
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece Fullerton, Lady
 Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles Wood, Ellen
 Mrs. Hurd's Niece Pratt, Ella
 Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way Dickens, Charles
 Mrs. Leicester's School Lamb, Mary Ann
 Mrs. Merriman's Scholars Hale, Edward Everett
 Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances Ewing, J. H.
 Mrs. Partington's New Grip sack Filled with Fresh Things, Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Mrs. Peixada Harland, Henry
 Mrs. Perkins's Ball Thackeray, W. M.
 Mrs. Limber's Raffle Butler, William Allen
 Mrs. Reynolds Townsend, G. A.
 Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands Harte, F. Bret
 MS. Found in a Bottle Poe, Edgar Allan
 Muerte en los Labios, La Echegaray, José
 Mugby Junction Dickens, Charles
 Muhlenberg, Dr. Newton, William W.
 Mulberry Garden, The Sedley, Charles
 Münchhausen Immermann, Karl L.
 Munera Pulveris Ruskin, John
 Murchison, Sir Roderick J., Memoirs of Geikie, Archibald
 Murder Glen, The Bowles, C. A.
 Murphy's Master Payn, James
 Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled) Ford, Richard
 Murvale Eastman Tourgee, A. W.
 Muscadins, Les Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Muse in Livery, The Dodsley, Robert
 Music and Manners in France and Germany Chorley, Henry F.
 Music and Morals Haweis, Hugh R.
 Music Hall Sermons Murray, W. H. H.
 Music in Boston, History of Dwight, J. S.
 Music Lesson of Confucius, The Leland, Charles G.
 Music's Duel (translation, Strada) Crashaw, Richard
 Musical Recollections Chorley, Henry F.
 Mutability Spenser, Edmund
 Mute Singer, The Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mutilé, Le Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Mütterlieder und Koselieder Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 My Apangi Kingdom Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 My Brother Yves Viaud, L. M. J.
 My Brother's Keeper Warren, Anna Bartlett
 My Brother's Wife Edwards, A. B.
 My Confession Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Cousin and I Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 My Cousin Nicholas Barham, Richard Harris
 My Creed Savage, Minot J.
 My Dark Companions Stanley, Henry M.
 My Desire Warner, Susan
 My Diary During the Last War Russell, William Howard
 My Diary in America in the Midst of the War Sala, G. A. H.
 My Diary, North and South Russell, William Howard
 My Early Days Farnham, E. W.
 My Enemy's Daughter McCarthy, Justin
 My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany, Forbes, Archibald
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee Palmer, Ray
 My Farm of Edgewood Mitchell, Donald G.
 My Fellow Clerk Oxenford, John

My First Love..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 My Friend Jim..... Norris, W. E.
 My Friends and I..... Sturgis, Julian
 My Friends, Correspondence with..... Gogol, Y. N. V.
 My Grandmother's Christmas Candle..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 My Haunts and Their Frequenters..... Yates, Edmund H.
 My House: An Ideal..... Bunce, O. B.
 My Kalulu..... Stan'ey, Henry M.
 My Lady Nicotine..... Barrie, James Matthew
 My Lady Nobody..... Maartens, Maarten
 My Lady Rotha..... Weyman, Stanley J.
 My Ladie's Sonnets..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 My Life as an Author..... Tupper, M. F.
 My Love..... Linton, Eliza L.
 My Miscellanies..... Collins, Wilkie
 My Mother and I..... Craik, Dinah M.
 My Mother's Grave..... Aird, Thomas
 My Nightgown and Slippers..... Colman, George, Jr.
 My Novel, or Varieties of English Life..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 My Old Kentucky Home..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's..... Holley, Marietta
 My Own Fairy Book..... Lang, Andrew
 My Own Story..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 My Prisons..... Pellico, Silvio
 My Religion..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Rest..... Sylva, Carmen
 My School and Schoolmasters..... Miller, Hugh
 My Shipmate Louise..... Russell, William Clark
 My Southern Friends..... Gilmore, James R.
 My Study Windows..... Lowell, James Russell
 My Summer in a Garden..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 My Third Book..... Moulton, Ellen L.
 My Time and What I've Done With It..... Burnand, F. C.
 My Trifles..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 My Uncle Florimond..... Harland, Henry
 My Vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga..... Webb, Charles Henry
 My Village Versus Our Village..... Coker, Thomas C.
 My Watch Below..... Russell, William Clark
 My Wayward Pardner..... Holley, Marietta
 My Wife and I..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 My Wife's Diary..... Robertson, Thomas William
 My Winter on the Nile..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 My Witness: a Book of Verse..... Winter, William
 My Year in a Log Cabin..... Howells, W. D.
 Mycenæ..... Schliemann, Heinrich
 Myrtes et Cyprès..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Mystères Mondaine, Les..... Belot, Adolphe
 Mysterious and Adventures..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Mysteries of Paris, The..... Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mysteries of Science, The..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Mysteries of Udolpho..... Radcliffe, Ann
 Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural..... Elliott, C. W.
 Mysterious Island, The..... Verne, Jules
 Mystery in Palace Gardens, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mystery of Cloister..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The..... Dickens, Charles
 Mystery of Godliness, The..... More, Henry
 Mystery of Metropolisville, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The..... A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Mystery of Sasassa Valley..... Doyle, A. Conan

Mystic Heirs of Randolph Abbey Lever, Charles J.
 Mystic, The Bailey, Philip James
 Myth, Ritual, and Religion Lang, Andrew
 Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Litterature, Le Developpement Rod, Edouard
 Mythologie du Rhin Saintine, Joseph X. C.
 Mythologische Bräuche Voss, J. H.
 Mythology of the Aryan Nations Cox, Georg W.
 Mythes and Myth-Makers Fiske, John
 Myths of the Middle Ages Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Nabob, Le Daudet, Alphonse
 Nabob, The Foote, Samuel
 Nabucco Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Nachtwächter, Der Körner, Karl T.
 Nachwort und Vorwort Strauss, David F.
 Nada the Lily Haggard, H. Rider
 Nad-shda Runeberg, J. L.
 Nadine Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Name, A Carlén, Emilia F.
 Nameless Histories Hackländer, F. W.
 Nameless Nobleman, A Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Nina Zoia, Emile
 Nan; A Summer Scene Walford, Luis B.
 Nantucket Idyl, A Bellamy, Edward
 Nantucket Scraps Austin, Jane Goodwin
 Napier, Sir Charles. Life and Opinions of Napier, W. P. F.
 Naples, the City of Parthope Waters, Clara Erskine C.
 Napoleon, a Poem Colton, C. C.
 Napoleon and Blücher Mondt, Clara
 Napoleon and His Marshals Headley, J. T.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire Griswold, R. W.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire Walloe, H. B.
 Napoleon at St. Helena Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte. History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte His Doubts Relative to Whately, Richard
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of Hazlitt, William
 Napoleon, Court of Goodrich, Frank B.
 Napoleon III., etc Browning, Elizabeth
 Napoleon III., History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon en Chemartin Galdos, B. P.
 Napoleon Fallen Buchanan, Robert
 Napoleon le Petit Hugo, Victor
 Napoleon, Life of Horne, Richard H.
 Napoleon, Life of Lockhart, John G.
 Napoleon, Life of Scott, Walter
 Napoline Girardin, Delphine
 Narrative and Critical History of the United States Winsor, Justin
 Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi and Its Tributaries, Livingstone, David
 Narrat've of My Life and Times Baxter, Richard
 Narrative of the Great Distress Suffered on the Coast of Patagonia in 1740-4 Byron, John
 Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, Kane, Elisha Kent
 Narrative of Voyages Round the World Cook, James
 Narrative Poems Disraeli, Isaac
 Narrenschiff Simrock, Karl
 Narrow Escape, A Cudlip, Annie H.
 Nasby in Exile Locke, David R.
 Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter Karamzin, Nikolai
 Natal Sermons Colenso, J. W.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Natasqua Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Natchez, The Chateaubriand, Francois René
 Nathaniel Bacon, Memoir of Ware, William
 Nathan the Wise Lessing, Gotthold E.
 National Airs Moore, Thomas
 National Education Fawcett, Henry
 National Hymns White, Richard Grant
 National Ode Taylor, Bayard
 National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans Duyckinck, E. A.
 National Sin of Literary Piracy, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 National Tales Hood, Thomas
 Nation in Mourning, A ; Poland in 1861 Montalembert, C. F.
 Nations of the Caucasus, The Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Nation the Foundation of Civil Order and Political Life in the United States, The Mulford, Elisha
 Native Races of the Pacific States Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Native of Winby, A Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Nativity, The Milton, John
 Natura Animalculum, de Åelianus, Claudius
 Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to Holberg, Ludwig von
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of Priestley, Joseph
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of Warburton, William
 Natural Genesis, A Massey, Gerald
 Natural History Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
 Natural History of Atheism Blackie, John Stuart
 Natural History of Creation Häckel, E. H.
 Natural History of Enthusiasm Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fanaticism Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fishes, The Cuvier, Georges
 Natural History of Selborne White, Gilbert
 Natural History of Selborne (White's) Buckland, F. T.
 Naturalisme au Théâtre, l. Zola, Emile
 Natural Immortality of the Soul Norris, John
 Natural Inheritance Galton, Francis
 Naturalist's Calendar, The White, Gilbert
 Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast Gosse, Philip H.
 Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica Gosse, Philip H.
 Natural Law in the Spiritual World Drummond, Henry
 Natural Magic, Letters on Brewster, David
 Natural Philosophy, On the Study of Herschel, John F. W.
 Natural Religion Müller, F. Maximilian
 Natural Son, The Cumberland, Richard
 Natural Theology Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Natural Theology Paley, William
 Natural Theology, Manual of Fisher, George Park
 Nature Emerson, R. W.
 Nature and Elements of Poetry Stedman, Edmund C.
 Nature and Human Nature Haliburton, T. C.
 Nature and Life Collyer, Robert
 Nature and Man Carpenter, William B.
 Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the Alison, Archibald
 Nature and the Principles of Things Empedocles
 Nature and Thought Mivart, St. George
 Nature, Beauties of Lubbock, John
 Nature et de la Grâce, Traité de la Malebranche, Nicolas
 Nature of Evil Considered James, Henry
 Nature of True Virtue, The Edwards, Jonathan
 Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man Porter, Noah
 Nature's Gems, or American Wild Flowers Embury, E. C.

Nature's Serial Story..... Roe, E. P.
 Nature, Treatise on..... Epicurus
 Naufragium Joculare..... Cowley, Abraham
 Naujalka, Th..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Naval History of the United States..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Navigation, Treatise on..... Maury, Matthew Fontaine
 Neander's Life of Christ (translation)..... McClintock, John
 Near Horizons..... Gasparin, Valérie
 Near to Nature's Heart..... Roe, E. P.
 Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion..... Horne, Thomas H.
 Necessity of Atheism..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Necklace of Stories, A..... Conway, M. D.
 Ned Meyers..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Negative Beneficence..... Spencer, Herbert
 Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture..... Palmer, E. H.
 Neglected Texts, Studies of..... Robinson, Charles S.
 Negro Question, The..... Cable, George W.
 Negro Servant, The..... Richmond, Legh
 Neighborly Poems..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Neighbor Jackwood..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Neighbors, The..... Bremer, Fredrika
 Neighbors on the Green..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Nellie was a Lady..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 Nelly Brooks..... Marryat, Florence
 Nelly's Silver Mine..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Nelson, Life of..... Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 Nelson, Life of..... Russell, William Clark
 Nelson, Life of..... Southey, Robert
 Nelson, Thomas..... Page, Thomas N.
 Nemesis..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Nemesis of Faith..... Froude, James Anthony
 Nero, an Historical Play..... Story, W. W.
 Nerto..... Mistral, Frédéric
 Nests at Washington, The..... Piatt, John J.
 Netherlands, The..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes..... Freytag, Gustav
 Neue Gedichte..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Neueste Gedichte..... Müller, Nikolaus
 Nuevo Viaje al Parnaso..... Valdes, A. P.
 Nevada and Colorado..... Bancroft, Harriet Howe
 Never Again..... Mayo, William Starbuck
 Never Forgotten..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Nevilles of Garnetstown, The..... Lever, Charles J.
 Névroosée..... Rod, Edouard
 New America..... Dixon, W. H.
 New (The) and the Old..... Palmer, John W.
 New Arcadia, The..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Newcomes, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 New Cratylus, The..... Donaldson, John W.
 New Day, The..... Gilder, R. W.
 New Discovery of an Old Intrigue, a Satire Levelled at Treachery and Ambition..... Defoe, Daniel
 New Echoes..... Cook, Eliza
 New England, etc..... Tappan, William B.
 New England Girlhood, A..... Larcom, Lucy
 New England, History of..... Morse, Jedediah
 New England, History of..... Palfrey, John G.
 New England, History of..... Winthrop, John
 New England History, The..... Elliott, C. W.

New England Legends.....
 New England Legends..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 New England Legends of..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 New England Hus-keeper, Recollections of a..... Gilman, Caroline
 New England, Reminiscences of..... Hitchcock, Edward
 New England, Three Eras of..... Lunt, George
 New England Tragedies, The..... Longfellow, H. W.
 New England Tales, The..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 New Era, The..... Mundt, Clara
 New Forest, The..... Smith, Horace
 Newfoundland River, On..... Page, Thomas N.
 New Fragments..... Tyndall, John
 New Gospel of Peace, The..... White, Richard Grant
 New Gymnastics..... Lewis, Dio
 New Hampshire..... Hawks, Francis L.
 New History of Sanford and Merton..... Burnand, F. C.
 New History of the English Stage, A..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 New Home, A..... Birkland, Caroline M.
 New Japan Series of Reading Books..... Griffis, W. E.
 New Lamps for Old..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 New Landlord, The..... Jokai, Maurus
 New Laudes Domini..... Robinson, Charles S.
 New Leaves..... Topelius, Zacharias
 New Life in New Lands..... Lippincott, Sara J.
 New Life, Sermons for the..... Bushnell, Horace
 New Magdalen, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 New Man at Rossmere, The..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of..... Newman, Francis W.
 New Methods in Surgery..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 New Mirror for Travellers, The..... Paulding, James K.
 New Mexico..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 New Netherlands, History of..... Dunlap, William
 New Olive Branch, The..... Carey, Matthew
 New Paul and Virginia, The..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 New Pharaoh, A..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 New Pictures and Old Panels..... Doran, John
 New Poems..... Hahn-Hahn
 New Poems..... Heine, Heinrich
 Newport..... Lathrop, George Parsons
 New Rape of the Lock..... Saxe, John G.
 New Rector, The..... Weyman, Stanley J.
 New Researches in Ancient History..... Volney, C. F. C.
 New Republic, The..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 New Robinson Crusoe, The..... Alden, W. L.
 New Roof, The..... Hopkinson, Francis
 New Satire on the Life of a Trooper..... Sallet, Friedrich von
 News from Hell..... Dekker, Thomas
 News from Nowhere..... Morris, William
 New Songs and Ballads..... Perry, Nora
 Newspaper, The..... Crabbe, George
 New Spirit of the Age..... Horne, Richard H.
 New System of Ancient Mythology..... Bryant, Jacob
 New Tales..... Opie, Amelia
 New Testament Hours..... Geikie, Cunningham
 New Testament, Introductory Greek Method..... Harper, William R.
 New Testament, Unity of the..... Maurice, Frederick
 New Theory of the Solar Spectrum..... Draper, Henry
 New Timon, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 New Timothy, The..... Baker, William M.
 New Tracts for New Times..... Newton, William W.

New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church.....Brownson, O. A.
 New Voyage Around the World.....Defoe, Daniel
 New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags.....Bangs, John Kendrick
 New Waggings of Old Tales.....Sherman, Frank D.
 New Way to Pay Old Debts.....Massinger, Philip
 New West, The.....Brace, C. L.
 New Woman, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 New World and the New Book.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 New World Compared with the Old, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 New Year's Bargain, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children.....Craik, Dinah M.
 New Year's Masque, etc.....Thomas, Edith M.
 New York.....Hawks, Francis L.
 New York, City of, History of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York, City of, History of.....Lossing, Benson J.
 New York City, Memorial History of.....Wilson, James Grant
 New York, Historical Sketch of.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York Family, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 New York, History of.....Dunlap, Willius
 New York, Life in.....Prime, Samuel Ireneus
 Newton Forster.....Marryat, Frederick
 Next Door.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Niagara.....Heredia, Jose Maria de
 Nicaragua.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Niccolo di Lapi.....Azeglio, Marchese I.
 Nicholas Nickleby.....Dickens, Charles
 Nick of the Woods.....Bird, R. M.
 Nicomède.....Corneille, Pierre
 Nids, Les.....Theuriet, André
 Niebozka Komedyia.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Night.....Churchill, Charles
 Night.....Gilfillan, George
 Night and Morning.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Night and Morning.....Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Night Mail, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Nightmare Abbey.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Night, Ode to the.....Espronceda, José
 Night on Lake Bullar, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Night Piece on Death, A.....Parnell, Thomas
 Night Side of Nature.....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Night's Adventures.....Robertson, Thomas W.
 Nights in a Block House.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Nights with Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel Chandler
 Night Thoughts.....Young, Edward
 Nilbraut, The.....Ebers, Georg
 Nile Journal.....Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Nile Notes of a Howadji.....Curtis, George William
 Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The.....Baker, Samuel White
 Nimport.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Nimpo's Troubles.....Miller, Oliver Thorne
 Nimrod in the North.....Schwatká, Frederick
 Nina.....Eckhoud, Georg
 Nina Bruce.....Thorne, Rose
 Nine Days' Queen.....Buchanan, Robert
 Nineteen Beautiful Years.....Willard, Frances E.
 Ninety-five, These.....Luther, Martin
 Nineveh and Its Remains.....Layard, Austen H.
 Niobe.....Lie, Jonas L. I.

Nix's Mate..... Dawes, Rufus
 Noachide..... Bodmer, J. J.
 No Alternative..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Aim, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Blood..... Hawthorne, Julia
 Noble Dames, Ancient Story..... Edgar, J. C.
 Noble Deeds of Our Fathers..... Watson, Henry Clay
 Noble Heart, The..... Lewes, George H.
 Noble Life, A..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Noble Numbers..... Herrick, Robert
 Nobler Sex, The..... Margaret, Florence
 Noble Vagabond, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Nobody's Fortunes..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Noces Corinthiennes..... France, Anatole
 No Cross, No Crown..... Penn, William
 Noctes Ambrosianæ..... Lockhart, John G.
 Noctes Ambrosianæ (edited)..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Noctes Ambrosianæ..... Wilson, John
 Noctes Attica..... Gellius, Aulus
 No Gentleman..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Noir et Rose..... Ohnet, Georges
 No Love Lost..... Howells, W. D.
 Nombros (De los) de Christo..... Ponce De Leon, Luis
 No Monster Like Jealously..... Calderon, Pedro
 No Name..... Collins, Wilkie
 No New Thing..... Norris, W. E.
 No Pleasure Without Some Pain..... Vaux, Thomas
 Nora; or, a Doll House..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Norde Contre Sud..... Verne, Jules
 Norge's Daemring..... Welhaven, Johan S. C.
 Norman Conquest, History of the..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Normandy, Pictures and Legends from..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Normandy and England, History of..... Palgrave, Francis
 Norman Leslie..... Fay, T. S.
 Normans, Story of the..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Norse Folk..... Brace, C. L.
 Norsk, Lapp, and Finn..... Vincent, Frank
 North America..... Trollope, Anthony
 North America in the Years 1841-42. Travels in..... Lyell, Charles
 North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes..... Catlin, George
 North and South..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 North and South..... Sealsfield, Charles
 North (The) and the South..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Northanger Abbey..... Austen, Jane
 North Carolina, History of..... Hawks, Francis L.
 North Coast Poems..... Buchanan, Robert
 Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of..... Lang, Andrew
 North Country Comedy, A..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands..... Nordhoff, Charles
 Northern Literature, Studies in..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Northeastern France..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 North Mexican States..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the..... Miller, Hugh
 Northwest Coast..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the..... Farnham, T. J.
 Northwood..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Norway, Constitutional History of..... Wergeland, Henrik Arnold
 Norway, Sweden, etc., Letters from..... Godwin, Mary
 Norwegian Stories..... Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen
 Norwegian Popular Tales..... Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen

Norwood..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Nose Teipsum..... Davies, John
 Nos Enfants..... France, Anatole
 Nos Fils..... Michelet, Jules
 No Such Word as Fail..... Haven, Alice
 No Surrender..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Notabilities in France and England..... Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Notes and Bills of Exchange..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from Early Manuscript Corrections in a Copy of the Folio of 1632..... Collier, J. P.
 Notes from Books..... Taylor, Henry
 Notes from Life..... Taylor, Henry
 Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation..... Drummond, William
 Notes of the Night..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Notes on Central America..... Squier, Ephraim G.
 Notes on Light..... Tyndall, John
 Notes on the Miracles..... Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the New Testament..... Barnes, Albert
 Notes on the Parables..... Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the Western States..... Hall, James
 Nothing New..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Nothing to Wear..... Butler, William Allen
 Nothing Venture, Nothing Have..... Haven, Alice
 No Thoroughfare (with Dickens)..... Collins, Wilkie
 No Thoroughfare (with Collins)..... Dickens, Charles
 Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind..... Bachman, John
 Not Long Ago..... Vozoff, Ivan
 Not Quite Eighteen..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Notre Cœur..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Notre Dame de Thermidor..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Notte Critica, La..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Not Without Thorns..... Molesworth, May L.
 Not Wooed but Won..... Payn, James
 Nouveau Monde Industriel et Sociétaire, Le..... Fourier, François C. M.
 Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le..... Scribe, A. E.
 Nouveau Seigneur (Le) de Village..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Nouveaux Fragmens..... Cousin, Victor
 Nouveaux Lundis..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Nouvelle, Carthage, La..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter..... Nadaud, Gustave
 Nouvelles Études Critiques..... Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Intimes..... Theuriet, André
 Nouvelles Kermesses, Les..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Méditations..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles..... Huber, François
 Nouvelles Promenades..... Boissier, Gaston
 Nouvelles Questions de Critique..... Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Romances..... Rod, Edouard
 No Valentines..... Marryat, Florence
 Novelistes Españoles, Los..... Valdes, A. P.
 Novelle..... De Amicis, Edmondo
 Novellenschatz der Italiener..... Simrock, Karl
 Novelletter..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Novel Notes..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 November at Eastwood..... Gunsaulus, F. W.
 November Boughs..... Whitman, Walt
 Novum Belgium..... Shea, John G.
 Novum Organum..... Bacon, Francis
 Novum Testamentum, Annotationis in..... Grotius, Hugo
 Now and Then..... Warren, Samuel

Nubia, Travels in..... Burckhardt, L.
 Nugæ..... Pike, Albert
 Nuit d'Août, La..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit de Décembre, La..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuits d'Hiver, Les..... Murger, Henri
 Nuit (Un) de la Garde Nationale..... Scribe, A. E.
 Nuit de Mai, La..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit d'Octobre, La..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit Terrible, La..... Feuillet, Octave
 Numa Pompilius..... Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Numa Roumestan..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Numbers ; or, the Majority and the Remnant..... Arnold, Matthew
 Nun's Curse, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Nuove Poesie..... Carducci, Giosuè
 Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis..... Catullis, Caius Valerius
 Nya Novelletter..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Nya Riket, Det..... Strindberg, August
 Nya Skapelsen..... Kellgren, Johan H.
 Nymphidia..... Drayton, Michael
 Nymph's Reply, The..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Nyt Försök til Orimmad vers..... Kellgren, Johan H.
 Oak Openings..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Oats or Wild Oats..... Buckley, J. M.
 Oberammergau..... Butler, William Allen
 Ober Ammergau, Recollections of..... Oxenham, Henry N.
 Oberon..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Obiter Dicta..... Birrell, Augustine
 Oblivion..... MacClelland, M. G.
 Obras Literarias..... Martinez, Francesco
 O'Briens and O'Flaherty's, The..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Obscurs, Les..... Desjardins, Paul
 Observations Made in a Journey Through Part of the Low Countries, Ray, John
 Observations Made in a Voyage to the North Pole for Determining the Acceleration of the Pendulum in Latitude 79° 51'..... Horsley, Samuel
 Observations on Man, His Frame, His Duty, and His Expectations, Hartley, David
 Observations on Mental Derangement..... Combe, Andrew
 Observations on Politics, Finance, Literature, and Morals, Genlis, Félicité S.
 Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse, Newton, Isaac
 Observations on Slavery..... Hicks, Elias
 Observations sur le Vol des Oiseaux..... Huber, François
 Observatory, Tomb, Temple..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Observer, The..... Cumberland, Richard
 Occasional Addresses of the American Stage..... Hutton, Laurencee
 Occidentales..... Banville, Theodore de
 Oceana..... Froude, James Anthony
 Ocean Free Lance, An..... Russell, William Clark
 Oceania..... Jokai, Maurus
 Ocean Tragedy, An..... Russell, William Clark
 Ocean World, The..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Orios Juventas..... Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Odd or Even..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Odelettes..... Banville, Theodore de
 Ode of Life..... Morris, Lewis
 Ode on Popular Superstitions in the Highlands..... Collins, William
 Ode on the Departing Year..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Odes..... Horace

Odes and Addresses to Great People..... Hood, Thomas
 Odes and Other Poems..... Neele, Henry
 Odes and Other Poems Watson, William
 Odes en Son Honneur..... Verlaine, Paul
 Odes et Ballades..... Hugo, Victor
 Odes Funambulesques..... Banville, Theodore de
 Odes of Anacreon Moore, Thomas
 Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics Moore, Thomas
 Odes, Quatre Livres, d' Ronsard, Pierre de
 Ode to Adversity..... Gray, Thomas
 Ode to Health Chapone, Hester
 Ode to Solitude Grainger, James
 Ode to Spring Isaure, Clamenza
 Ode to Superstition..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Odette..... Sardou, Victorien
 Ode to the Cuckoo Logan, John
 Ode to the West Wind Shelley, Percy B.
 Ode to Venice..... Byron, George Gordon
 Odhins Trost Dahn, Felix
 O'Donnell..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Odontography Owen, Richard
 Odyssey Homer
 (Economia Regni Animalis..... Swedenborg, Emanuel
 (Ecumenical Council (The) and the Infallibility of the Roman Pontiff, Manning, Henry Edward
 (Edipe..... Corneille, Pierre
 (Edipus at Colonus Sophocles
 (Edipus the King Sophocles
 Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 (Euvre de Prudhon Goncourt, Edmond
 (Euvre (L') de Watteau Goncourt, Edmond
 (Euvre, L' Zola, Emile
 (Euvres Complettes de Descartes Descartes, Rene
 (Euvres Completes Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 (Euvres Diverses Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de
 Ouvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran Cousin, Victor
 Of a Contented Minde..... Vaux, Thomas
 Of Beyng Asked the Occasion of His White Heade..... Vaux, Thomas
 Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church..... Miller, Samuel
 Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week, Lectures on the... Wiseman, Nicholas
 Officiis Ministrorum..... Ambrose, St.
 Of the Nativite of Christ Dunbar, William
 Of the Passioun of Christ Dunbar, William
 Of the Resurrection of Christ Dunbar, William
 Off the Skellings..... Ingelow, Jean
 Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion Hales, John
 Of the Instabilitie of Youth..... Vaux, Thomas
 Ogham Inscription Ferguson, Samuel
 Ogilvies, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rins..... Imlah, John
 Oiseaux de Neige, Les..... Frechette, Louis Honore
 Oiseau, L' Michelet, Jules
 Oiseaux, Nos..... Theuriet, Andre
 Olaf Liljeckrans..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Old and New Lyrics..... Scollard, Clinton
 Old Bachelor, The..... Congreve, William
 Old Bachelor, The Wirt, William
 Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The Aird, Thomas
 Old Garavan Days..... Catherwood, Mary
 Old Chateau, At an..... Macquoid, Katherine S.

Old Continental, The.....Paulding, James K.
 Old Court.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Old Court Suburb.....Hunt, Leigh
 Old Courtyard, The.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Old Creole Days.....Cable, George W.
 Old Curiosity Shop.....Dickens, Charles
 Old Dog Tray.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Old Dominion, The.....James, G. P. R.
 Old English History.....Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Olden Time, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Old Faith and the New (translated).....Blind, Mathilde
 Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales.....Ewing, J. H.
 Old-Fashioned Girl, An.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Old-Fashioned Roses.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Old Folks Are Gone, The.....Root, George F.
 Old Folks at Home, The.....Foster, Stephen Collins
 Old Friends and New.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Old Fritz.....Mundt, Clara
 Old Garden, etc.....Deland, Margareta W.
 Old Helmet, The.....Warner, Susan
 Old House at Sudbury.....Parsons, Thomas
 Old House by the River.....Prime, William Cowper
 Old Ike's Memories.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Old Indian Chronicles.....Drake, Samuel G.
 Old Italian Masters.....Stillman, William J.
 Old Judge, The.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Old Kaskaskia.....Catherwood, Mary
 Old Kensington.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Old Law, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Old Maids.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Old Maids' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Old Maid's Love, An.....Maartens, Maarten
 Old Maid's Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Old Man's Home, The.....Adams, William
 Old Man's Love, An.....Trollope, Anthony
 Old Master (An) and Other Political Essays.....Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Old Mortality.....Scott, Walter
 Old New England Traits.....Lunt, George
 Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the Past Sixty Years, Francis, John Wakefield
 Old Northwest, The.....Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Old Order Changes, The.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Old Post Road, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Old Potomac Shore.....Root, George F.
 Old Printer and the Modern Press, The.....Knight, Charles
 Old Red Sandstone, The.....Miller, Hugh
 Old Regime in Canada, The.....Parkman, Francis
 Old Rome and New Italy.....Castelar, Emilio
 Old Salem.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
 Old Score, An.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Old Shrines and Ivy.....Winter, William
 Old Sir Douglas.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Old Songs and New.....Preston, Margaret
 Old South, The.....Page, Thomas N.
 Old Spain and New Spain.....Field, Henry Martyn
 Old Stone House, The.....Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Old St. Paul's.....Ainsworth, W. H.

Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Swimmin' Hole (The) and 'Leven More Poems, by Benjamin F. Johnson of Boone.....Riley, James Whitcomb
Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the.....Maurice, Frederick
Old Testament Portraits.....Geilie, Cunningham
Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick
Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths.....Abbott, Lyman
Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.
Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, Charles Carleton
Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.
Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen Collins
Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, Samuel Irenæus
Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte Mary
Oldport Days.....Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Oldtown Folks.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
Olimpiade.....Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret
Olive.....Craik, Dinah M
Olive Branch, The.....Carey, Matthew
Olive, L'.....Bellay, Joachim du
Oliver.....Sandau, L. S. I.
Oliver Cromwell.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
Oliver Cromwell.....Herbert, Henry W.
Oliver Cromwell.....Hood, E. P.
Oliver's Bride.....Oliphant, Laurence
Oliver Twist.....Dickens, Charles
Olivier Maugant.....Cherbuliez, Victor
Olla Podrida.....Marryat, Frederick
Olle Kamellen.....Reuter, Fritz
O Locura o Sentidad.....Echegaray, José
Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk.....Vaughan, Henry
Olney Hymns.....Cowper, William
O'ney Hymns, The.....Newton, John
Olympia.....Francillon, Robert Edward
Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible......Evans, Marian
Ombrà (La) di Pope.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
Omnipresence of the Deity, The.....Montgomery, Robert
Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas.....Melville, Herman
Omphalos; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot.....Gosse, Philip H.
On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself.....Foster, John
On Compromise.....Morley, John
Ondergang der Eerste Wereld.....Bilderdijk, Willem
O'Neil; or, The Rebel.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
On Ecclesiastical Liberty.....Casaubon, Isaac
One Commonplace Day.....Alden, Isabella
One Hundred Days in Europe.....Holmes, Oliver Wendell
One Hundred Years of American Commerce.....Depew, Chauncey M.
One I Know Best of All.....Burnett, Frances
One of Our Conquerors.....Meredith, George
One of the Last Nights of the Carnival.....Goldoni, Carlo
One of the Family.....Payn, James
Onesta.....Feuillet, Octave
One That Wins.....Caird, Mona
One Too Many, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
One Traveller Returns.....Murray, David C.
One Word More.....Neal, John
On Fire.....Kant, Immanuel
On Guard.....Cudlip, Annie H.
On Human Nature.....Butler, Joseph
Only a Clod.....Biaddon, M. E.

Only a Dandelion, and Other Stories..... Frentiss, Elizabeth
 Only a Fiddler..... Andersen, Hans C.
 Only a Flock of Women..... Diaz, Abby
 Only an Irish Boy..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Only a Pansy Blossom..... Refford, Eben Eugene
 Only Herself..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Only Round the Corner..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Only Waiting..... Mace, Frances Parker
 On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism..... Wallace, A. R.
 On Nature..... Heraclitus
 On Nature and Art..... Hertz, Henrik
 Onomasticon..... Eusebius
 On Probation..... Matthews, Brander
 On Radiation..... Tyndall, John
 On Recent Publications in Logical Science..... Hamilton, Sir William
 On Sound..... Tyndall, John
 On Strike..... A Becket. Arthur W.
 On Term of Communion..... Hall, Robert
 On the Blockade..... Adams, William T.
 On the Border..... Gilmore, James R.
 On the Chronology of Herodotus..... Volney, C. F. C.
 On the Desert..... Field, Henry Martyn
 On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life..... Häckel, E. H.
 On the Downs..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery..... Babbage, Charles
 On the Eve..... Turgenieff, L. S.
 On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason,..... Schopenhauer, Arthur
 On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region..... Dana, James Dwight
 On the Frontier..... Harte, F. Bret
 On the Heights..... Auerbach, Berthold
 On the Mysteries of the Cabiri..... Faber, G. S.
 On the Nervous System..... Lewes, George H.
 On the Origen and Genealogy of the Human Race..... Häckel, E. H.
 On the Parables..... Guthrie, Thomas
 On the Philosophy of Perception..... Hamilton, Sir William
 On the Plantation..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 On the Preservation of Force..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 On the Road Home With My Neighbors..... Sangster, Margaret
 On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species..... Clarkson, Thomas
 On the Spinal Cord..... Lewes, George H.
 On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation. Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 On the Stage and Off..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 On the Sublime..... Longinus, Dionysus
 On the Susquehanna..... Hammond, William A.
 On the Tendency of Varieties to Depart Indefinitely from the Original Type..... Wallace, A. R.
 On the Threshold..... Munger, T. T.
 On the Track of Ulysses..... Stillman, William J.
 On the Union of the Church..... Skarga, Peter
 On Viol and Flute..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Onyx, Ring, The..... Sterling, John
 Opening a Chestnut Burr..... Roe, Edward Payson
 Opening Addresses of the American Stage..... Hutton, Laurence
 Open Polar Sea, The..... Hayes, Isaac J.
 Open Question, An..... DeMille, James
 Open Thy Lattice, Love..... Foster, Stephen, Collins
 Opera Didactica Omnia..... Comenius, J. A.
 Opera Philosophica et Mineralia..... Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Operations of War, The..... Hamley, Edward B.

Opere Inedite Guicciardini, Francesco
 Opérettes Nadaud, Gustave
 Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly Locke, David R.
 Opium et Haschich Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
 Opium Question, The Warren, Samuel
 Opportunities of Life at Antioch Hill, Thomas
 Opposition sous les Césars, L' Boissier, Gaston
 Optics Barrow, Isaac
 Optics Newton, Isaac
 Optics, Treatise on Brewster, David
 Optimist, The Tuckerman, H. T.
 Opuscules Mathématiques Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Opus Majus Bacon, Roger
 Opus Minus Bacon, Roger
 Opus Tertium Bacon, Roger
 Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale). Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Oracles from the Poets Gilman, Caroline
 Oradores del Ateneo, Los Valdes, A. P.
 Oraisons Marot, Clement
 Oralloosa Bird, R. M.
 Orations Cicero
 Oration at the Unveiling of the Statue of Liberty Evarts, W. M.
 Orbis Sensualium Pictus Comenius, J. A.
 Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing Davies, John
 Orchemanos Schliemann, Heinrich
 Ordeal by Paint, The Stannard, H. E. V.
 Ordeal for Wives, The Edwards, Annie
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The Meredith, George
 Order and Progress Harrison, Frederic
 Ordinance of 1784, The Poole, William F.
 Ordinary, The Cartwright, William
 Oregon Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Orestes Euripides
 Orestes Sotheby, William
 Organization in Daily Life Helps, Arthur
 Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Organographie Végétale De Bandolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Oriental Acquaintance De Forest, John William
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies Whitney, William Dwight
 Orientales, Les Hugo, Victor
 Orientalische Briefe Hahn-Hahn
 Orient, Poems of the Taylor, Bayard
 Orient, Simple Story of the Waters, Clara Erskine
 Orient Sunbeams Cox, Samuel S.
 Original Belle, An Roe, E. P.
 Original Letters Illustrative of English History Ellis, Henry
 Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare, Bibliography of the, Winsor, Justin
 Original Sin Edwards, Jonathan
 Original Stories from Real Life Godwin, Mary
 Origin and Destiny Chadwick, John W.
 Origin and Destiny of Man Thomas, H. W.
 Origin and Development of Religious Belief Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religions of India, Müller, F. Maximilian
 Origin and Growth of the English Constitution Taylor, Hannis
 Origin and Nature of Government Temple, William
 Origin and Prospects of Man Hope, Thomas
 Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l' Condillac, E. B. de
 Origines du Gouvernement Representatif. Histoire des Guizot, F. P. G.

Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States,
History of the.....Curtis, George Ticknor

Origin of Commerce.....Combe, William

Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.

Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George

Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.

Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man.....Hale, Horatio

Origin of Man, The.....Hackel, E. H.

Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.

Origin of Species (The) by Means of Natural Selection, or the Preservation
of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life.....Darwin, Charles R.

Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.

Origin of the Magyars.....Vámbéry, Arminius

Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science,
Dawson, John William

Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest

Orion.....Horne, Richard H.

Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, Charles G. D.

Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.

Orlando Furioso.....Ariosto, Ludovico

Orlando Furioso.....Greene, Robert

Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harington, John

Orlando Innamorato.....Berni, Francesco

Orlando Innamorato.....Boiardo, Matteo

Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William

Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony

Ormazd et Ahriaman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire.....Darmesteter, James

Ormond.....Browne, Charles Brockden

Ormond.....Edgeworth, Maria

Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.

Ornières de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.

Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.

Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.

Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William

Orthodoxy.....Clarke, James Freeman

Orthodoxy.....Cook, Joseph

Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.

Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel, A. L. C.

Orval, or the Fool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)

Osceola.....Reid, Mayne

Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus

Ossian (translation).....Blücher, S. S.

Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph Erich

O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen Collins

Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen

Othello.....Furness, H. H.

Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.

Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.

Other People's Children.....Habberton, John

Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.

Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna Bartlett

Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence

Other Worlds Than Ours.....Proctor, Richard Anthony

Othmar.....De La Ramée, Louise

Otho.....Neal, John

Othon.....Corneille, Pierre

Otia, of Ledighe Uren.....Huyghens, Constantine

O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.

Ottilia.....Paget, Violet

Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, Edward Augustus

Ottoman Turks, History of Gisley, Edward
 Otto of the Silver Hand Pyle, Howard
 Ought We to Visit Her? Edwards, Annie
 Our Burden and Our Strength Wells, David A.
 Our Charley, and What to Do with Him, Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Our Children Wood, Ellen
 Our Colonial Homes Drake, Samuel A.
 Our Common School System Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Our Erring Brother Robinson, F. W.
 Our Father's Business Guthrie, Thomas
 Our Friend from Victoria Webb, Charles Henry
 Our Girls Lewis, Dio
 Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Our Home Pets Miller, Olive Thorne
 Our Land and Land Policy George, Henry
 Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Sermons on, Wiseman, Nicholas
 Our Merchant Marine Wells, David A.
 Our Mutual Friend Dickens, Charles
 Our New Mistress Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Our New Way Round the World Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Our New West Bowles, Samuel
 Our Old Home Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Our Own Times, History of McCarthy, Justin
 Our Own Times, History of Seward, W. H.
 Our Poor Relations Hamley, Edward B.
 Ours Robertson, Thomas William
 Ourselves and Our Neighbors Moulton, Ellen L.
 Our Set Cudlip, Annie H.
 Ours (La) et Le Pacha Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Our Street Thackeray, W. M.
 Our Village Mitford, Mary Russell
 Our Year Craik, Dinah M.
 Out at Twinnett's Habberton, John
 Outbreak of the Rebellion, The Nicolay, John G.
 Outcast, The Buchanan, Robert
 Outcast, The Vazoff, Ivan
 Outcast (The) and Other Poems Goodrich, S. G.
 Out-Doors at Idlewild Willis, N. P.
 Out-Door Papers Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc Herbert, George
 Outlaw and Lawmaker Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Outlaw, The Hall, Anna M.
 Outline History of the Fine Arts Lossing, Benson J.
 Outline of English Speechcraft Barnes, William
 Outline Study of Man Hopkins, Mark
 Outlines of Astronomy Herschel, John F. W.
 Outlines of Bible History Hurst, John F.
 Outlines of Comparative Philology De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy Fiske, John
 Outlines of Field Geology Geikie, Archibald
 Outlines of General History Vincent, J. H.
 Outlines of Geology Geikie, James
 Outlines of Men, Women and Things Clemmer, Mary
 Outlines of Psychology Sully, James
 Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine Moir, David M.
 Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity Alexander, Archibald
 Outlines of the History of Mankind Herder, J. G. von
 Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom Sylva, Carmen

Out of Debt, Out of Danger..... Haven, Alice
 Out of Harness..... Guthrie, Thomas
 Out of His Head..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Out of the East..... Hearn, Lafcadio
 Out of the Past..... Godwin, Parke
 Out of the Question..... Howells, W. D.
 Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe..... Butler, William Allen
 Out of the Wreck..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Out of Town..... Burnand, F. C.
 Outrageous Fortune..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Outre Mer..... Bourget, Paul
 Outre Mer..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Overland..... De Forest, John William
 Overland Journey to San Francisco..... Greeley, Horace
 Overland Route, The..... Taylor, Tom
 Overland Through Asia..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Over-Legislation..... Spencer, Herbert
 Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances..... Hammond, William A.
 Over the Tea Cups..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation)..... Marot, Clément
 Owl Creek Letters, The..... Prime, William Cowper
 Oxford..... Montgomery, Robert
 Oxoniens in Town, The..... Colman, George
 Paa Sømands Tro og Love..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paa Viderne..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Pacha of Many Tales, The..... Marryat, Frederick
 Pacific, Geology of the..... Dana, James Dwight
 Pacific Railroad, The..... Bowles, Samuel
 Pactolus Prima..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Pädagogik des Kindergartens..... Fröbel, Friedrich, W. A.
 Padilla, La Vindade..... Martinez, Francisco
 Paddy O'Dowd..... Boucicault, Dion
 Pagans, The..... Bates, Arlo
 Pageant, A..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Paquet (Un) de Lettres..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Pages in Waiting..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Paine, Thomas..... Conway, M. D.
 Paine, Thomas, Life of..... Linton, William J.
 Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painter's Imagination, The..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and Their Works,..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painting, Outline History of, for Young People and Students,..... Waters, Clara Erskine
 Pair of Blue Eyes, A..... Hardy, Thomas
 Palace Beautiful, The..... Newell, Robert H.
 Palace Beautiful, The..... Newton, William W.
 Palace of Honor, The..... Douglas, Gawin
 Palamedes..... Vondel, J. van den
 Palestine..... Ebers, Georg
 Palestine..... Heber, Reginald
 Palestine..... Vogüe, E. M. de
 Palestine and the Adjacent Countries, Biblical Researches in,..... Robinson, Edward
 Palestine, Lays of..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Palfrey..... Hunt, Leigh
 Palingenesis..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Palissav the Potter. Life of..... Morley, Henry

Palm Leaves..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Palm to Glacier, From..... Rollins, Alice M.
 Palm Trees of the Amazon..... Wallace, A. R.
 Palmetto Leaves..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Palmyra, Letters from..... Ware, William
 Palmyre, Veulard..... Rod, Edouard
 Palnatoke..... Oehlenschlager, A. G.
 Pamela, La..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Pamela ; or, Virtue Rewarded..... Richardson, Samuel
 Pamphlets..... Tiller, Claude
 Pan Michael..... Sienkiewicz, Henry K.
 Pan-osto..... Greene, Robert
 Panegyric of Athens..... Isocrates
 Panegyric of the Line of Otho..... Hrosvitha
 Panegyric on Trajan..... Pliny the Younger
 Pauses..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Pansophiae Prodromus..... Comenius, J. A.
 Pantheism, Lectures on..... Dix, Morgan
 Pantheon..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 Pantica..... Howitt, William
 Pantoufle (Le) de Cendrillon..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Papal Infallibility..... Faber, G. S.
 Papal Tyranny..... Cibber, Colley
 Paper, Le..... Hugo, Victor
 Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes..... Wordsworth, William
 Paper Princess, The..... Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Papers for Home Reading..... Hall, John
 Papers from Pumphandle Court..... À Beckett, Arthur W.
 Papers of a Critic..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Paphnutius..... Hrosvitha
 Papillotos, Las..... Jasmin, Jacques
 Papineau..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Parabeln..... Krummacher, Friedrich A.
 Parables, Lectures on the..... Cumming, John
 Parables, Lectures on the..... Whately, Richard
 Parables of Our Saviour..... Taylor, W. M.
 Parables, The..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Paracelsus..... Browning, Robert
 Paraclesis..... Erasmus
 Paraclesis ; Consolations of Religion..... Blacklock, Thomas
 Paradis Artificiels, Les..... Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Paradise..... Newton, William W.
 Paradise Lost (translated)..... Bodmer, Johan Jakob
 Paradise Lost..... Milton, John
 Paradise Regained..... Milton, John
 Paradoxe..... Nordau, Max S.
 Parallèle (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes..... Perrault, Charles
 Parallellement..... Verlaine, Paul
 Parallel Lives..... Plutarch
 Paraphrase on the New Testament..... Baxter, Richard
 Parasite, The..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Parcival..... Simrock, Karl
 Parerga and Paralipomena..... Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Paria, La..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Paris..... Zola, Emile
 Paris and Days Near Paris..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Paris and Its Historical Scenes..... Craik, George L.
 Paris Herself Again..... Sala, George A. H.
 Paris in America..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Paris, Le Ventre de..... Zola, Emile

Paris, Notes on..... De Amicis, Edmonde
 Paris Sketch Book..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Parish Clerk, The..... Boucicault, Dion
 Parish of Fair Haven..... Miller, Emily
 Parish Register, The..... Crabbe, George
 Parisians, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Parisienne, La..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Parisiennes, Les..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Parisina..... Byron, George Gordon
 Parisitaster..... Marston, John
 Parliamentary Sermons..... Skarge, Peter
 Parliamentary Speeches..... Castelar, Emilio
 Parliamentary Writs..... Palgrave, Francis
 Parlor Car, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Parmarse Satirique, Le..... Vieu, Théophile de
 Parodies, Prose and Verse..... Webb, Charles Henry
 Paroles d'un Croyant..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Paroles Restent, Les..... Hervieu, Paul
 Parricide, Le..... Belot, Adolphe
 Parsifal..... Wagner, W. R.
 Parson Jones..... Marryat, Florence
 Parson's Daughter, The..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Parson's Miracle, The..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Part du Réve, La..... Amiel, H. F.
 Parthenais oder die Alpenreise..... Baggesen, Jens
 Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A. Hakluyt, Richard
 Partingtonian Patchwork..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Partners..... Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Partridge Shooting, a Poem..... Fawkes, Francis
 Past and Present..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Pascal..... Tulloch, John
 Pascarel..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Past, Present, and Future..... Carey, Henry C.
 Pastels of Men..... Bourget, Paul
 Pasqual Lopez..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Pasquala Ivanovitch..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Pasquil's Apology..... Nash, Thomas
 Passages from My Autobiography..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland of Sunnyside,
 Oliant, Margaret
 Passant, Le..... Coppée, François
 Passe Rose..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Passion Flowers..... Howe, Julia Ward
 Passion, History of..... Osgood, Samuel
 Passion in Tatters, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Passion, Poems of..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Passion, The..... Milton, John
 Passions of the Human Soul..... Fourier, François C. M.
 Passionate Pilgrim..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Passionate Shepherd, The..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Past European Peoples..... Stepniak, Sergius
 Past Meridian..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems in the Collection
 of James Tassie, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Catalogue and Full Description,
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Pastime of Pleasure, The..... Hawes, Stephen
 Pastime Papers..... Saunders, Frederick
 Pastime Stories..... Page, Thomas N.
 Paston Carew..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Paston Letters..... Gairdner, James

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Vision Letters, The..... Fenn, John
 Pastor Fido, II..... Guarini, G. B.
 Pastoral Days..... Gibson, William Hamilton
 Pastoral Letters of Paul..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Pastoral Offices..... Furness, W. H.
 Pastoral Poetry of Sicily..... Hunt, Leigh
 Pastors, The..... Pope, Alexander
 Patchwork Travels in Stories..... Hall, Basil
 Pater Mundi..... Barr, E. F.
 Pathfinder, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Patience..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Patience of Hope, The..... Greenwell, Dora
 Patience of Bunthorne's Bride..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Patience Strong's Outings..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Patient Waiting No Loss..... Haven, Alice
 Patientia, De..... Tertullian
 Patriarchs, History of the..... Alexander, Archibald
 Patrie..... Sardou, Victorien
 Patricia Kemball..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Patrick Henry, Life of..... Wirt, William
 Patriot Boys and Prison Pictures..... Gilman, James R.
 Patriot Schoolmaster, The..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Patriotic Songs..... Bellamy, Jacob
 Patriotische Phantasien..... Möser, Justus
 Patriotism and Christianity..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Patriotism and Other Papers..... King, Thomas S.
 Patronage..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Pattern in the Mount..... Parkhurst, C. H.
 Pattes (Les) de Mouche..... Sardou, Victorien
 Patty..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Patty's Perversities..... Bates, Arlo
 Paul and Christina..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Paul and Virginia..... Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Paul Clifford..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Paul et Virginie..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paul et Virginie..... France, Anatole
 Paul Faber, Surgeon..... Macdonald, George
 Paul Fane..... Willis, N. P.
 Paul Fenton..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Paul Jones's Allies..... Murray, David C.
 Paul Lafarge..... Boucicault, Dion
 Paul, Life and Epistles of St..... Conybeare, W. J.
 Paul Massie..... McCarthy, Justin
 Paul Patoff..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Paul, St., Life of..... Farrar, F. W.
 Paul, the Apostle..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Pauline..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Pauline and Asolanda..... Browning, Robert
 Pauline Methods of Missionary Work..... Taylor, William
 Pauper's Drive, The..... Neal, Thomas
 Pauperism, Addresses on..... Channing, Walter
 Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies..... Fawcett, Henry
 Pausanias the Spartan..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pax Vobiscum..... Drummond, Henry
 Pays de Diamants, Le..... Verne, Jules
 Pays et le Government, Le..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Pays Latin, Le..... Munger, Henri
 Payean, Histoire d'un..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne..... Theuriet, André
 Peace..... Garborg, Arne

Peace Papers for the People..... Burritt, Elihu
 Peak in Darien, The..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Pearl and Emerald..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Pearl of Orr's Island, The..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pearl of Pearl River, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Pearl Powder..... Edwards, Annie
 Pearl..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Pearl of Thought..... Saunders, Frederick
 Peasant Studies..... Garborg, Arne
 Peau (La) de Chagrin..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Pebersvendene..... Ewald, Johannes
 Pebbles to the Play..... James I. of Scotland
 Peck's Bad Boy..... Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Boss Book..... Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Sunshine..... Peck, G. W.
 Peculiar..... Sargent, Epes
 Peculiarities of the Christian Religion; Essays on the..... Whately, Richard
 Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities..... Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Peder Nodrenskiodd..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Peder Paars..... Holberg, Ludvig von
 Peebleshire, History of..... Chambers, William
 Peel, Sir Robert..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome..... Trollope, T. A.
 Peeps from a Belfry..... Shelton, Frederick W.
 Peer Gynt..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Peerage of Poverty..... Hood, E. P.
 Peerage, Romance of..... Craik, George L.
 Peers and Parvenus..... Gore, Catherine
 Peg Woffington..... Reade, Charles
 Peggy..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Peggy, and Other Tales..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle..... Brothers Goncourt
 Peintres, Histoire de..... Blanc, Charles
 Pelayo..... Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Pelayo..... Simms, William G.
 Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadonga..... Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Pèle Mêle..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the..... Coxe, William
 Pelham, or the Adventures of a Gentleman. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pelican Island, The..... Montgomery, James
 Pelleas and Melisande..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Peloponnesia's War, History of..... Thucydides
 Peloponnesus..... Curtius, Ernst
 Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Pen and Ink..... Matthews, Brander
 Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems..... Hirst, Henry Beck
 Pencillings by the Way..... Willis, N. P.
 Pend Nameh..... Sadi
 Pendennis..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Penelope's English Experiences..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Penelope's Suitors..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Pentralia, The..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Peninsula, History of the War in the..... Napier, W. P. F.
 Peninsular California..... Nordhoff, Charles
 Peninsular War, History of..... Southeby, Robert
 Penitential, The..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Penn, William, Biography of..... Dixon, W. H.
 PennsyIvania, Natural History of..... Barton, Benjamin Smith
 Penny Cyclopædia..... Craik, George L.
 Pensées..... Joubert, Joseph

Pensées d'Août..... Sainte Beuve, C. A.
 Pensées, Des, de Pascal..... Cousin, Victor
 Penseroso, II..... Milton, John
 Pension Beaurepas..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Pentameron, The..... Landor, Walter Savage
 Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The..... Colenso, J. W.
 People I Have Met..... Willis, N. P.
 People of Africa, The..... Lewis, Taylor
 People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the..... Williams, Roger
 People of Selwyle, The..... Keller, Gottfried
 People of the Mist, The..... Haggard, H. Rider
 People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. History
 of..... MacMaster, John Bach
 People, Poetry for the..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 People the Sovereigns, The..... Monroe, James
 People's Atlas..... De Pny, William H.
 People's Book of Ancient and Modern History..... Brownell, H. H.
 People's Cyclopedie of Universal Knowledge..... De Pav, William H.
 People's Pulpit, The..... Thomas, H. W.
 Pepacton..... Burroughs, John
 Pepper and Salt..... Pyle, Howard
 Per Aspera..... Ebers, Georg
 Percival Keene..... Marryat, Frederick
 Percy..... More, Hannah
 Percy's Masque..... Hillhouse, James Abraham
 Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Percys, The..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Père Gariot, Le..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Pero Prodigue, Le..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Peregrina..... Hahn-Hahn
 Peregrine Pickle..... Smollett, Tobias G.
 Perfecta Casada, La..... Ponce de Leon, Luis
 Perfect Horse, The..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Perfect Treasure, A..... Payn, James
 Performers of the London Theatres, Essays on..... Hunt, Leigh
 Perichole, La..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Pericles and Aspasia..... Landor, Walter Savage
 Pericles, Prince of Tyre..... Shakespeare, William
 Perilous Secret, A..... Reade, Charles
 Perle Noire, La..... Sardou, Victorien
 Perlycross..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Perplexed Philosopher, A..... George, Henry
 Perry, Matthew G., Life of..... Griffis, W. E.
 Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japan..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Persevere and Prosper..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Persia, History of..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Persian Adventurer, The..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Persian Eclogues..... Collins, William
 Persians, The..... Aeschylus
 Person of Christ, The..... Schaff, Philip
 Personal Government of Charles I..... Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Personal Memoirs..... Grant, Ulysses S.
 Personal Memoirs..... Sheridan, Philip H.
 Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El Medinah and Mecca,..... Burton, R. F.
 Personal Reminiscences and Experiences, Fifty Years of London Life,..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Personally Conducted..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Persuasion..... Austen, Jane

Perversion, or the Causes and Consequences of Infidelity .. Conybeare, W. J.
 Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life Ray, John
 Pertharite Corneille, Pierre
 Peru, Antiquities of (translated) Hawks, Francis L.
 Peru, The Land of the Incas Squier, Ephraim G.
 Pessimism Sully, James
Peter Bell Wordsworth, William
Peter Ibbetson Du Maurier, George
Peter Parley's Tales Goodrich, S. G.
Peter Pilgrim Bird, R. M.
Peter Schlemihl Chamisso, Adelbert von
Peter Simple Marryat, Frederick
 Peter, St., Epistle of, Commentary on the Leighton, Robert
 Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer Schuyler, Eugene
 Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk Lockhart, John G.
 Petit Chose, Le Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Duc, Le Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Fadette, La Dudevant, Mme.
 Petit Paroisse, La Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Testament Villon, François
 Petite Histoire des Rois de France Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Petite Mademoiselle, La Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Mère, La Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Roque, La Maupassant, Guy de
 Petite Sœur, La Daudet, Ernest
 Petits Chateaux de Bohême Nerval, Gérard de
 Petits Émigrés, Les Genlis, Félicité S.
 Petits Poèmes en Prose Baudelaire, Charles Pierre
 Petition to Congress Smith, Sydney
 Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell in Behalf of the Clergy of England Gauden, John
 Petrarch, Essay on Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Petrarch, Life and Writings of Tytler, A. F.
 Petrarch, Visions of (translation) Marot, Clément
 Petrarchal Sonnets Dimond, William
 Petri Abelardi Opera Cousin, Victor
 Pétrole, Le Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Petronel Marryat, Florence
 Petticoat Government Trollope, Frances
 Peuple du Israel, L' Histoire du Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Peuple Souverain, Les Hugo, Victor
 Peveril of the Peak Scott, Walter
 Phædon Mendelssohn, Moses
 Phantasia Conscience, Hendrik
 Phantasien in Bremer Rathskeller Hauff, Wilhelm
 Phantasmagoria ; or, Sketches of Life and Character Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale Coleridge, Sara
 Phantastes, a Faerie Romance Macdonald, George
 Phantasus Tieck, Ludwig
 Phantom Rickshaw Kipling, Rudyard
 Phantom Ship, The Marryat, Frederick
 Phantom of the Foot-Bridge Murfree, Mary N.
 Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers Edwards, A. B.
 Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus Robinson, Charles S.
 Pharsalia Lucan, Marcus Annaeus
 Pharsalia (translation, Lucan) Rowe, Nicholas
 Phases of Faith Newman, Francis W.
 Phèdre Racine, Jean
 Phèdre and Hippolyte Smith, Edmund A.
 Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland Geikie, Archibald J.

Phenomenology of the Mind Hegel, George St. F.
 Phidias and Other Poems Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Philet Ewald, Johannes
 Philiberte Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Philip and His Wife Deland, Margaretta W.
 Philip Augustus James, G. P. R.
 Philip II. of Spain Gayarré, C. A.
 Philip II. of Spain, Reign of Prescott, William Hickling
 Philip Morton Cudlip, Annie H.
 Philip Nolan's Friends Hale, Edward Everett
 Philip von Artevelde Taylor, Henry
 Philip Vernon Mitchell, S. Weir
 Philippics Cicero
 Philistines, The Bates, Arlo
 Philistinism Newton, R. Heber
 Phillis Is My Only Joy Sedley, Charles
 Philoctetes Sophocles
 Philological Grammar, A. Barnes, William
 Philomela Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Philothea Child, Ludwig Maria
 Philophe Chrétien et d'un Philosophe Chinois (Entretien d'un) sur l'Existence et la Nature de Dieu Malebranche, Nicolas
 Philosophie sous les Toits, Un Souvestre, Émile
 Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica Newton, Isaac
 Philosophie Botanica Linnæus, Carolus
 Philosophical Arrangements Harris, James
 Philosophical Essays Stewart, Dugald
 Philosophical Encyclopaedia of Sciences Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne Cousin, Victor
 Philosophie und Religion Schelling, F. W. J.
 Philosophy, Biographical History of Lewes, George H.
 Philosophy, History of, The Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy, Manual of the History of Cousin, Victor
 Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter Hood, E. P.
 Philosophy of a Future State Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Art in Greece Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of Art in Italy Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of History, The Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of History Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of History Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Philosophy of History, Lectures on Shedd, W. G. T.
 Philosophy of Life and Language Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of Religion Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the Ripley, George
 Philosophy of Religion, The Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Rhetoric Campbell, George
 Philosophy of Right, The Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Philosophy of the Divine Operation in the Redemption of Man, Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy (Moral and Metaphysical) of the First Six Centuries, Maurice, Frederick
 Philosophy of the Moral Feelings Abercrombie, John
 Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of the Two Ampères Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Philozoic Essay, A. Hamley, Edward B.
 Phineas Finn Trollope, Anthony
 Phineas Redux Trollope, Anthony
 Phœnicians, History of Rawlinson, George

Phœnissæ, The..... Euripides
 Phormis..... Terence
 Photographs and Ices..... Robertson, Thomas William
 Phrenological Transactions..... Combe, George
 Parenology..... Hamilton, Sir William
 Phroso..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Phyllis of the Sierras, A..... Harte, F. Bret
 Physice and Lumen Divinum Reformatae Synopsis..... Comenius, J. A.
 Physical Geography, Class Book of..... Geikie, Archibald
 Physical Theory of Another Life..... Taylor, Isaac
 Physics..... Avicenna
 Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism..... Hammond, William A.
 Physics and Politics..... Bagehot, Walter
 Physical Geography..... Somerville, Mary
 Physical Religion..... Müller, F. Maximilian
 Physician and Patient..... Hooker, Worthington
 Physician of His Own Honor, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Physician's Vacation, A..... Channing, Walter
 Physiognomische Fragmente zur Beförderung der Menschenkenntniß und
 Menschenliebe..... Lavater, Johann C.
 Physiognomische Reisen..... Musäus, J. K. A.
 Physiography..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy..... Combe, Andrew
 Physiological Ethics..... Allen, Grant
 Physiological Optics, Manual of..... Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Physiologie du Goût..... Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme
 Physiologie du Mariage..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Physiology and Calisthenics in Schools and Families,..... Beecher, Catharine Esther
 Physiology of Common Life..... Lewes, George H.
 Physiology of Digestion..... Combe, Andrew
 Physiology of Temperance..... Carpenter, William B.
 Physiology of War, The..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture and Gardening,..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Piaceere, II..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Piano (Le) de Jeanne..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Piazza Tales, The..... Melville, Herman
 Piccadilly..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Picciola..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Piccino and Other Child Stories..... Burnett, Frances
 Piccolino..... Sardou, Victorien
 Piccolomini, The (translated)..... Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Piccolomini..... Schiller, J. C. F.
 Picked Up Adrift..... De Mille, James
 Pickwick Papers..... Dickens, Charles
 Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography..... Vedder, David
 Pictorial History of England..... Craik, George L.
 Picture of Life, A..... Mügge, Theodor
 Picture of St. John, The..... Taylor, Bayard
 Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds..... Callimachus
 Picture, The..... Bowles, W. L.
 Pictures in Camp and Field..... Taylor, B. F.
 Pictures in Songs..... Scollard, Clinton
 Pictures of a Country Life..... Cary, Alice
 Pictures of Early Life..... Embury, E. C.
 Pictures of Edgewood..... Mitchell, Donald G.

Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres..... Seasfield, Charles
 Picture of Paul the Disciple..... Harris, Hugh R.
 Pictures of Private Life..... Ellis, S. S.
 Pictures of School Life and Boyhood..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Pictures of the Olden Time..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Pictures of the Roman Empire..... Thierry, Amedee, S. D.
 Pictures of Travel..... Heine, Heinrich
 Pictures of Travel..... Leland, Charles G.
 Pictures for Language Lessons..... Parker, Francis W.
 Pictures from Europe..... Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Pictures from Italy..... Dickens, Charles
 Picturesque London..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Picturesque Promenade Round Dorking, A..... Timbs, John
 Pidgin English Sing-Song..... Leland, Charles G.
 Pieces in Prose and Verse..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Pierre Bayle..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Pierre (*La*) de Touche..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Pierre et Jean..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Pierre, or the Ambiguities..... Melville, Herman
 Pierille..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Piers Plowman..... Langland, William
 Pietro Ghisleri..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Pike County Ballads..... Hay, John
 Pilgrim of Glencoe, The..... Campbell, Thomas
 Pilgrim Songs..... Hall, Newman
 Pilgrim Sorrow..... Sylva, Carmen
 Pilgrim, The..... Vanbrugh, John
 Pilgrim to Waterloo, A..... Southeby, Robert
 Pilgrim's Progress..... Bunyan, John
 Pilgrims of the Rhine, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Pilgrims of Walsingham..... Strickland, Agnes
 Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem..... Chateaubriand, François René
 Pilgrimage to Compostella, A..... Southeby, Robert
 Pilgrimage to English Shrines..... Hall, Anna M.
 Pilgrimage to Mecca, A..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Pilgrimages in Paris..... Pardoe, Julia
 Pillars of Hercules, The..... Urquhart, David
 Pillars of Society..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Pillory, Hymn to the..... Defoe, Daniel
 Pills to Purge Melancholy..... D'Urfey, Thomas
 Pilot and His Wife, The..... Lie, Jonas L. L.
 Pilot, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Pinafore..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Pink and Blue..... Diaz, Abby
 Pink and White Tyranny..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Pioneer of France in the New World..... Parkman, Francis
 Pioneer Women of the West..... Ellet, E. F.
 Pioneers of Spiritualism..... Howitt, Anna M.
 Pioneers, Preachers, and People of the Mississippi Valley..... Milburn, W. H.
 Pioneers, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Piper of Micklebrowst, The..... Thomson, Richard
 Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Pipistrello..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Piquillo..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Piquillo Alliaga..... Scribe, A. E.
 Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters..... Marryat, Frederick
 Pirate, The..... Scott, Walter
 Pirates of Penzance, The..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Fiscatory Eclogues..... Fletcher, Phineas
 Vienna..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk

Pitié Suprême, La..... Hugo, Victor
 Piteous Lamentation (A), of the Miserable Estate of the Church,.....
 Pitt, William, Life of..... Ridley, Nicholas
 Pittoreques, Les..... Stanhope, Philip H.
 Pius IX., Story of the Life of..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Pizzaro, Life of..... Trollope, T. A.
 Place for Everything, A..... Helps, Arthur
 Place of Christ in Modern Theology, The..... Haven, Alice
 Place Royale, La..... Fairbairn, A. M.
 Places that Our Lord Loved..... Corneille, Pierre
 Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the..... Farrar, F. W.
 Plaideurs, Les..... Defoe, Daniel
 Plain and Familiar Explication of All the Hard Texts in Scripture,..... Racine, Jean
 Plain Speaking Hall, Joseph
 Plain Tales from the Hills..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Plain Words to a Young Communicant..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Plan of Campaign, The..... Alexander, James W.
 Planchette..... Robinson, F. M.
 Planchette's Diary..... Sargent, Epes
 Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The..... Field, Kate
 Planetary System, The..... Mitchel, Ormsby M.
 Planète..... Nichol, John P.
 Planктон Studies..... Flammarion, Camille
 Plantagenets, The Early..... Haeckel, E. H.
 Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus..... Stubbs, William
 Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus..... Ray, John
 Plantarum Generalis, Historia..... Ray, John
 Plantes Cultivées, Origine des..... De Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P.
 Plants, Geological History of..... Dawson, John William
 Plato (translated)..... Cousin, Victor
 Plato and Platonism..... Pater, Walter
 Plato Redivivus..... Neville, Henry
 Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates..... Grote, George
 Platonic Dialogues..... Whewell, William
 Platonic Theology..... Lewis, Tayler
 Platonism of Wordsworth, The..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Plattner Story, The..... Wells, H. G.
 Plautus..... Boissier, Gaston
 Play..... Robertson, Thomas William
 Play Actress, The..... Crockett, Samuel R.
 Play and Profit in My Garden..... Roe, Edward Payson
 Play Days..... Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Played Out..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Playes Confuted, in Five Actions..... Gosson, Stephen
 Playground of Europe, The..... Stephen, Leslie
 Playing for High Stakes..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Playing the Mischief..... De Forest, John William
 Plays and Players..... Hutton, Laurence
 Plays and Poems..... Boker, G. H.
 Plays on the Passions..... Baillie, Joanna
 Playwright's Daughter, The..... Edwards, Annie
 Plea for the Queen's English..... Alford, Henry
 Plays for Secularization..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Pleas of the Crown, History of the..... Hale, Matthew
 Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above..... Lyte, Henry Francis
 Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming.... Beecher, Henry Ward

Pleasure and Profit..... Tellez, Gabriel
 Pleasure, Poems of..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Pleasures of Hope, The..... Campbell, Thomas
 Pleasures of Life..... Lubbock, John
 Pleasures of Memory, The..... Rogers, Samuel
 Pleasures of the Imagination..... Akenside, Mark
 Plébiscite, Le..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Plumage of the Swan, The..... Hertz, Henrik
 Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habités..... Flammarion, Camille
 Plurality of Worlds, The..... Whewel, William
 Plymley Letters, The..... Smith, Sydney
 Pocket-Guide for Europe..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Pod Igoto..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Podesta's Daughter, The..... Boker, G. H.
 Podrostok..... Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Poema Paradisiaco..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Poema Religioso..... Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Poems..... Brainard, John G. C.
 Poems..... Carleton, Will
 Poems..... Cary, Alice and Phœbe
 Poems..... Castiglione, Baldassare
 Poems..... Clarke, McDonald
 Poems..... Cooke, R. T.
 Poems..... Cozens, Frederick S.
 Poems..... Craig (-Knox), Isabella
 Poems..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Poems..... Creasy, Edward
 Poems..... Davidson, Lucretia Maria
 Poems..... Davis, Thomas Osborne
 Poems..... Da Costa, Izaak
 Poems..... Dorr, Julia C.
 Poems..... Dowden, Edward
 Poems..... Eastman, C. G.
 Poems..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Poems..... Fane, Julian
 Poems..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Poems..... Fields, James Thomas
 Poems..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Poems..... Furness, W. H.
 Poems..... Gay, John
 Poems..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Poems..... Greenwell, Dora
 Poems..... Griswold, R. W.
 Poems..... Hahn-Hahn
 Poems..... Harte, F. Bret
 Poems..... Hoffman, Charles Fenno
 Poems..... Holley, Marietta
 Poems..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poems..... Hood, Thomas
 Poems..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Poems..... Ingelow, Jean
 Poems..... Keats, John
 Poems..... Lamb, Charles
 Poems..... Lanier, Sidney
 Poems..... Larcom, Lucy
 Poems..... Lecky, W. E. H.
 Poems..... Lippincott, Sara J.
 Poems..... Lodge, Thomas
 Poems..... Lowell, James Russell
 Poems..... Lowell, Maria

Poems.....Lunt, George
 Poems.....Lyttelton, George
 Poems.....Macdonald, George
 Poems.....Mallock, William Hurrell
 Poems.....Mangan, James Clarence
 Poems.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Poems.....Meredith, George
 Poems.....Moore, Clement C.
 Poems.....Moss, Thomas
 Poems.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Poems.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Poems.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Poems.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Poems.....Payn, James
 Poems.....Pringle, Thomas
 Poems.....Prior, Matthew
 Poems.....Ramsay, Allan
 Poems.....Read, Thomas Buchanan
 Poems.....Rogers, Samuel
 Poems.....Russell, Irwin
 Poems.....Savage, Minot J.
 Poems.....Sill, Edward R.
 Poems.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Poems.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Poems.....Sprat, Thomas
 Poems.....Story, W. W.
 Poems.....Taylor, B. F.
 Poems.....Townsend, G. A.
 Poems.....Vedder, David
 Poems.....Walker, J. B.
 Poems.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Poems.....Wasson, David Atwood
 Poems.....Watson, William
 Poems.....Welhaven, Johan S. C.
 Poems.....Whitman, Sarah Helen
 Poems.....Wilson, Alexander
 Poems.....Willis, N. P.
 Poems.....Willson, B. F.
 Poems.....Winter, William
 Poems.....Wolcot, John
 Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Poems.....Wyatt, Thomas
 Poems and Ballads.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Poems and Ballads of Heine.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Chansons.....Massey, Gerald
 Poems and Discourses.....Norris, John
 Poems and Lyrics.....Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Poems and Parodies.....Cary, Phoebe
 Poems and Prose Writings.....Dana, Richard Henry
 Poems and Songs.....Imlah, John
 Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Poems and Stories.....O'Brien, Fitz James
 Poems and Translations.....Fawkes, Francis
 Poems and Translations.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Translations.....Linton, William J.
 Poems Before Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Poems by Melanter.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Poems by Two Brothers.....Turner, C. T.
 Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years.....Wordsworth, William

Poems, Collected..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery..... Clare, John
 Poems, English and Latin..... Blackie, John Stuart
 Poems for Children..... Thaxter, Celia
 Poems for Infant Minds..... Taylor, Jane
 Poems from Eastern Sources..... Trench, R. C.
 Poems from the German of Uhland..... Butler, William Allen
 Poems Here at Home..... Riley, James Whitcomb
 Poems in Company with Children..... Piatt, Sarah M.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical..... Cox, George W.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Poems, Lyric and Idyllic..... Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral..... Drayton, Michael
 Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical..... Motherwell, William
 Poems and Fancies..... Newcastle, Margaret
 Poems by Two Friends..... Piatt, John James
 Poems, National and Miscellaneous..... Proctor, Edna Dean
 Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love..... Cary, Phoebe
 Poems of House and Home..... Piatt, John J.
 Poems of Life and Nature..... Clemmer, Mary
 Poems of Many Moods..... Fenner, Cornelius George
 Poems of Nature..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the..... Blair, Hugh
 Poems of Religion and Society..... Adams, John Quincy
 Poems of Rural Life..... Barnes, William
 Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect..... Barnes, William
 Poems of Sunshine and Firelight..... Piatt, John J.
 Poems of the Household..... Sangster, Margaret
 Poems of the Prairies..... Allerton, Ellen
 Poems of the War..... Boker, G. H.
 Poems of Thomas, Observations on the..... Rowley, Bryant Jacob
 Poems of Two Friends..... Howells, W. D.
 Poems on Slavery..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Poems, Original and Selected..... Ellet, E. F.
 Poems, Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous..... Ryan, Abram Joseph
 Poems Relating to the American Revolution..... Duyckinck, E. A.
 Poems..... Tannahill, Robert
 Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished..... Vaughan, Henry
 Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason..... Miller, Hugh
 Poèmes..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Poèmes Antiques..... Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Barbares..... Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Dorés..... France, Anatole
 Poèmes et Poésies..... Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Saturniens..... Verlaine, Paul
 Poèmes Tragiques..... Leconte de Lisle
 Poenitentia, De..... Tertullian
 Poesias de José Marie de Heredia..... Heredia, José Maria de
 Poesias Liricas..... Martínez, Francisco
 Poesie..... De Amicis, Edmondo
 Poésie dans les Bois..... Houssaye, Areène
 Poesie Latine (Ariosto)..... Carducci, Giacomo
 Poésies..... Gautier, Théophile
 Poésies Canadiennes : la Légende d'un Peuple..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Poésies Diverses..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Poésies Pastorales..... Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Poesie Patriotiche Inedite..... Fusinato, Arnaldo
 Poësiј..... Da Costa, Izaak

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Poet (The) and His Master..... Gilder, R. W.
 Poet and His Self, The..... Bates, Arlo
 Poet at the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poet's Bazaar, A..... Andersen, Hans C.
 Poet's Children, The..... Howitt, Mary
 Poëto Attius, Le..... Boissier, Gaston
 Poeten Maudits, Les..... Verlaine, Paul
 Poetic Interpretation of Nature..... Sharp, John C.
 Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The..... Stillman, William J.
 Poetic Sketches..... Clarke, McDonald
 Poetic Studies..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Poetical Addresses..... Townsend, G. A.
 Poetical Blossoms..... Cowley, Abraham
 Poetical Decameron, The..... Collier, J. P.
 Poetical Dictionary, A..... Hirst, Henry Beck
 Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah..... Freneau, Philip
 Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson..... Allibone, Samuel
 Poetical Remains..... Bray, A. E.
 Poetical Remains..... Davidson, Margaret Miller
 Poetical Sketch Book..... Hervey, Thomas K.
 Poetical Vagaries..... Colman, G., Jr.
 Poetical Works..... Blake, William
 Poetical Works..... Cooper, Thomas
 Poetical Works..... Halpine, Charles G.
 Poetical Works..... Harte, F. Bret
 Poetical Works..... Larcom, Lucy
 Poetical Works..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Poetical Works..... Morris, George P.
 Poetical Works..... Morris, Lewis
 Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Poetiske Skrifter..... Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Poetical Works..... Palmer, Ray
 Poetical Works..... Wordsworth, William
 Poetry; a Satire..... Benjamin, Park
 Poetry and History of Wyoming..... Stone, W. L.
 Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The..... Leland, Charles G.
 Poetry, Essays on..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Poetry for Children..... Eliot, Samuel
 Poetry for Children..... Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Poetry, Lectures on..... Campbell, Thomas
 Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry..... Osgood, Frances S.
 Poetry of Life, The..... Ellis, S. S.
 Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire..... Scherer, William
 Poetry of Tennyson, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Poetry of the Greeks and Romans..... Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Poetry of the Magyars..... Bowring, John
 Poetry of the Orient..... Alger, William R.
 Poets and Poetry of America..... Griswold, R. W.
 Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century..... Griswold, R. W.
 Poets, Early Italian (translation)..... Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Poets' Homes..... Gilman, Arthur
 Poets in the Pulpit..... Haweis, Hugh R.
 Poets of America, The..... Stedman, Edmund C.
 Poet's Portfolio, A..... Story, W. W.
 Paganuc People..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Poimenica..... Longus
 Point of Honor, A..... Edwards, Annie
 Pointed Papers for the Christian Life..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Poison..... Kjelland, Alexander L.

Pôle (Le), End Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Policy and Passion Praed, Rosa Murray-Frior
 Polish Poets, Specimens of the Bowring, John
 Polissena Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Political and Social Economy Burton, John H.
 Political Discourses Hume, David
 Political Discussions Elaine, James G.
 Political Duties of the Educated Classes Hillard, George Stillman
 Political Economy Whately, Richard
 Political Economy Whewell, William
 Political Economy, Definitions in Matthew, Thomas Robert
 Political Economy, Elements of Mill, James
 Political Economy, Elements of Wayland, François
 Political Economy, Essay on Some Unsettled Questions in, Mill, John Stuart
 Political Economy, Essays on Fawcett, Henry
 Political Economy, Essays on Greeley, Horace
 Political Economy for Beginners Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Economy, Principles of Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Political Economy, Principles of Mill, John Stuart
 Political Economy, Tales in Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Essays Godwin, Parke
 Political Ethics, Manual of Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Political Future of England, The Montalembert, C. F.
 Political History of the Devil Defoe, Daniel
 Political Institutions Spencer, Herbert
 Political Life of Burke Croly, George
 Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects, Collection of Papers on, Webster, Noah
 Political Lying, Art of Arbuthnot, John
 Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen of the United States, Parsons, Theophilus
 Political Problems Greg, W. R.
 Political Science Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Political Tinsmith, The Holberg, Ludwig von
 Political Value of History Lecky, W. G. H.
 Political Verse Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Politics for Young Americans Nordhoff, Charles
 Politics, Theory of Hildreth, Richard
 Polly Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Polly Gay, John
 Polly Page, Thomas N.
 Polly Cologne Diaz, Abby
 Polly Honeycombe Colman, George
 Polly Oliver's Problem Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Polonius Fitzgerald, Edward
 Polyeuete Corneille, Pierre
 Polynesian Researches Ellis, William
 Poly-Olbion Drayton, Michael
 Pomeroy Abbey Wood, Ellen
 Pomfret Chorley, Henry F.
 Pommes (Les) du Voisin Sardou, Victorien
 Pomona's Travels Stockton, Francis R.
 Pompeii, History of Dyer, T. H.
 Pontius Pilatus Lavater, Johann C.
 Pontus, Epistles from Ovid
 Poor, Annals of the Richmond, Legh
 Poor Artist, The Horne, Richard H.
 Poor Folk Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Poor Gentleman, A Oliphant, Margaret

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Poor Jack Dibdin, Charles
 Poor Jack Marryat, Frederick
 Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism Fawcett, Henry
 Poor Lina Karamzin, Nikolai
 Poor Man's Bible, The Bonaventura, St.
 Poor Matt Ingelow, Jean
 Poor Miss Finch Collins, Wilkie
 Poor Rich Men Jokai, Maurus
 Poor Rich Man, The Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Poor Richard James, Henry, Jr.
 Poor Richard's Almanac Franklin, Benjamin
 Poor Squire, A Parr, Harriet
 Poor Vicar, Journal of a Zachokke, Johann H. D.
 Poor Voter's Song, The Noel, Thomas
 Poor Zeph Robinson, F. W.
 Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) Warton, Joseph
 Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of Warton, Joseph
 Pope (The), Temporal Power of McClintock, John
 Pope, Temporal Power of the Manning, Henry Edward
 Popes, History of the Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Popham Colony, The Poole, William F.
 Popular Algebra Darley, George
 Popular Antiquities Ellis, Henry
 Popular Astronomy Mitchell, Ormsby M.
 Popular Cyclopædia of Science Carpenter, William B.
 Popular Discontents Temple, William
 Popular Essays Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature Mudie, Robert
 Popular History of Boston Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Popular History of France Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon Robinson, Charles S.
 Popular Lectures and Addresses Campbell, Alexander
 Popular Legends Castelar, Emilio
 Popular Legends of Iceland Arnason, Jón
 Popular Lectures on Astronomy Arago, François Jean Dominique
 Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Popular Tales Edgeworth, Maria
 Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics Lodge, Henry C.
 Popular Tales and Sketches Hall, Anna M.
 Popular Tribunals Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Fourier Godwin, Parke
 Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry Grant, Anne
 Popularité, La Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Por el Sotano y el Torno Tellez, Gabriel
 Porte d'Italia, La De Amicis, Edmondo
 Porte Tarascon Daudet, Alphonse
 Portent (Tae), A Story of Second Sight Macdonald, George
 Porter Correspondence, The Porter, Robert Ker
 Porter's Knot Oxenford, John
 Portfolio of Autograph Etchings Palmer, John W.
 Portland Illustrated Neal, John
 Portrait du Lonore, Le Vogüé, E. M. de
 Portrait of a Lady James, Henry, Jr.
 Portrait of St. Paul, A Fletcher, John William
 Portrait, The Colman, George
 Portraits Contemporaines Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Portraits du Siècle, Les Vogüé, E. M. de
 Portraits in Plaster Hutton, Laurence
 Portraits Intimes du XVIII^e Siècle Brothers Goncourt
 Portraits of John Knox, The Carlyle, Thomas

Portraiture of Quakerism..... Clarkson, Thomas
 Partu Virginis, De..... Sannazzaro, Jacopo
 Portugal and Spain, Letters from..... Porter, Robert Ker
 Posey, Thomas, Life of..... Hall, James
 Positive Beneficence..... Spencer, Herbert
 Posthumous Poems..... Keble, John
 Posthumous Works and Correspondence..... Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Posthumous Works of the Late Right Rev. John Henry Hobart, Hobart, John Henry
 Post-Mediaeval Preachers..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Post-Prandial Philosophy..... Allen, Grant
 Pot-Bouille..... Zola, Emile
 Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Potiphar Papers, The..... Curtis, George William
 Pottery and Porcelain..... Elliott, C. W.
 Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations..... Prime, William Cowper
 Pottery, How It Is Made..... Nichols, George W.
 Pour (Le) et le Contre..... Feuillet, Octave
 Poutré, Félix..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Power of Christian Benevolence Illustrated in the Life and Labors of Mary Lyon..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Power of Movement in Plants..... Darwin, Charles R.
 Power of Prayer..... Prime, Samuel Irenæus
 Power of Religion on the Mind, The..... Murray, Lindley
 Power of Sound, Ode on the..... Wordsworth, William
 Power of the Prince and the Obedience of the Subject..... Usher, James
 Powers of the World to Come..... Cheever, George B.
 Practical Arithmetic..... Hill, Thomas
 Practical Astronomer, The..... Dick, Thomas
 Practical Discourses Concerning Death..... Sherlock, William
 Practical Economics..... Wells, David A.
 Practical Education..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Practical Education..... Leland, Charles G.
 Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera..... Moir, David M.
 Practical Piety..... More, Hannah
 Praed, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Praelectiones Academicæ..... Keble, John
 Praelectiones Academicæ..... Copleston, Edward
 Praelectiones de Sacra Poesi Hebræorum..... Lowth, Robert
 Præterita..... Ruskin, John
 Prairie Folks..... Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie Songs..... Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Prairie Traveller, The..... Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Praise and Principle..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Praise at Parting..... Gosson, Stephen
 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven..... Lyte, Henry Francis
 Prayerbook..... Heerman, Johannes
 Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy..... Hall, Newman
 Prayer, Lectures on..... Whately, Richard
 Prayer, Treatise on..... Origen
 Prayers for Family Worship..... Barnes, Albert
 Prayers Offered in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, Alger, William R.
 Preacher's Daughter, The..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Preaching, Lectures on..... Brooks, Phillips
 Preadamites..... Winchell, Alexander
 Precaution..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Précieuses Ridicules, Les..... Molière
 Precious Blood, The..... Faber, F. W.

Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis Pendant la Révolution.....Genlis, Félicité S.

Précis de l'Église Réformée.....Coquerel, A. J.

Preface to George Herbert's Temple.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.

Preferment.....Gore, Catherine

Prehensile Armature of the Papilionidae.....Gosse, Philip H.

Prehistoric Europe.....Geikie, James

Prehistoric Times.....Lubbock, John

Prelate, Letters from a.....Warburton, William

Prelections on Butler's Analogy.....Chalmers, Thomas

Prelude, The.....Wordsworth, William

Prémices.....Palfrey, Sarah H.

Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la.....Malebranche, Nicolas

Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs.....Prentice, George Denison

Preparation for Mass.....Sales, St. Francis de

Presbyterianism the Truly Primitive and Apostolic Constitution of the Church of Christ.....Miller, Samuel

Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis).....Prescott, William Hickling

Prescott, William H., Life of.....Ticknor, George

Present Age (The), and the Inner Life.....Davis, Andrew Jackson

Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the.....Warren, Samuel

Present Dangers to the Church of England.....Ellicott, C. J.

Present Heaven, A.....Greenwell, Dora

Present Position of European Politics.....Dilke, Charles W.

Present State of Art in France.....Hamerton, Philip G.

President Cromwell.....Townsend, G. A.

President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of,.....Raymond, Henry J.

President's Daughters, The.....Bremer, Fredrika

Presidents of the United States (edited).....Wilson, James Grant

Presidents of the United States, Lives of the.....Watson, Henry Clay

Pretie (A) and New Interlude Called the Disobedient Child,.....Ingeland, Thomas

Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children.....Coleridge, Sara

Pretty Polly Pemberton.....Burnett, Frances

Prey of the Gods, The.....Marryat, Florence

Price He Paid.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth

Pride and Prejudice.....Austen, Jane

Pride Shall Have a Fall.....Croly, George

Priest and the Man, The.....Newton, William W.

Priestcraft, Popular History of.....Howitt, William

Priestess, The.....Sargent, Epes

Priesthood.....Chrysostom, St. John

Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity.....Bush, George

Priest to the Temple.....Herbert, George

Prime Minister, The.....Trollope, Anthony

Prime Storie, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo

Primer of Astronomy.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman

Primer of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.

Primer of German Literature.....Conant, H. S.

Primer of Spanish Literature.....Conant, H. S.

Primeval Man.....Argyll, Duke of

Primeval Man.....Bartlett, John Russell

Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The.....Hedge, Frederic H.

Primitive Church Compared with the Protestant Episcopal Church,.....Hopkins, John H.

Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices.....Alexander, Joseph A.

Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People.....Vámbéry, Arminius

Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on.....Mahaffy, John Pentland

Primitive Industry.....Abbott, Charles Courad

Primitive Man..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Primo Vere..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Prince and Pauper..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Prince Arthur..... Blackmore, Richard D.
 Prince Caniche..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Prince Deukalion..... Taylor, Bayard
 Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau..... Browning, Robert
 Prince Karl..... Gunter, A. C.
 Prince Little Boy..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Prince Lucifer..... Austin, Alfred
 Prince of a Hundred Soups..... Paget, Violet
 Prince of Darkness, The..... Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
 Prince of India, The..... Wallace, Lewis
 Prince of Kashna, The..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of..... Russell, William Howard
 Prince Otto..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Prince Pogoutzine, Le..... Daudet, Ernest
 Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of..... Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Prince Saroni's Wife..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Prince Vance..... Bates, Arlo, and Wife
 Prince Vitale..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Prince Zerbin..... Tieck, Ludwig
 Prince Zillah, Le..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Prince's Progress, The..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Prince's Quest, The..... Watson, William
 Princes of Syracuse, The..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Princess Aline, The..... Davis, Richard Harding
 Princess Aurélia..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Princess Casamassima, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Princess Charlotte, The Death of..... Hall, Robert
 Princess Ida..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Princess Maleine..... Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Princess of Parts, A..... Gunter, A. C.
 Princess of Thule, A..... Black, William
 Princess or the Beguine, The..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Princess Sunshine..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Princess, The..... MacClelland, M. G.
 Princess, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Princesse..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Princesse de Bagdad..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse de Clèves, La..... La Fayette, Marie
 Princesse Georges..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse d'Allemagne, Lettres à une..... Euler, Leonhard
 Principia..... Newton, Isaac
 Principia Philosophiae..... Descartes, René
 Principal Points of the Christian Faith and Life..... Tholuck, F. A. G.
 Principall Navigations, Voiages, and Discoveries of the English Nation, Hakluyt, Richard
 Principles of Biology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Comedy..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Principles of Comparative Osteology..... Owen, Richard
 Principles of Human Knowledge..... Berkeley, George
 Principles of Human Physiology..... Carpenter, William B.
 Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy..... Paley, William
 Principles of Moral and Political Science..... Ferguson, Adam
 Principles of National Greatness..... Bushnell, Horace
 Principles of Nature (The), Her Divine Revelations..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Principles of New Municipal Corporations..... Palgrave, Francis
 Principles of Physics..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.

Principles of Physiology Applied to Health..... Combe, Andrew
 Principles of Political Economy..... Carey, Henry C.
 Principles of Population..... Alison, Sir Archibald
 Principle of Population as It Affects the Future Improvement of Society,
 Essay on the..... Malthus, Thomas Robert
 Principles of Protestantism..... Schaff, Philip
 Principles of Psychology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Social Science..... Carey, Henry C.
 Principles of Sociology..... Spencer, Herbert
 Principles of Vegetable Life..... Theophrastus
 Principles, Treatise on..... Origen
 Prins Otto of Denmark og Hans Samtid..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Prinssessen og det Halve Kongerige..... Drachmaen, H. H. H.
 Prior, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Priory, Tales of the..... Hofland, Barbara
 Prise (La) de la Redoute..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Prismatics..... Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Prison Amusements..... Montgomery, James
 Prisoner of Chillon, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Prisoner of Zenda, The..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Prisoners of Caucasus, The..... Maistre, Xavier de
 Prisoners of Poverty..... Campbell, Helen
 Prisoners of Poverty Abroad..... Campbell, Helen
 Private Correspondence..... Webster, Daniel
 Private Devotions for Young Persons..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Privateersman, The..... Marryat, Frederick
 Prize Ode Burns Centenary Festival..... Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Problematical Natures..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Problems of Greater Britain..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Problems of Life and Mind..... Lewes, George H.
 Process of Historical Proof..... Taylor, Isaac
 Proclamation of the French Republic, Ode on the..... Swinburne, A. B.
 Proclus..... Cousin, Victor
 Procœ..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Procopius of Cesarea..... Dahn, Felix
 Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio..... Milton, John
 Prodigal Son, The..... Hamilton, James
 Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis,..... De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem..... Tertullian
 Professional Education..... Edgeworth, R. L.
 Professor at the Breakfast Table..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Professor, En..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Professor, The..... Brontë, Charlotte
 Professor's Sister, The..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Professor's Wife, The..... Auerbach, Berthold
 Prognosis..... Hippocrates
 Programme of Christianity..... Drummond, Henry
 Progress..... Saxe, John G.
 Progress and Poverty..... George, Henry
 Progress and Resources of the Northwest..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic..... Ferguson, Adam
 Progress of a Painter, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Progress of Dulness..... Trumbull, John
 Progress of Error, The..... Cowper, William
 Progress of Ethnology, The..... Bartlett, John Russell
 Progress of Poesy..... Gray, Thomas
 Progress of Religious Ideas..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Progress of Science and Mechanism..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Progress of Mind Toward God..... Bonaventura, St.

Projector, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Prolegomena to Ethics..... Green, D. H.
 Prolegomena to Every Future System of Metaphysics Claiming to Be a
 Science..... Kant, Immanuel
 Promenades Archéologiques..... Boissier, Gaston
 Promessi Sposi..... Manzoni, Alessandro
 Prometheus..... Percival, James G.
 Prometheus Bound..... Eschylus
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translated)..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Prometheus of Æschylus (edited)..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translation)..... Da Costa, Izaak
 Prometheus the Fire Bringer..... Horne, Richard H.
 Prometheus Unbound..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Promethidenlos..... Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Promise of May..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Promissory Notes..... Story, Joseph
 Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera..... Moir, David M.
 Propaganda of Socialism, The..... Stepiak, Sergius
 Proper Sphere of Government, The..... Spencer, Herbert
 Property and Progress..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Property in Land..... George, Henry
 Prophecy of Dante, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Prophecy of Famine..... Churchill, Charles
 Prophecy of Nereus..... Tickell, Thomas
 Prophecy of Queen Emma, The..... Mickle, William J.
 Prophecy of St. Oran..... Blind, Mathilde
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The..... Murfree, Mary N.
 Prophet, The..... Taylor, Bayard
 Prophète, Le..... Scribe, A. E.
 Prophétés d'Israël, Les..... Darmesteter, James
 Prophetic Office of the Church..... Newman, John Henry
 Prophetic Works..... Irving, Edward
 Proportions of the Human Figure..... Story, W. W.
 Propriétés Médicales des Plantes, Essais sur les.. De Candolle, A. Pyramus
 Prose and Verse..... Colman, George
 Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry and English Literature,..... Montgomery, James
 Prose Fancies..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 Prose Idylls..... Kingsley, Charles
 Prose Poems and Selections..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay..... Allibone, Samuel A.
 Prose Sketches and Poems..... Pike, Albert
 Prose Writers of America..... Griswold, R. W.
 Prose Writers of Germany, The..... Hedge, Frederic N.
 Prose Writings..... Sterling, John
 Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages..... Horsley, Samuel
 Prosologion..... Anselm, St.
 Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work by William and
 Robert Whistlecraft, of Stowmarket, in Suffolk, Harness and Collar
 Makers, Intended to Comprise the Most Interesting Particulars Relating
 to King Arthur and His Round Table..... Frere, John Hookham
 Prosper Randoce..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre aux Jours de Cromwell,
 Aubigné, Merle d'
 Protection or Free Trade..... George, Henry
 Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et du Rétablissement des Stuarts,
 Histoire du..... Guizot, F. P. G.
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A..... Harte, F. Bret
 Protestant Episcopal Church in America, History of the,
 Wilberforce, Samuel

Protestant Memorial.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S.M.
 Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland, History of the....Cobbett, W.
 Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.
 Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.
 Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John
 Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.
 Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.
 Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James
 Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulrich
 Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.
 Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise
 Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Provost of Sylt, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Provost, The.....Galt, John
 Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Prue and I.....Curtis, George William
 Prussiens Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James
 Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac
 Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert
 Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William
 Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Psalms (The) Translated and Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Psalms (The) Translated or Paraphrased in English Verse....Merrick, James
 Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John
 Pseudo-Martyr, The.....Donne, John
 Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus
 Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas
 Psyche.....Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
 Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Psyche.....Tighe, Mary
 Psychology.....Fallen, Charles
 Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Psychology.....McCosh, James
 Psychozoia.....More, Henry
 Public Letters.....Bright, John
 Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.
 Publisher and His Friends, A.....Smiles, Samuel
 Puck.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Pulchérie.....Corneille, Pierre
 Pulpit (The) and the Pen.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Pulpit Pungencies.....Beecher, Henry Ward
 Pulpit Table-Talk.....Ramsay, Edward Bannerman
 Punch's Complete Letter Writer.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punch's Letters to His Son.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punchinello.....Feuillet, Octave
 Puppet Booth, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds, and the Religions Observed in all Ages and Plans Discovered unto this Present. Purchas, Samuel
 Purchase of the North Pole.....Verne, Jules
 Purgatory of St. Patrick, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Purgatory of Suicides, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Puritan and His Daughter, The.....Paulding, James K.

Puritan Spirit, The..... Scoville, R. S.
 Puritans (The), and the Jesuits. Educational Systems of..... Porter, Nathan
 Purple and Fine Linen..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Purple East, The..... Weston, William
 Purple Island (The), or the Isle of Man..... Palmer, Phineas
 Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties..... Craig, George L.
 Pursuits of Women, Essays on the..... Collier, Frances Power
 Pass in Books..... Tracy, Ludwig
 Patznam, Israel. Life of..... Peabody, Oliver W. B.
 Put Yourself in His Place..... Reade, Charles
 Pyjali..... Clarendon, Jules A. A.
 Pygmalion and Galatea..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the..... Elton, S. S.
 Pyrrhus..... Crommelin, Thomas
 Pythagoras. Symbols of..... Crétillon, Prosper Jules de
 Quac'hari's Tale in Elysium (translated)..... Pichot, Jean
 Quadrupeds of North America..... Raupp, Rudolph Eduard
 Quadrupeds of North America..... Bachman, John W.
 Quadrupeds of North America..... Audubon, John James
 Quay's Odds..... Levy, Charles B.
 Quakerism Not Christianity..... Cox, Samuel H.
 Quality of Mercy, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Quarrels of Authors..... Disraeli, Isaac
 Quarterman's Grace, etc..... Pfeiffer, Emily
 Quare Fauvette, Les..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Quare Vente, Les, d'Esprit..... Hugo, Victor
 Queenly..... Warner, Susan
 Queen Cophetua..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Queen Henrietta Maria. Letters of..... Green, M. A. E.
 Queen Hustense..... Macaulay, Clara
 Queen Mab..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Queen Mary..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Queen Mother, The..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Queen of Aragon, The..... Habington, William
 Queens of England, Lives of..... Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Hearts, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 Queen of Hearts, The..... Thackeray, A. W.
 Queens of Scotland, Lives of..... Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Sheba, The..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Queen (Tale of the Adriatic)..... Waters, Clara Driscoll
 Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems..... Winter, William
 Queen's Heart, The..... Palmer, John W.
 Queens of Amherst Society..... Elliot, E. F.
 Queen's Poisoner, The..... Costello, L. S.
 "Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers."..... Campion, Edmund
 Queen's Wake, The..... Hugo, James
 Queen Thorne..... Heywood, H. H.
 Queen Victoria, Reign of..... Ward, Thomas Humphry
 Queen Little People..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet E. [see also Stowe]
 Queen Pets at Marcy's..... Miller, Oliver Thorne
 Queen in Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen, und Sagen..... Schröder, Karl
 Quentin Durward..... Scott, Walter
 Question of Anger, La..... Davies, Alexander
 Question of Loyalty, A..... Press, a. Harry & Werner
 Question of Neufchâtel..... Gasparin, Agenor É.
 Question of Taste, A..... Maartens, Maarten
 Questions at Large..... Ulisse, E. [see also W.
 Questions of the Day..... Hall, John
 Questions of the Soul..... Hecker, Isaac Thomas
 Quick (The) or the Dead?..... Rivers, Amable

Quiet Life..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of..... Macdonald, George
 Quincy, Edmund, Life of..... Gay, Sydney H.
 Quintus Fexlein, Life of..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Quinze Jours en Hollande..... Vrlaine, Paul
 Quips and Quiddities..... Adams, William Davenport
 Quisisana..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Quite Alone..... Sala, George A. H.
 Quite at Home..... Burnand, F. C.
 Quits at Last..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Quorndon Hounds, The..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Quo Vadis..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Rabelais..... Besant, Walter
 Race for Wealth, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Races of the Old World..... Brace, C. L.
 Rachel Dyer..... Neal, John
 Rachel Ray..... Trollope, Anthony
 Racine..... France, Anatole
 Raddande Engel, En..... Edgren-Leffler
 Radicalism in Religion, Philosophy and Social Life..... Lunt, George
 Radical Problems..... Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Radical Pulpit, The..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Radical, The..... Evans, Marian
 Rafaello e la Fornarina..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Rafael, Das Leben..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Rag Bag, The..... Willis, N. P.
 Ragged Dick..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Raghuvansa..... Kalidasa
 Ragnar the Sea King..... Newton, William W.
 Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Rag Tower Legend, The..... Noel, Thomas
 Raid (The) from Beausejour..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Raiders, The..... Crockett, Samuel R.
 Rainbow Gold..... Murray, David C.
 Rainbow, The..... Wirt, William
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times..... Kingsley, Charles
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of..... Tytler, P. F.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Memoir of..... Drake, Samuel C.
 Ralph Roister Doister..... Udell, Nicholas
 Ralph the Heir..... Trollope, Anthony
 Ralph Waldo Emerson..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Ralph Wilton's Weird..... Hector, Annie
 Ralstons, The..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Rambler, The..... Johnson, Samuel
 Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes..... Catlin, George
 Rambles Among Words..... Swinton, William
 Rambles Beyond Railways..... Collins, Wilkie
 Rambles in Italy and Germany..... Shelley, Mary M.
 Rambling Story, A..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Ramona..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of..... Geikie, Archibald
 Ran Away to Sea..... Reid, Mayne
 Randolph..... Austin, Alfred
 Randolph, John..... Adams, Henry
 Randolph..... Neal, John
 Random Rambles..... Moulton, Ellen L.
 Random Records..... Colman, George, Jr.
 Rank and File..... Spielhagen, Friedrich

Ranker og Roser Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Ranolf and Amohia Domett, Alfred
 Ranthorpe Lewes, George H.
 Rantzau, Les Erckmann-Chatrian
 Rape of Lucrece Shakespeare, William
 Rape of Proserpina Herrera, Fernando de
 Rape of the Lock Pope, Alexander
 Raphael Holingshead's Cronycle Holingshead, Raphael
 Rapparee, The Boucicault, Dion
 Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl Viaud, L. M. J.
 Rare Good Luck Francillon, Robert Edward
 Rare Poems of the Sixteenth and the Seventeenth Centuries, Linton, William J.
 Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia Johnson, Samuel
 Ratcliff Heine, Heinrich
 Rate of Wages Carey, Henry C.
 Rational Cosmology Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry Martineau, James
 Rational Faith, A Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Rationalism, History of Hurst, John F.
 Rational Logic Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Rational Psychology Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy Tullock, John
 Rational Therapeutics Hooker, Worthington
 Ravages of a Carpet, The Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Raven, The Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Raymonne Eckhoud, Georges
 Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres Hugo, Victor
 Rayon Vert, Le Verne, Jules
 Reading Book Webster, Noah
 Reading of Earth, A Meredith, George
 Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communio Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Readings from English History Green, J. R.
 Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth Milton, John
 Ready Money Mortiboy Besant, Walter
 Real Folks Whitney, A. T. D.
 Realidad Galdos, B. P.
 Realistic Philosophy McCosh, William
 Reality of Religion, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 Realmah Helps, Arthur
 Real Presence, The Wiseman, Nicholas
 Real Queen, A Francillon, Robert Edward
 Real Thing, The James, Henry, Jr.
 Rear Guard of the Revolution Gilman, James R.
 Reason and Religion Norris, John
 Reason in Religion Hedge, Frederic H.
 Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, The Milton, John
 Reasons Against the Succession of the House of Hanover Defoe, Daniel
 Reasons in Law Dahn, Felix
 Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians, Norton, Andrews
 Reason for Preferring Episcopacy Colton, Calvin
 Reasons for the Christian Religion Baxter, Richard
 Rebellion, History of Clarendon
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the Chambers, Robert
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the Home, John
 Rebellious Heroine, A Bangs, John Kendrick
 Rebel of the Family, The Linton, Eliza L.
 Rebel Rose, The McCarthy, Justin
 Rebel's Recollections, A Eggleston, G. C.

Recent Archaeological Explorations in the Valley of the Delaware..... Abbott, Charles Conrad

Recent Conquests of Science..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume

Recent Discoveries, Narrative of..... Belzoni, Giovanni Battista

Recent Rambles..... Abbott, Charles Conrad

Recherche, La, de l'Absolu..... Balzac, Honoré de

Recherches sur la Précession des Equinoxes et sur la Nutation de l'Axe de la Terre..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste

Récit de Sa Captivité..... Casanova de Seignault, Jean Jacques

Récit d'une Sœur..... Craven, Pauline

Recollections of a Southern Matron..... Gilman, Caroline

Reflections on the Revolution in France..... Burke, Edmund

Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.

Remarks on the Four Gospels..... Furness, W. H.

Recognitions of Clement..... Clement, St.

Recollections..... Azeglio, Marchese d'

Recollections..... Childs, George W.

Recollections..... Goodrich, S. G.

Recollections and Impressions..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks

Recollections and Letters..... Renan, Joseph Ernest

Recollections and Suggestions..... Russell, John

Recollections of a Literary Life..... Mitford, Mary Russell

Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet..... Sherman, John

Recollections of Rossetti..... Caine, Hall

Recollections of Ten Years Passed in the Valley of the Mississippi,..... Flint, Timothy

Recollections of Writers..... Clarke, Charles Cowden

Reconciliation..... Taylor, William

Reconciliation of Science and Religion..... Winchell, Alexander

Reconstruction of the Union..... Bunce, O. B.

Record of Family Faculties..... Galton, Francis

Records of Israel..... Aguilar, Grace

Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure,..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington

Records of Science and Industry..... Baird, Spencer Fullerton

Recreations of a Literary Man..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington

Recruiting Officer, The..... Farquhar, George

Rector of St. Bardolph's, The..... Shelton, Frederick W.

Recueil de Poésie..... Bellay, Joachim du

Récueillements Poétiques..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.

Recuyell (The) of the Historyes of Troye (translation)..... Caxton, William

Red Badge of Courage, The..... Crane, Stephen

Redburn..... Melville, Herman

Red Cockade, the..... Weyman, Stanley J.

Red Cotton Night-Cap Country..... Browning, Robert

Red Court Farm, The..... Wood, Ellen

Redderbore, The..... Hall, Anna M.

Red Diamond..... McCarthy, Justin

Red Eagle..... Eggleston, G. C.

Redeemer's Presence Over the Invisible World..... Howe, John

Redemption..... Blackmore, Richard D.

Rédemption..... Feuillet, Octave

Redemption, History of..... Edwards, Jonathan

Redemption of the Slave, The..... Castelar, Emilio

Redemption, Sermons on..... Hobart, John Henry

Reden über die Religion an die Gebildeten unter Ihren Vesächtern,..... Schleiermacher, Friedrich

Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The..... Cobbe, Frances Power

Red Gauntlet..... Scott, Walter

Red Glove, At the..... Macquoid, Katherine S
 Red Letter Days in Applethorpe..... Dodge, Mary Abirai
 Red Mansion, The..... Souvestre, Emile
 Red River, Exploration of the..... Marcy, Randolph Barnes
 Red Rover, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Redskins..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Red Spider..... Daring-Gould, Sabine
 Red True Story Book, The..... Lang, Andrew
 Redwood..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Re-examination of the Economical Geology of Massachusetts, Hitchcock, Edward
 Reflections and Comments..... Godkin, E. L.
 Reflections and Maxims..... Rochefoucauld, François de la
 Reflections on a Flower Garden..... Hervey, James
 Reflections on War..... Hall, Robert
 Reflections Upon Our Late and Present Proceedings in England, Sedley, Chas.
 Reflexions sur la Paix..... Staél-Holstein, A. L. G. M. de
 Reflexions sur le Cause Générale des Vents..... Alembeit, Jean Baptiste
 Réflexions sur l'État de l'Église..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Reformation (The), a History of..... Fisher, George Park
 Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la..... Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation au XVI^e Siècle, Histoire de la..... Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation, History of the..... Heylin, Peter
 Reformation of the Church of England, History of the..... Burnet, Gilbert
 Reform, Epoch of, The..... McCarthy, Justin
 Reforms, Hints Toward..... Greeley, Horace
 Refrains Militaires..... Dérouléde, Paul
 Refugee in America, The..... Trollope, Frances
 Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Regal Rome..... Newman, Francis W.
 Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the..... Cobbett, William
 Regeneration..... Böhme, Jacob
 Regeneration..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Regimental Legends..... Stannard, H. E. V.
 Regimental Martyrs..... Stannard, H. E. V.
 Reginald Dalton..... Lockhart, John G.
 Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640-50..... Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Regina Sarpi..... Ohnet, Georges
 Register, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale..... De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus
 Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella..... Prescott, William Hickling
 Reign of Law, The..... Argyll, Duke of
 Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the..... Camden, William
 Reign of Terror, The..... Gore, Catherine
 Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of..... Robertson, William
 Reisebilder..... Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Reisebriefe..... Hahn-Hahn
 Reise durch England..... Raspe, Rudolph Erich
 Reise von Trapezunt durch die Nördl., Halfte Kleinasiens nach Skutari, Barth, Heinrich
 Reinald Underbarnet..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Reine Arsneimittellehre..... Hahnemann, Christian F. S.
 Reine de Saba, La..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Reine de Seize Ans, La..... Scribe, A. E.
 Reineke Fuchs..... Goethe, J. W.
 Reineke Fuchs..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Reineke Fuchs..... Simrock, Karl
 Reinhold..... Fouque, Albertine Tode
 Rejected Addresses..... Smith, Horace
 Rejected Stone, The..... Conway, M. D.

Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto. Herrera, Fernando de..... Vanbrugh, John
 Relapse, The.....
 Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion..... Martineau, James
 Relation Between Judaism and Christianity..... Palfrey, John G.
 Relation Between Science and Religion..... Combe, George
 Relations of Natural History to Intellect, Taste, Wealth, and Religion,.....
 Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Relation of the Tariff to Wages..... Wells, David A.
 Relief of Lucknow, The..... Boucicault, Dion
 Religio Laici..... Dryden, John
 Religio Laici..... Mackenzie, George
 Religio Medici..... Browne, Thomas
 Religion and Literature, Essays on..... Manning, Henry Edward
 Religion, A Treatise of..... Greville, Fulke
 Religion Considered in Its Source, Its Forms, and Its Developments,..... Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Religion (La) Considerée Comme l'Unique Base du Bonheur et de la Véritable Philosophie..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Religion in History and in Modern Life..... Fairbairn, A. M.
 Religion of a Literary Man, The..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 Religion of Evolution..... Savage, Minot J.
 Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Religion of Humanity..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation.... Chillingworth, William
 Religion of the Fashionable World..... More, Hannah
 Religion of the Heart..... Hunt, Leigh
 Religion (The) of the Present and the Future... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Religion, Of the True and False..... Zwingli, Ulric
 Religion Romaine, La..... Boissier, Gaston
 Religions of Japan, The..... Griffis, W. E.
 Religions of the World..... Maurice, Frederick
 Religion, Study of, A..... Martineau, James
 Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason..... Kant, Immanuel
 Religious Characteristics..... Aird, Thomas
 Religious Courtship..... Defoe, Daniel
 Religious Duty..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Religious Lectures on Peculiar Phenomena of the Four Seasons,..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Liberty..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Religious Literature, Index to..... Malcolm, Howard
 Religious Thought and Life in India..... Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Religious Truth Illustrated from Science..... Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Poems..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Religious Poems of the XIXth Century..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Religious Training of Children..... Beecher, Catherine Esther
 Reliquiae..... Guerin, G. M. de
 Reliquiae Wottonianæ..... Wotton, Henry
 Reliquaire, Le..... Coppée, François
 Remains..... Davidson, Lucretia Maria
 Remains..... Whately, Richard
 Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir)..... White, Henry Kirke
 Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell)..... Wolfe, Charles
 Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain..... Camden, William
 Remains of Christian Antiquity..... Hailes, Lord
 Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien (with Biographical Sketches)..... Winter, William
 Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited)..... Cunningham, Allan
 Remarks..... Nye, Edgar W.
 Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters During an Excursion in Italy in the Years 1802 and 1803..... Forsyth, Joseph

Remarks on Collier's and Knight's Editions of Shakespeare, Dyce, Alexander
 Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter Horsley, Samuel
 Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire Vogüé, E. M. de
 Remedies for Love Ovid
 Remember Me Palmer, Ray
 Remember the Alamo Barr, Amelia Edith
 Reminiscences Burke, John B.
 Reminiscences Carlyle, Thomas
 Reminiscences Craven, Pauline
 Reminiscences Dahn, Felix
 Reminiscences Linton, William J.
 Reminiscences Robinson, Henry Crabb
 Reminiscences in the Patent Office Ebwbank, Thomas
 Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin Bartlett, John Russell
 Reminiscences of European Travel Peabody, Andrew P.
 Reminiscences of the Courts of George I and George II Walpole, Horace
 Rémo Jano, La Mistral, Frédéric
 Remorse Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
 Renaissance in Italy Symonds, John A.
 Renaissance of the English Drama Jones, Henry Arthur
 Renaissance, The Pater, Walter
 Rénan's Lectures (translated) Waters, Clara Erskine
 René Chateaubriand, François René
 Rénée Mauperin Brothers Goncourt
 Renewal of Youth, The Myers, F. W. H.
 Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of Malthus, Thomas R.
 Rent in the Cloud, A Lever, Charles J.
 Reply to Dr. Priestley Horsley, Samuel
 Reply to Pierpont on the Atonement Fisk, Wilbur
 Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation Capel, Thomas J.
 Report and Discourse Ascham, Roger
 Reports of Cases Adjudged in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, Hawks, Francis L.
 Reports of Cases Argued Before the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit Story, W. W.
 Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont Tyler, Royall
 Report on the Blackfoot Tribes Hale, Horatio
 Repose in Egypt, The Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Representation Lubbock, John
 Representative Government, Considerations on Mill, John Stuart
 Representative Men Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Representative, The Carlén, Emilia F.
 Republican Court, The Griswold, R. W.
 Republican Party, The Knox, Thomas W.
 Republican Superstitions Conway, M. D.
 Republican Text-Book Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Republic of Fools, The Wieland, Christoph
 Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The Mulford, Elisha
 Republics of South America, The Vincent, Frank
 Republic, The Plato
 République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell, Histoire de la, Guizot, F. P. G.
 République Romaine, Histoire de la Duruy, J. V.
 Reputed Changeling, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Rerum Scotti Historia Buchanan, George
 Researches About Plants Theophrastus
 Researches Concerning God and Religion Clarkson, Thomas
 Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Researches in Electricity Faraday, Michael

Researches Into the Civil and Political Condition of Women, Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Researches Upon Fossil Bones Cuvier, Georges
Residence Among the Chinese Fortune, Robert
Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a Pringle, Thomas
Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes on the American Frontiers Schoolcraft, Henry R.
Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a Milnes, Richard Monckton
Residuary Legatee, The Stimson, Frederic J.
Resignation Böhme, Jacob
Resistance of Fluids Alembert, Jean Baptiste
Res Judicata Birrell, Augustine
Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political. Feltham, Owen
Resources of the City of New York Dix, John A.
Responsive Readings Van Dyke, H. J.
Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease Mitchell, S. Weir
Restoration of Belief Taylor, Isaac
Results of Emancipation in the United States Abbott, Lyman
Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope Herschel, John F. W.
Resurrecturis Krasinski, Sigmund N.
Retaliation Goldsmith, Oliver
Retirement Cowper, William
Retribution Chamisso, Adelbert von
Retribution Southworth, Emma D. E. N.
Retrospection Cumberland, Richard
Retrospect of a Long Life Hall, Samuel C.
Retrospect of Western Travel Martineau, Harriet
Retrospects and Other Poems Robinson, A. M. F.
Return Home, The Heine, Heinrich
Return of the Native, The Hardy, Thomas
Return of the O'Mahoney, The Frederic, Harold
Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquil of England Nash, Thomas
Reuben Dare's Shad Boat Roberts, Charles G. D.
Renben Apsley Smith, Horace
Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel Cherbuliez, Victor
Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of Alexander, James W.
Reveillon, Le Halévy, Ludovic
Revellers, The Aristophanes
Revenants, Les Houssaye, Arsène
Revenants, Les Sandeau, L. S. J.
Revenge Eötvös, Josef
Revenge Young, Edward
Revenge for Honor Chapman, George
Reveries of a Bachelor Mitchell, Donald G.
Reviewers Reviewed Ritchie, Anna C. M.
Review of Ecclesiastical History Newton, John
Review of the Decade Carey, Henry C.
Review of the Eve of Eternity Clarke, McDonald
Review, The Defoe, Daniel
Revisor, The Gogol, Y. N. V.
Revival of the French Emperorship Anticipated from the Necessity of Prophecy Faber, G. S.
Revival of the National Theatre Garçao, Pedro A. C.
Revival, Times of Wilberforce, Samuel
Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the Prime, Samuel Irenaeus
Revolt of Islam Shelley, Percy B.
Revolt of Man, The Besant, Walter
Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes Bray, A. E.
Revolt of the United Netherlands Schiller, J. C. F.
Revolutionary Epic, The Disraeli, Benjamin

Révolution de 1870-1872, Histoire de la.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Révolution Française et l'Aristocratic Russe....Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Revolution, Handbook of the.....Winsor, Justin
 Révolution, Histoire de la.....Daudet, Ernest
 Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....Cuvier, George
 Revolution of 1848, History of.....Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Revolution, Political Essays of the.....Raymond, Henry J.
 Reward of the Faithful, The.....Fletcher, Giles
 Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of.....Taylor, Tom
 Rhadamiste et Zenobie.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Rheingold, Das.....Wagner, W. R.
 Rheinleben.....Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes und Deutscher Dichter.Simrock, Karl
 Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on.....Blair, Hugh
 Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on.....Adams, John Quincy
 Rhetoric, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
 Rhime of Life, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Rhin, Lettres sur le.....Hugo, Victor
 Rhoda Fleming.....Meredith, George
 Rhode Island, Short History of.....Greene, G. W.
 Rhododaphne.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya.....Hooker, J. D.
 Rhyme and Reason.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Rhyme and Reason of Country Life.....Cooper, S. F.
 Rhyme of the Lady of the Rock.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Rhymes à la Mode.....Lang, Andrew
 Rhymes and Jingles.....Dodge, Mary Elizabeth
 Rhymes of Childhood Days.....Riley, James Whitcomb
 Rhymes on the Road.....Moore, Thomas
 Rhymes with Reason and Without.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Rhymes for the Nursery.....Taylor, Jane
 Rhymester, The (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix.....Neale, John M.
 Richard Cable.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Richard d'Arlington.....Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Richard the Third.....Cibber, Colley
 Richard I, Chronicles and Memorials of.....Stubbs, William
 Richard III.....Shakespeare, William
 Richard III, History of.....More, Thomas
 Richard III, History of the Life and Reign of.....Gairdner, James
 Richelieu.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Richelieu.....James, G. P. R.
 Riche d'Amour.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Riches of Chaucer.....Clarke, Charles Condon
 Rich Husband, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Rich Poor Man, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Ricordo Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley).....Ridley, Nicholas
 Rienzie.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Rienzi.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Rienzi.....Wagner, W. R.
 Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
 Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags.....Milburn, W. H.
 Rifle Ranger, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible.....Newton, R. Heber
 Right at Last.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Right Honourable, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Right or Wrong.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Right Regulation of Governments.....Fletcher, Andrew

Rights of Man..... Paine, Thomas
 Rights of Man, Vindication of the..... Godwin, Mary
 Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved..... Otis, James
 Rights of War and Peace..... Grotius, Hugo
 Rights of Women, Vindication of the..... Godwin, Mary
 Rikketikketak..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Rima di Francesca Petrarca..... Petrarch
 Rime..... Guarini, G. B.
 Rime (Petrarch)..... Carducci, Giosue
 Rime Burlesche..... Berni, Francesco
 Rime, insieme con altro Componimenti..... Tasso, Torquato
 Rime of Rhode Island, A..... Curtis, George William
 Rime Spirituali..... Colonna, Vittoria
 Rimini, The Story of..... Hunt, Leigh
 Rinaldo..... Tasso, Torquato
 Ring (The) and the Book..... Browning, Robert
 Ring of Amasis, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Ring of Amethyst..... Rollins, Alice M.
 Ring des Nibelungen, Der..... Wagner, W. R.
 Ringing Ballads..... Thorpe, Rose
 Rip Van Winkle..... Boucicault, Dion
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache and Other Hawk-eyetems..... Burdette, Robert J.
 Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul..... Doddridge, Philip
 Rise of Great Families..... Burke, John B.
 Rise of Iskander..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Rise of Silas Lapham..... Howells, W. D.
 Rise of the Dutch Republic..... Motley, John L.
 Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the..... Baird, Henry Martyn
 Rise of the West..... Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Risifi's Daughter..... Rohls, Anna Katharine
 Rising Faith, The..... Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Rising Star, A..... Murray, David C.
 Rival Princess, The..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Rivals, The..... Griffin, Gerald
 Rivals, The..... Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 River (The) and the Desert..... Pardoe, Julia
 Riverby..... Burroughs, John
 Riverdale Series..... Adams, William T.
 River Dee, The; Its Aspect and History..... Howson, John S.
 Riverita..... Valdez, A. P.
 Road to Ruin..... Holcroft, Thomas
 Roaming Girl, The..... Middleton, Thomas
 Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome..... Story, W. W.
 Robbers, The..... Schiller, J. C. F.
 Robene and Makyne..... Henryson, Robert
 Robert Burat..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Robert Chambers, Memoir of..... Chambers, William
 Robert Elsmere..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Robert Falconer..... Macdonald, George
 Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Robert Helmont..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Robert Rueful..... Fay, T. S.
 Robespierre, Life of..... Lewes, George H.
 Robin Hood..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of..... Pyle, Howard
 Robinson Crusoe..... Defoe, Daniel
 Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to.... Brewster, David
 Rob of the Bowl..... Kennedy, John P.
 Rob Roy..... Scott, Walter
 Roche (La) aux Monettes..... Sandeau, C. S. J.

Roches Blanches, Les Rod, Edouard
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep Noel, Thomas
Rock of Rome, The Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rocks Ahead Grey, W. R.
 Rocks and Shoals Hepworth, Geo. H.
Rocky Fork Catherwood, Mary
Rocky Island, and Other Parables Wilberforce, Samuel
Rod and Gun, Poems of the McLellan, Isaac
Roda Rummet Strindberg, August
Roderick Hudson James, Henry, Jr.
Roderick Random Smollet, Tobias G.
Roderick, the Last of the Goths Southey, Robert
Rodman the Keeper Woolson, Constance Fenimore
Rodogune Corneille, Pierre
Rodolph and Other Poems Pinkney, Edward C.
Roger Camerden Bangs, John Kendrick
Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage Collins, Wilkie
Rogue, The Norris, W. E.
Roi de Bicêtre, Le Nerval, Gérard de
Roi (Le) s'Amuse Hugo, Victor
Rois en Exil, Le Dandet, Alphonse
Roi (Le) Voltaire Houssaye, Arsène
Rokeby Scott, Walter
Roland Blake Mitchell, S. Weir
Roland Cashel Lever, Charles J.
Roland l'Amoureux Le Sage, A. R.
Roland Yorke Wood, Ellen
Roll-Call, The Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
Rolf Krage Ewald, Johannes
Rollo Books Abbott, Jacob
Romains, Histoire des, depuis les Temps les Plus Reculés jusqu' à la Mort de Théodore Duruy, J. V.
Romance and Reverie Fawcett, Edgar
Romance Dust from the Historic Placer Mayo, William Starbuck
Romance of a Back Street Robinson, F. W.
Romance of a Châlet Praed, Ross Murray-Prior
Romance of a French Parsonage Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of a Spahi, The Viaud, L. M. J.
Romance of Biography Hawks, Francis L.
Romance of Dijon, A. Betham-Edwards, M. B.
Romance of Dollard Catherwood, Mary
Romance of English Poetry Neale, Henry
Romance of Greece, A. Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The Russell, William Clark
Romance of London Timbs, John
Romance of Natural History Gosse, Philip H.
Romance of Spanish History Abbott, John S. C.
Romance of Student Life Abroad Kimball, Richard B.
Romance of the Canoneess Heyse, Paul
Romance of the Cid, A (translated) Frere, John Hookham
Romance of the English Stage, The Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Romance of the Forest Radcliffe, Ann
Romance of the Moors, A. Caird, Mons
Romance of the Next Century Jokai, Maurus
Romance of the Republic, A. Child, Lydia Maria
Romance of the Revolution Bunce, O. B.
Romance of the Rose Marot, Clément
Romance of Western History Hall, James
Romances Disraeli, Isaac
Romances Heine, Heinrich

Romances of the Law.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Romances sans Paroles.....Verlaine, Paul
 Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the..Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Roman Brother, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Roman Coins.....Mommesen, Theodor
 Roman Comique.....Scarron, Paul
 Roman de Brut, Le.....Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le), de DelphineDaudet, Ernest
 Roman (Le) de la MomieGautier, Théophile
 Roman de Rou.....Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Roman d'un Enfant, LeViaud, L. M. J.
 Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave
 Roman Emperors in MarbleRydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Expérimental, LeZola, Émile
 Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William
 Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius
 Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour.....Story, W. W.
 Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George
 Romano More.....Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond
 Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles
 Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Romantic Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der CaesaremStrauss, David F.
 Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Traitor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.
 Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George
 Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Rome.....Zola, Emile
 Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, Henry Edward
 Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.
 Rome, Annals of.....Livy
 Rome, from 753 b. c. to 476 a. d., General History of.....Merivale, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Rome, History of.....Mommesen, Theodor
 Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Rome, History of.....Ricord, Frederick William
 Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius Cornelius
 Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).Hare, Julius C.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare, William
 Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare, William
 Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred
 Romeo und Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried
 Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Romerska Dagar.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus ach Petrus..Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romola.....Evans, Maria
 Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulbach, Louis
 Rogde (La) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André
 Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.

Rockstone..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Rookwood..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Root-Bound..... Cooke, R. T.
 Root, John Wellborn, Memoirs of..... Monroe, Harriet
 Roots of the Mountains, The..... Morris, William
 Ropes of Sand..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Rory O'More..... Lover, Samuel
 Rosalie, the Prairie Flower..... Root, George F.
 Rosalind and Helen..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Rosalind Newcomb..... Perry, Nora
 Rosalynde..... Lodge, Thomas
 Rosamond..... Addison, Joseph
 Rosamond..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Rosamond Gray..... Lamb, Charles
 Rosamund..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Rosamunde..... Körner, Karl T.
 Rosary and Other Poems..... Faber, F. W.
 Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of..... Morgan, Lady S.
 Rosciad, The..... Churchill, Charles
 Rose and Rooftree..... Lathrop, George Parsons
 Rose (The) and the Ring..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Rose, Blanche, and Violet..... Lewes, George H.
 Rose Clark..... Parton, Sara Payson
 Rose d'Albert..... James, G. P. R.
 Rose et Blanche..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Rose et Blanche..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Rose-Garden of Persia, The..... Costello, L. S.
 Rose in Bloom..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Rose in June..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Roses in Shadow..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Rose Leblanc..... Fullerton, Lady
 Rose of a Hundred Leaves..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Rose of Aragon, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rose of Dutcher's Cooley..... Garland, Hamlin
 Rose of Jericho..... Norton, Caroline, E. S.
 Rose of Paradise, The..... Pyle, Howard
 Rose of the Court, The..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Rose of Tistelon, The..... Carlén, Emilia F.
 Roseteague..... Bray, A. E.
 Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Rosmersholm..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Rosmunda..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Rösten i Örken..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Rougon, La Fortune des..... Zola, Émile
 Rougon Macquart, Les..... Zola, Emile
 Roughing It..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Rough Notes of a Journey Across the Pampas..... Head, F. B.
 Rough Shaking, A..... Macdonald, George
 Roumanian Poetry..... Sylva, Carmen
 Rousseau..... Morley, John
 Roussotte, La..... Halevy, Ludovic
 Roundabout Journey..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Roundabout Papers..... Thackeray W. M.
 Round Dozen, A..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Round My House..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Round Year, The..... Thomas, Edith M.
 Round Table, The..... Hunt, Leigh
 Round the Galley Fire..... Russell, William Clark
 Round the Red Lamp..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Round the Sofa..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.

Round the World..... Carnegie, Andrew
 Rovers, The..... Canning, George
 Rowen..... Bunner, H. C.
 Row in the House, A..... Robertson, Thomas William
 Roxana, Adventures of..... Defoe, Daniel
 Roxy..... Eggleston, Edward
 Royal Decrees of Scandenborg..... Stoddard, William O.
 Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III., The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Royal Engineer, The..... Head, F. B.
 Royal Gentleman, The..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Royal Maries of Mediæval History..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Royal Marine..... Matthews, Brander
 Royal Nuptials, The..... Collins, William
 Royal Preacher, The..... Hamilton, James
 Royal Progress, The..... Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Royal Road to Fortune..... Miller, Emily
 Royal Shepherdess, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Royal Slave, The..... Cartwright, William
 Royal Society of London for the Improving of Natural Knowledge, History of..... Sprat, Thomas
 Royal Truths..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Rubáiyát..... Omar Khayyám
 Rubáiyát (translation, Omar Khayyám)..... Fitzgerald, Edward
 Rubens, Life and Genius of..... Jameson, Anna
 Rubies of St. Lo, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Ruby Grey..... Dixon, W. H.
 Ruby's Husband..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Rudder Grange..... Stockton, Francis S.
 Ruddigore..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Rudiments of Latin Prosody..... Otis, James
 Ruffino..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Rufst du, Mein Vaterland..... Wyss, Johann Rudolf
 Ruggiero..... Chiabrera, Gabriele
 Ruined Midianite Cities..... Burton, Richard F.
 Ruines et Fantômes..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Ruins, The; or, Meditations on the Revolutions of Empires. Volney, C. F. C.
 Rule and Misrule of the English in America..... Haliburton, T. C.
 Rule Britannia..... Thomson, James
 Rulers of the Mediterranean, The..... Davis, Richard Harding
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying..... Taylor, Jeremy
 Rules and Exercises of Holy Living..... Taylor, Jeremy
 Ruling Passion, The Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.
 Runaway Browns..... Bunner, H. C.
 Runnamede Logan, John
 Running the Gauntlet Yates, Edmund H.
 Runnymede and Lincoln Fair..... Edgar, J. G.
 Rupert Godwin..... Braddon, M. E.
 Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc Howitt, William
 Rural Hours..... Cooper, S. F.
 Rural Letters..... Willis, N. P.
 Rural Life of England Howitt, William
 Rural Muse, The Clare, John
 Rural Scenes Taylor, Jane
 Rural Sports Gay, John
 Rural Tales Bloomfield, R.
 Ruses d'Amour Gaboriau, Émile
 Russia and Sweden, Travels in Porter, Robert Ker
 Russia, History of Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Russia; Its People and Literature Bazan, Emilia Pardo

Russian Journey Proctor, Edna Dean
 Russian Proprietor, A Tolstoi, L. N.
 Russian Shores of the Black Sea Oliphant, Laurence
 Russians (The) in the South Brooks, Charles S.
 Russian Storm Cloud, The Stepniak, Sergius
 Russia, The Progress of Urquhart, David
 Russia Under the Tzars Stepniak, Sergius
Russe Épique, La Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
Russie, Histoire de la Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas
 Rusteghi, I. Goldoni, Carlo
Rusty Sword, The Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Ruy Blas Hugo, Victor
 Ruth Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Ruth Florian, Jean Pierre Claria de
 Ruth Jerome, Jerome K.
 Rutherford Fawcett, Edgar
 Rutherford's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on Warburton, William
 Ruth Erskine's Crosses Alden, Isabella
 Ruth Hall Parton, Sara Payson
 Rutland Lie, Jonas L. L.
 Ruth Raymond Gilman, Caroline
 Ruth the Gleaner Taylor, W. M.
 Sabbath Scripture Readings Chalmers, Thomas
 Sabbath, The Grahame, James
 Sabbath Walks Grahame, James
 Sabbath Trench, R. C.
 Sabine Women, The Heyse, Paul
 Sabina Zembla Black, William
Sac au Dos Huysmans, J. K.
 Sacerdotal Celibacy Lea, Henry C.
 Sacramental Discourses Alexander, James W.
 Sacramental System, The Dix, Morgan
 Sacred and Legendary Art Jameson, Anne
 Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The Faber, G. S.
 Sacred Dramas More, Hannah
 Sacred Heroes and Martyrs Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Mountains Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Nugget, The Farjeon, B. L.
 Sacred Philosophy of the Seasons Duncan, H.
 Sacred Poems Tappan, William B.
 Sacred Poets of England and America Griswold, R. W.
 Sacred Scenes and Characters Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of The Mather, Cotton
 Sacred Songs Moore, Thomas
 Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible Gosse, Philip H.
 Sacred Subjects, Poems on Merrick, James
Sacrifice d'Aurélie, Le Ulbach, Louis
Sacrifiée, La Rod, Edouard
Sacrifice, Le Daudet, Alphonse
Saos et Parchemius Sandau, L. S. J.
Sad One, The Suckling, John
Sad Times Jokai Maurus
Sadly to My Heart Appealing Foster, Stephen Collins
Sæmundar Edda hins Frøðra Sæmund, Sigfusson
Saga of King Olaf Sagas, The
Sage of Sixteen, A. Walford, Lucy B.
Sagesse Verlaine, Paul
Sailor's Sweetheart, A. Russell, William Clark
Saint Barthélemy, La Coquerel, A. J.
Sainte Vierge, La Dekker, Eduard Douwes

Saint Huberti, Madame..... Goncourt, Edmond
 Saint Paulin Èvesque de Nole..... Perrault, Charles
 Saint Peter's Chains..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Saints and Sinners..... Doran, John
 Saints and Sinners..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Saints' Everlasting Rest, The..... Baxter, Richard
 Saint's Tragedy, The..... Kingsley, Charles
 Saint, The..... Bourget, Paul
 Saint Thomas of Canterbury..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 St. Francis of Assisi, Life of..... Bonaventura, St.
 St. Ronan's Well..... Scott, Walter
 St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury..... Stubbs, William
 St. Paul..... Myers, F. W. H.
 St. Jerome..... Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia..... Thierry, Amédée S. D.
 St. James' Palace..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 St. Twel'mo, or the Cuneiform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga..... Webb, Charles Henry
 St. Gregory's Guest..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 St. Martin's Eve..... Wood, Ellen
 St. Elmo..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 St. Cecilia..... Charley, Henry F.
 St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of..... Gloucester, Robert of
 St. Julian the Hospitaller..... Flaubert, Gustave
 St. Paul, Life and Epistles of..... Howson, John S.
 St. Andrews..... Lang, Andrew
 St. George and St. Michael..... Macdonald, George
 St. John's Wooing..... MacClelland, M. G.
 St. Winifred's..... Farrar, F. W.
 St. Stephen's..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of,..... Lyttelton, George
 St. Francis of Rome, Life of..... Fullerton, Lady
 St. Giles and St. James..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 St. Leger, or Threads of Life..... Kimball, Richard B.
 St. Francis of Assisi..... Oliphant, Margaret
 St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero..... Elliott, C. W.
 St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings..... Adams, William H. D.
 St. Michael's Mount..... Bowles, W. L.
 St. Paul and Protestantism..... Arnold, Matthew
 St. Leon..... Godwin, William
 Saisiaz, La..... Browning, Robert
 Sákuntala..... Kalidasa
 Salad for the Social..... Saunders, Frederick
 Salad for the Solitary..... Saunders, Frederick
 Salámán and Absál (translation, Jami)..... Fitzgerald, Edward
 Salamandrine, The..... Mackay, Charles
 Salammbô..... Flaubert, Gustave
 Salander and the Dragon..... Shelton, Frederick W.
 Salathiel..... Croly, George
 Salient Points in the Science of the Earth..... Dawson, John William
 Sally Dows..... Harte, F. Bret
 Salmagundi..... Irving, Washington
 Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing..... Davy, Humphry
 Salomon's Ring..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Salt Cellars..... Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Saltillo Boys..... Stoddard, William O.
 Salutary Doctrine..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Salvator, or the Poor Man of Naples..... Heraud, John A.
 Samantha Among the Brethren..... Holley, Marietta

Samantha at Saratoga..... Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the Centennial..... Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the World's Fair..... Holley, Marietta
 Samantha in Europe..... Holley, Marietta
 Samantha on the Race Problem..... Holley, Marietta
 Samfundets Stottee..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Sammlungen Novellen..... Heyse, Paul
 Sammtliche Poetisch Werks..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet..... Milman, Henry Hart
 Samson Agonistes..... Milton, John
 Samson, History of..... Quarles, Francis
 Samuel Brohl et Cie..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Sanctansnat..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Sanctuary, Songs for the..... Robinson, Charles S.
 Sand and Shells..... Hannay, James
 Sanderson, Bishop, Life of..... Walton, Izaak
 Sandford and Merton, History of..... Day, Thomas
 Sandra Belloni..... Meredith, George
 Sands at Seventy..... Whitman, Walt
 Sandwiches..... Browne, C. F.
 Sane Lunatic, A..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Sange ved Havet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Sankt Hans Fest..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Sanna Gvinnor..... Edgren-Leffler
 San Pantaleone..... Annunzio, Gabriele de
 San Quintin..... Galdos, B. P.
 Santa Claus Land..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sant' Ilario..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Sappho..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Sappho..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Sappho..... Silva, Carmen
 Sappho of Green Springs, A..... Harte, F. Bret
 Saracens, History and Conquest of the..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Saracens, Story of..... Gilman, Arthur
 Saracinesca..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Sarah de Berenger..... Inglelow, Jean
 Sardanapalus..... Byron, George Gordon
 Sartor Resartus..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Satan..... Montgomery, Robert
 Satanstoe..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Satire and Satirists..... Hannay, James
 Satires..... Boileau-Despréaux
 Satires..... Horace
 Satires..... Juvenal
 Satires..... Kellgren, Johan H.
 Satires..... Perseus
 Satires Politiques..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Saturday Evening..... Taylor, Isaac
 Saturn and Its System..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Saul..... Sotheby, William
 Saul, a Mystery..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Saunterings..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines, of..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 Savings Bank, The..... Hertz, Henrik
 Savonarola..... Austin, Alfred
 Savonarola..... Günsaulus, F. W.
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di..... Villari, Pasquale
 Sawed-Off Sketches..... Lewis, Charles B.
 Saxon Studies..... Hawthorne, Julian

Say and Do Series..... Warner, Susan
 Say and Seal (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner)..... Warner, Susan
 Sayings and Doings..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker..... Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Says She to Her Neighbor; What?..... Hoffand, Barbara
 Scalp Hunters..... Reid, Mayne
 Scandale, Un..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Scandinavian Myths..... Steffens, Heinrich
 Scapegoat, The..... Caine, Hall
 Scarf and the Flower, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Scarlet Letter, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Scarlet Poppy, A..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Scarronides..... Cotton, Charles
 Scenery of Scotland in Connection with Its Physical Geography, Geikie, Archibald
 Scènes de la Vie de Bohème..... Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse..... Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Provence..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Orientale..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Scènes de la Vie Parisienne..... Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Privée

Scènes du Jeune Age..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Scenes and Characters..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scenes and Thought in Europe..... Calvert, George H.
 Scenes from Life Hackländer, F. W.
 Scenes from the Life of St. Paul and Their Lessons..... Howson, John S.
 Scenes of Clerical Life..... Evans, Marian
 Scenes of Military Life During Peace..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Sohandevrees..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Schiller..... Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Schiller's Life and Dramas..... Follen, Charles
 Schmetterlings-schlacht..... Sudermann, Hermann
 Schmied Seines Glückes, Der..... Keller, Gottfried
 School..... Robertson, Thomas William
 School Days of Eminent Men..... Timbs, John
 School for Coquettes

Gore, Catharine
 School for Politics..... Gayarré, C. A.
 School for Scandal, The..... Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
 School Geographies

Guyot, Arnold H.
 Schoolmaster's Stories, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Schoolmaster's Story, The..... Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmaster's Trunk, The..... Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmistress, The..... Shenstone, William
 School of Abuse, The..... Gosson, Stephen
 School of Life..... Alger, William R.
 School of Life, The..... Howitt, Anna M.
 School of the Devout, The..... Immermann, Karl L.
 School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems..... Alford, Henry
 School Readers

Hillard, George Stillman
 School Readers, Series of

Abbott, Jacob
 Schoolroom, Chronicles of a..... Hall, Anna M.
 Schools and Studies

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron
 Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith

Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage

Uhland, J. L.
 Schubart's Leben

Strauss, David F.
 Schurr Murr

Reuter, Fritz
 Schutt (Ruins)

Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of

Lossing, Benson J.
 Schwartz

Murray, David C.
 Schweizerlieder

Lavater, Johann C.

Schwertlied..... Körner, Karl T.
 Science and a Future Life..... Myers, F. W. H.
 Science and Culture..... Huxley, Thomas H.
 Science and Sentiments..... Porter, Noah
 Science and the Bible..... Dana, James Dwight
 Science in Arcady..... Allen, Grant
 Science for the Young..... Abbott, Jacob
 Science, L'Avenir de la..... Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Science of English Verse, The..... Lanier, Sidney
 Science of Ethics..... Stephen, Leslie
 Science of Government, The..... Alden, Joseph
 Science of Logic..... Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Science of Nutrition..... Atkinson, Edward
 Science of Thought, The..... Müller, F. Maximilian
 Scientific Journey to Egypt, A..... Ebers, Georg
 Scientific Lectures..... Lubbock, John
 Scientific Memoirs..... Draper, John W.
 Scientific Religion..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Scientific Spirit of the Age..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Scinde, Conquest of..... Napier, W. P. F.
 Scipio Ricci, Memoirs of (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 Scripture, Tracts Upon..... Alcuin
 Scotland as It Was, and as It Is..... Argyll, Duke of
 Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI..... Robertson, William
 Scotland, History of..... Tytler, P. F.
 Scotland, Poets and Poetry of..... Wilson, James Grant
 Scots' Proverbs..... Ramsay, Allan
 Scottish Characteristics..... Hood, E. P.
 Scottish Chiefs, The..... Porter, Jane
 Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of. Ramsay, Edward Bannermann
 Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of..... Wilson, John
 Scottish Minstrels..... Nairne, Carolina
 Scottish Pastoral, Poems and Songs..... Hogg, James
 Scottish Philosophy (The)..... McCosh, James
 Scottish Pulpit, The..... Taylor, W. M.
 Scott, Life of..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Life of..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of..... Vedder, David
 Scouring of the White Horse..... Hughes, Thomas
 Scout, The..... Simms, William G.
 Scrambles Among the Alps..... Whymper, Edward
 Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery. Hopkins, John H.
 Scriptural Idea of Man..... Hopkins, Mark
 Scriptural Views of Slavery..... Barnes, Albert
 Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The..... Habberton, John
 Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments..... Whatly, Richard
 Scripture Doctrine of Remission..... Priestley, John
 Seauder, David Coit, Life and Letters of..... Scudder, Horace E.
 Scripture..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students. Waters, Clara Erskine
 Scuttled Ship, The..... Reade, Charles
 Sea and Land, Tales of..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Sea and the Sailor, The..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Seaciff..... De Forest, John William
 Seaforth..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Sea Gull, The..... Faber, C. B.
 Sea Kings and Naval Heroes..... Edgar, J. G.
 Sealed Orders..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Sea Lions, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Seaman's Friend, The..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.

Seamark, A : a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson.....Carman, Bliss
 Sea, Physical Geography of the.....Maury, Matthew Fontaine
 Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
 Search After Happiness, The.....More, Hannah
 Search after Proserpine, The.....De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Search for Winter Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Seaside and Fireside, The.....Longfellow, J. W.
 Seaside Studios.....Lewes, George H.
 Seasons, The.....Thomson, James
 Seasons, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Seat of Authority in Religion.....Martineau, James
 Sea-weed and What We Seed.....Webb, Charles Henry
 Sebastian Strome.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Secession, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Second Book in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
 Second Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Second Book of Verse.....Field, Eugene
 Second Defence.....Milton, John
 Seconde Vie, La.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Second Funeral of Napoleon.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Second Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Second Life, A.....Hector, Annie
 Second Mrs. Tillotson, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Second Son, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Second Son, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Second War Between England and the United States.....Headley, J. T.
 Secretary, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....Massey, Gerald
 Secret of Narcisse.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Secret of Swedenborg, The.....James, Henry
 Secret of the Sea, A.....Matthews, Brander
 Secret of the Wardale Court, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Secret Power.....Moody, D. L.
 Secrets at Roseladies.....Catherwood, Mary
 Secret Sects of Syria.....Palmer, E. H.
 Seekers After God.....Farrar, F. W.
 Seekers of Salvation, Address to.....Fletcher, John William
 Seeress of Prevort.....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Segretario, II.....Guarini, G. B.
 Sejanus.....Jonson, Ben
 Select Charters, etc.....Stubbs, William
 Select Collection of Old English Plays.....Dodsley, Robert
 Select Remains.....Ray, John
 Selected Poems.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Selections (translation, Cole, Henry).....Luther, Martin
 Select Works.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited).....Cheever, George B.
 Self.....Gore, Catherine
 Self-Cultivation.....Edwards, Tryon
 Self-Culture.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Self-Culture.....Clarke, James Freeman
 Self-Culture, Essay on.....Channing, William Ellery
 Self-Denial.....Hofland, Barbara
 Self-Help.....Smiles, Samuel
 Self-Supporting Missions in India.....Taylor, William
 Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence).....Ricord, Frederick William
 Selina.....Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Seminole's Reply, The.....Patten, George W.
 Semina and Semin.....Gessner, Salomon

S'miramis.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Senorito Octavio, El.....Valdes, A. P.
 Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James
 Sensations of Tone, as the Physiological Bases for the Theory of Music,
 Helmholtz
 Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane
 Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert
 Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Séraphine.....Sardou, Victorien
 Serapis.....Ebers, Georg
 Serbski Pæans.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Sérénus.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Serfdom in Pomerania and Rugen, History of.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Serge Panine.....Ohnet, Georges
 Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald
 Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, Spencer Fullerton
 Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Serres Chaudes, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Sermons.....Alford, Henry
 Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas
 Sermons.....Barnes, Albert
 Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac
 Sermons.....Bartol, Cyrus Augustus
 Sermons.....Blair, Hugh
 Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons.....Campbell, George
 Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel
 Sermons.....Copleston, Edward
 Sermons.....Croly, George
 Sermons.....Crosby, Howard
 Sermons.....Dix, Morgan
 Sermons.....Doane, George W.
 Sermons.....Evans, Christmas
 Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.
 Sermons.....Follen, Charles
 Sermons.....Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon
 Sermons.....Gauden, John
 Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.
 Sermons.....Hare, Augustus W.
 Sermons.....Hicks, Elias
 Sermons.....Hooker, Thomas
 Sermons.....Horne, George
 Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles
 Sermons.....Leighton, Robert
 Sermons.....Moody, D. L.
 Sermons.....Newton, John
 Sermons.....Smith, Sydney
 SermonsSprat, Thomas

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

Sermons..... Sterne, Laurence
 Sermons and Addresses..... Morse, Jedediah
 Sermons and Discourses..... Andrews, Lancelot
 Sermons and Essays..... Wilberforce, Samuel
 Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sermons and Songs of the Christian Life..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical..... Dix, Morgau
 Sermons in Sonnets..... Townshend, C. H.
 Sermons in Consolation..... Peabody, Andrew P.
 Sermons on Living Subjects..... Bushnell, Horace
 Sermons Out of Church..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel..... Robertson, Frederick William
 Sermons Preached in English Churches..... Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons to the Clergy..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Sermons to the Practical Man..... Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons to the Spiritual Man..... Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons, Tracts and Letters (collected)..... Whitefield, George
 Sertorius..... Corneille, Pierre
 Servant Girl Question, The..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Servants of the Stomach, The..... Macé, Jean
 Servero Torelli..... Coppée, François
 Servian Popular Poetry..... Bowring, John
 Servian Revolution, The..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Serving Our Generation..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Sesame and Lilies..... Ruskin, John
 Seth's Brother's Wife..... Frederic, Harold
 Settlers in Canada, The..... Marryat, Frederick
 Seul..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Sevastopol..... Tolstoi, L. N.
 Seven Against Thebes..... Eschylus
 Seven Churches of Asia, The..... Crosby, Howard
 Seven Deadly Sins of London, The..... Dekker, Thomas
 Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World..... Rawlinson, George
 Seven Hills of Rome..... De Mille, James
 Seven Historic Ages..... Gilman, Arthur
 Seven Lamps of Architecture, The..... Ruskin, John
 Seven Lost Words, The..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Seven Little People and Their Friends..... Scudder, Horace E.
 Seven Seas, The..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Seven Sons of Mammon..... Sala, George A. H.
 Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-Six..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Seventeenth Century Lyrics..... Saintbury, George E. B.
 Seventeenth Century Studies..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Seven Temptations, The..... Howitt, Mary
 Seventh Regiment (New York), History of..... Swinton, William
 Seven Vial, The..... Cumming, John
 Seventy-Six..... Neal, John
 Seven Years' Street Preaching..... Taylor, William
 Seven Years' War, Origin of the..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of..... Amory, Thomas
 Savier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder..... Gilman, J. R.
 Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Neville Deceiver, The..... Tellez, Gabriel
 Sex and Education..... Howe, Julia Ward
 Sexton's Daughter, The..... Sterling, John
 Sexton's Daughter, The..... Tilton, Theodore
 Shadow of a Crime..... Caine, Hall
 Shadow of a Dream..... Howells, W. D.

Shadow of a Night, The..... Chapman, George
Shadow of Ashlydyat, The..... Wood, Ellen
Shadow of Moloch Mountain..... Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
Shadows of Shasta..... Miller, Cincinnati H. (Joaquin)
Shadow of the Cross..... Adams, William
Shadow of the Obelisk..... Parsons, Thomas W.
Shadows of the Stage..... Winter, William
Shadow of the Sword..... Buchanan, Robert
Shadows of the Clouds..... Froude, James Anthony
Shadows On the Snow..... Farjeon, B. L.
Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings..... Firdusi
Shakespeare, A Concordance to..... Adams, William H. D.
Shakespeare Characters..... Clarke, Charles Cowden
Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc...... Heraud, John H.
Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character..... Hudson, H. N.
Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism..... Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, Introduction to..... Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare Key, A..... Clarke, Charles Cowden
Shakespeare, Life and Genius of..... White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare Myth, The..... Morgan, James A.
Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of.... Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare Ode, The..... Sprague, Charles
Shakespeare Primer..... Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Cymbeline and The Winter's Tale (translations into German), Freiligrath, Ferdinand
Shakespeare's England..... Thornbury, G. W.
Shakespeare's England..... Winter, William
Shakespeare's Funeral..... Hawley, Edward B.
Shakespeare's Library..... Collier, J. P.
Shakespeare's Mind and Art..... Dowden, Edward
Shakespeare's Morals..... Gilman, Arthur
Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated)..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
Shakespeare's Scholar..... White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare, Studies in..... White, Richard Grant
Shakespeare's Works (edited)..... Rowe, Nicholas
Shakespeare's Works (edited)..... Warburton, William
Shakesperian Brevities..... Ferguson, Samuel
Shall We Teach Geology?..... Winchell, Alexander
Shandon Bells..... Black, William
Sharp Eyes..... Gibson, William Hamilton
Sharp Eyes and Other Papers..... Burroughs, John
Shaving of Shagpat, The..... Meredith, George
She..... Haggard, H. Rider
Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A...... Dutt, Toru
Sheaf of Papers, A...... Appleton, Thomas Gold
Shelley, Life and Writings of..... Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature..... Blind, Mathilde
Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited). Rossetti, William Michael
Shells..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
Shells and Seaweed..... Sargent, Epes
She Loved a Sailor..... Barr, Amelia Edith
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain..... More, Hannah
Shepherd's Calendar..... Clare, John
Shepherd's Calendar, The..... Spenser, Edmund
Shepherd's Pipe, The..... Browne, William
Shepherd's Week, The..... Gay, John
Sheppard Lee..... Bird, R. M.
Sheridan, R. B., Life of..... Moore, Thomas
Sheridans, Lives of the..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
Sheridan's Ride..... Reed, Thomas Buchanan

Sherburne House Series, The..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sheridan's Comedies (edited) Matthews, Brander
 Sherman Letters, The..... Sherman, John
 Sherwood Forest..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Shiela's Mystery..... Molesworth, M. L.
 Shield of Hercules..... Hesiod
 Ship Chandler, etc. Sala, George A. H.
 Ship of Fools, The..... Brandt, S.
 Shipping and Admiralty..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Ships in the Mist and Other Stories..... Larcom, Lucy
 Shipwreck, The..... Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Shipwreck, The..... Falconer, W.
 Shipwreck, The..... Plautus
 Shirley..... Brontë, Charlotte
 Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft..... Dekker, Thomas
 Shop of Mysteries, The..... Nizami
 Short and Easy Method of Prayer..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Shortest Way with Dissenters, The..... Defoe, Daniel
 Short Geography of the British Isles..... Greene, J. R.
 Short History of French Literature..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Short History of the Confederate States of America..... Davis, Jefferson
 Short History of the English People..... Greene, J. R.
 Shooting Stars..... Alden, W. L.
 Short Poems for Short People..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Short Sermons for Newsboys..... Brace, C. L.
 Short Sixes..... Bunner, H. C.
 Short Stories and Ballads..... Edwards, A. B.
 Short Studies, Ethical and Religious..... Oxenham, Henry N.
 Short Stories from the Dictionary..... Gilman, Arthur
 Short Studies on Great Subjects..... Froude, James Anthony
 Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the Stage..... Collier, Jeremy
 Shyp of Folys of the Worlde..... Barclay, Alexander
 Siamese Twins, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Siberia and the Exile System..... Kennan, George
 Siberian Exiles..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Sibylle..... Hahn-Hahn
 Sibyl or the Two Nations..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Sicelides..... Fletcher, Phineas
 Sicilian Romance, A..... Radcliffe, Ann
 Sicilian Story, A..... Procter, Bryan Waller
 Sicilian Summer, A..... Taylor, Henry
 Sicily from the Earliest Times..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Sick and Dying, Poems for the..... Herman, Johannes
 Sidereal Heavens, The..... Dick, Thomas
 Sidney..... Deland, Margaretta W.
 Sidney Clifton..... Fay, T. S.
 Sieben Legenden..... Keller, Gottfried
 Siècle (Le) de Louis XIV..... Perrault, Charles
 Siege Baby, A..... Stannard, H. E. V.
 Siege (Le) de Paris..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Siege of Aquileia..... Home, John
 Siege of Corinth, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Siege of Misselonghi, The..... Souvestre, Émile
 Siege of Rhodes, The..... Davenant, William
 Siege of Valencia, The..... Hemans, Felicia D.
 Siege, The; or Love's Convert..... Cartwright, William
 Siegfried..... Wagner, W. R.
 Siena..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Siete Partidas, Las..... Alfonso X.
 Sight and Insight..... King, Thomas S.

Sights and Insights..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Sigismund Forster Hahn-Hahn
 Signa..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Signal Boys, The..... Eggleston, G. C.
 Sign of Four..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Signor Formica..... Hoffmann, Theodor Wilhelm
 Signor Monaldini's Niece..... Tincker, M. A.
 Signs and Seasons..... Burroughs, John
 Signs of Change..... Morris, William
 Signs of Promise..... Abbott, Lyman
 Signs of the Times..... Coxe, Arthur Cleveland
 Signs of the Times..... Savage, Minot J.
 Sigrid, Liljeholm..... Runeberg, Frederika Tengström
 Sikhs, History of the..... Cunningham, Joseph D.
 Sila..... Heredia, José María de
 Silas Marner..... Evans, Marian
 Silence..... Hageman, S. M.
 Silence and Voices of God, The..... Farrar, F. W.
 Silence, Le..... Rod, Edouard
 Silent Love..... Park, Andrew
 Silent Partner, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silent South, The..... Cable, George W.
 Silent World, Songs of the..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silex Scintillans..... Vaughan, Henry
 Sillwater Tragedy, The..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Siluria..... Murchison, R. I.
 Silurian System, The..... Murchison, R. I.
 Silverwood ; a Book of Memories..... Preston, Margaret
 Silverado Squatters, The..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems..... Allen, Elizabeth
 Silver Cord, The..... Brooks, Charles S.
 Silver King, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Silver Pitchers..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Silver Store, The..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Silver Threads Among the Gold..... Rexford, Eben Eugene
 Simon Peter, His Life and Times..... Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors..... Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Turchi..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Simon Verde..... Faber, C. B.
 Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam, in America, Willing to Help Mend his Native Country, Lamentably Tattered both in the Upper-Leather and the Sole..... Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Cobbler's Boy, with his Lap-full of Caveats..... Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Heart, A..... Flaubert, Gustave
 Simple Tales..... Opie, Amelia
 Simpleton, A..... Reade, Charles
 Simple Truth, The..... Collyer, Robert
 Sinai and Palestine..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sind and the Races that Inhabit the Valley of the Indus..... Burton, Richard F.
 Singer from the Sea..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Singleton Fontenoy..... Hannay, James
 Sing-Song..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Singular Creatures..... Cupples, Jane
 Singular Life, A..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Singularly Deluded..... Grand, Sarah F. E.
 Sinless Child, The..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Sinner's Comedy, The..... Craigie, Pearl
 Sin of Joost Avelingh, The..... Maartens, Maarten
 Sins of Trade and Commerce..... Spencer, Herbert
 Sintram..... Foqué, Friedrich H. K.

Sir Brooke Fosbrooke..... Lower, Charles J.
 Sir Charles Grandison, History of..... Richardson, Samuel
 Sir David Wilkie, Life of..... Cunningham, Allan
 Sir Eldred of the Bower..... More, Hannah
 Sir George Tressady..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Sir Henry Wildair..... Farquhar, George
 Siris; Tar Water in the Plague..... Berkeley, George
 Sir Jasper's Tenant..... Braddon, M. E.
 Sir James Appleby..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Sir John Eliot..... Forster, John
 Sir Lancelot..... Faber, F. W.
 Sir Lancelot Graves..... Smollett, Tobias G.
 Sir Marmaduke Maxwell..... Cunningham, Allan
 Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of..... Burnet, Gilbert
 Siroe, II..... Metastasio, Pietro Antonio
 Sir Percival..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned..... Greville, Fulke
 Sir Ralph Esher..... Hunt, Leigh
 Sir Robert Peel, Life of..... McCarthy, Justin
 Sir Rohan's Ghost..... Spofford, Harriet E.
 Sir Thomas More, Life of..... Mackintosh, James
 Sir Tristrem..... Ercildoun, Thomas
 Sir Victor's Choice..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of... Mill, John Stuart
 Siska van Rosemael..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe (translation).... Roscoe, Thomas
 Sister's Bye Hours, A..... Ingelow, Jean
 Sisters, The..... De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Sisters, The..... Ebers, Georg
 Sisters, The..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Sister St. Sulpice..... Valdes, A. P.
 Sister to Esau, A..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Six Cent Sam..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Six Days of Creation, The..... Lewis, Taylor
 Six Lectures on Light..... Tyndall, John
 Six Life Studies of Famous Women..... Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Six Little Cooks..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Six Months in Italy..... Hillard, George Stillman
 Six Months in the West Indies in 1835..... Coleridge, H. N.
 Six Nights with the Washingtonians..... Arthur, T. S.
 Six Sunny Months..... Tincker, M. A.
 Six to Sixteen..... Ewing, J. H.
 Sixty Years After..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Skadespelerskan..... Edgren-Leffler
 Skeleton in the House, The..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Skeptic, The..... Follen, Eliza Lee
 Sketch Book, The..... Irving, Washington
 Sketches and Tales..... Mugge, Theodor
 Sketches for the Fireside..... Edwards, Tryon
 Sketches from a Student's Window..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Sketches in Central Asia..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Sketches in Italy and Greece..... Symonds, John A.
 Sketches in Prose and Verse..... Haven, Alice
 Sketches in Ultramarine..... Hannay, James
 Sketches of American Character..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Sketches of American History..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Sketches of a Seaport Town..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Sketches of Every Day Life..... Bremer, Fredrika

Sketches of Natural History..... Howitt, Mary
 Sketches of Russian Life..... Morley, Henry
 Sketches of the Poetical Literature of the Last Half Century.. Moir, David
 Sketches of Travel..... Mundt, Clara
 Sketches of Chinese History..... Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Sketch of Connecticut..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Sketch of Martin Van Buren..... Butler, William Allen
 Skipper Worse..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Skylark, The..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Slapping Sal and Other Tales..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Slave Power, The..... Cairnes, John Elliott
 Slavery and the Slave Trade..... Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa..... Stanley, Henry M.
 Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for..... Greeley, Horace
 Slaves of Sibinus, the..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Slave Trade, Letters on the..... Carey, Henry C.
 Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of..... Grahame, James
 Slavic Nations, Historical View of the Languages and Literature of the,
 with a Sketch of Their Popular Poetry Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Sleep and Its Derangements..... Hammond, William A.
 Sleeping Car, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Small Boys in Big Boots..... Gunter, A. C.
 Small House of Allington, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Small Tableaux..... Turner, C. T.
 Smith, Captain John..... Simms, William G.
 Smoke..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of..... Moore, John
 Snare of the Fowler, The..... Hector, Annie
 Snarleyow..... Marryat, Frederick
 Sne..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Snow and Sunshine..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Snow Berries..... Cary, Alice
 Snow Bound..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Snow Bound at Eagle's..... Harte, F. Bret
 Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told the Children,.....
 Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Snow Image, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Snow to Sunshine, From..... Rollins, Alice M.
 Social and Present Day Questions..... Farrar, F. M.
 Social Distinctions..... Ellis, S. S.
 Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science..... Mallock, William Hurrell
 Socialism..... Cook, Joseph
 Socialism..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Socialism..... Morris, William
 Social Pressure..... Helps, Arthur
 Social Problems..... George, Henry
 Social Problems..... Newton, R. Heber
 Social Problems..... Savage, Minot J.
 Social Silhouettes..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Social Statics..... Harrison, Frederic
 Société Française Pendant la Révolution et sous la Directoire,..... Brothers Goncourt
 Society..... Robertson, Thomas William
 Society and Solitude..... Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Society and the Fad, The..... Morgan, James A.
 Society in America..... Martineau, Harriet
 Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Society Novelties..... Burnand, F. C.
 Society's Verdict..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Society the Redeemed Form of Man..... James, Henry

Socinianism Indefensible on the Ground of Its Moral Tendency.

Socrates.....	Fuller, Andrew
Socrates, Memorabilia of.....	King, Thomas S.
Sodom's Ende.....	Xenophon
Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille.....	Sudermann, Hermann
Sœurs Rondoli, Les.....	Girardin, Delphine
Sœurs Vatard.....	Maupassant, Guy de
Sohn des Füisten, Der.....	Huysmans, J. K.
Soiling of Cattle, Essays on the.....	Mosen, Julius
Soirs, Les.....	Quincy, Josiah
Soldiering and Scribbling.....	Verhaeren, Emile
Soldier of Lyons.....	Forbes, Archibald
Soldier's Bride, The.....	Gore, Catherine
Soldier's Return, The.....	Hall, James
Soldiers Three	Hook, Theodore E.
Sole Sentry, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard
Solfège Poétique et Musical.....	Randall, James Ryder
Soliloquies.....	Nadand, Gustave
Solitudes, Les.....	Austin, Alfred
Solitude, Ode to.....	Prudhomme, Sully
Soliciteur, Le.....	Pope, Alexander
Soll und Haben.....	Scribe, A. E.
Solomon.....	Freytag, Gustav
Solomon and the Shulamite.....	Klopstock, Friedrich G.
Solomon Isaacs.....	Krummacher, Friedrich W.
Solons Célèbres, Les.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Some Account of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega.....	Gay, Marie F. S.
Some Aspects of Religion.....	Holland, Baron
Somebody's Darling.....	Chadwick, John W.
Somebody's Neighbors.....	Lacosta, Marie E.
Some Chinese Ghosts.....	Cooke, R. T.
Some Common Men.....	Hearn, Lafcadio
Some Controverted Questions, Essays on.....	Crockett, Samuel R.
Some Eminent Women of Our Time.....	Huxley, Thomas H.
Some Emotions and a Novel.....	Fawcett, M. G.
Some Folks.....	Craigie, Pearl
Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions.....	Habberton, John
Some Impressions of the United States.....	Raspe, Rudolph Erich
Some Leading Principles in Political Economy, Newly Expounded,	Freeman, Edward Augustus
Some Literary Recollections.....	Cairnes, John Elliott
Some Mistakes of Moses.....	Payn, James
Some Modern Difficulties.....	Ingersoll, Robert G.
Some of the Causes by Which Evangelical Religion Has Been Rendered Less Acceptable to Persons of Cultivated Tastes.....	Baring-Gould, Sabine
Some Passages in the Life and Death of the Earl of Rochester,	Foster, John
Some Reflections on the Pretended Parallel in the Play Called the Duke of Guise.....	Burnet, Gilbert
Some Shakesperean Commentations.....	Shadwell, Thomas
Something About Niéjinsk	Morgan, James A.
Something Occurred	Gogol, Y. N. V.
Some Women's Hearts.....	Farjeon, B. L.
Song à la Mode.....	Moulton, Ellen L.
Song and Story.....	Sedley, Charles
Song of a Drop of Water.....	Fawcett, Edgar
Song of Faith.....	Clarke, Mary V. C.
Song of Hiawatha, The.....	De Vere, Sir Aubrey
Song of Italy, A.....	Longfellow, H. W.
	Swinburne, A. C.

Song of the Reed, etc..... Palmer, E. H.
 Song of the Sandwich..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Song of the Shirt..... Hood, Thomas
 Songs..... Matthiisson, Friedrich von
 Songs..... Nairn, Carolina
 Songs and Ballads..... Lover, Samuel
 Songs and Ballads..... Uhland, J. L.
 Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece..... Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs and Sonetes..... Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Songs and Sonnets..... Blind, Mathilde
 Songs Before Sunrise..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs by the Way..... Doane, George W.
 Songs for the Master..... Havergal, Francis R.
 Songs from the Southern Seas..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs from Vagabondia..... Carman, Bliss
 Songs in the Night..... Taylor, W. M.
 Songs, Legends and Ballads..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman..... Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Songs of a Semite..... Lazarus, Emma
 Songs of a Stranger..... Costello, L. S.
 Songs of Britain..... Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads..... Thornbury, G. W.
 Songs of Doubt and Dream..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Songs of Earth and Heaven..... Hall, Newman
 Songs of England and Scotland..... Cunningham, Peter
 Songs of Fair Weather..... Thompson, Maurice
 Songs of Israel, The..... Knox, William
 Songs of Junius..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Songs of Mirza Schafy..... Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Songs of Summer..... Stoddard, Richard H.
 Songs of Sunrise Lands..... Scollard, Clinton
 Songs of the Day..... Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Highlands and Islands..... Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs of the Sea..... Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land..... Leland, Charles G.
 Songs of the Sea, etc..... Sargent, Epes
 Songs of the Sierras..... Miller, Cincinnatus H. (Joaquin)
 Songs of the Soil..... Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Springtides..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs of Toil..... Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of Two Worlds..... Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Unity..... Winsor, Justin
 Songs of Yesterday..... Taylor, B. F.
 Songs, Poems and Ballads..... Allingham, William
 Songs Unsung..... Morris, Lewis
 Song Tide..... Marston, Philip Bourke
 Song to the Sun..... Tegner, Esaias
 Song Without Words, The..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Sonnets..... Boker, G. H.
 Sonnets..... Bowles, W. L.
 Sonnets..... Dutt, Toru
 Sonnets..... Shakespeare, William
 Sonnets..... Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Canzonets..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Sonnets and Canzonets..... Bembo, Pietro
 Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces..... Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Lyrics..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Sonnets and Other Poems..... Garrison, William Lloyd
 Sonnets and Other Poems..... Hayne, Paul Hamilton
 Sonnets, etc..... Symonds, John A.

Sonnets et Eaux-fortes..... Heredia, José María de
 Sonnets from the Portuguese..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Sonnets in Shadow..... Bates, Arlo
 Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations..... Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella..... Symonds, John A.
 Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer..... Conrad, R. T.
 Sonnets of the War..... Smith, Alexander
 Sonnets of Three Centuries..... Caine, Hall
 Son of a Genius..... Holland, Barbara
 Son of Hagar, A..... Caine, Hall
 Son of Old Harry, A..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Sons of the Wilderness..... Conrad, R. T.
 Sooner or Later..... Brooks, Charles S.
 Sophie Laurie..... Hazlitt, William Carew
 Sophomaneas..... Grotius, Hugo
 Sophonisba..... Marston, John
 Sophonisbe..... Corneille, Pierre
 Sophonisbe..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Sophonisbe..... Thomson, James
 Sophronizon..... Voss, J. H.
 Sophy, The..... Denham, John
 Sorcerer, The..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Sorcière, La..... Michelet, Jules
 Sordello..... Browning, Robert
 Sorrows of Bulgaria, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Sorrows of Gentility, The..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Sorrows of Rosali..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Sorrows of Switzerland..... Bowles, W. L.
 Sorte Riddere, De..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Soul of Countess Adrian..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof..... Davies, John
 Soul's Defiance, The..... Stoddard, Lavinia
 Soul's Errand, The..... Browning, Robert
 Soul's Legend, The..... Greenwell, Dora
 Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations..... Newman, Francis W.
 Soundings from the Atlantic..... Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Sources and Researches of the History of the Language and Civilization of
 German Peoples..... Scherer, William
 Sources of Consolation in Human Life..... Alger, William R.
 Sources of the Reformation, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Sous Bois..... Theuriet, André
 South America, Geological Observations Upon..... Darwin, Charles R.
 South American Cousins, Our..... Taylor, William
 South and West, Studies in the..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Southeastern Asia, Travels in..... Malcolm, Howard
 Southeaster France..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Southern Europe in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, History of,
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Southern Life and Character, Oddities of..... Watterson, Henry
 Southern Passages and Pictures..... Simms, William G.
 Southern Sketches..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Southeys Correspondence with Caroline Bowles..... Dowden, Edward
 South Sea Idyls..... Stoddard, Charles W.
 Southwestern France..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Souvenirs d'Âge Mûr..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Jeunesse..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Félicie..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmahon..... Daudet, Ernest
 Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs d'un Ancient Chef de Chantier..... Erckmann-Chatrian

Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Souvenirs d'une Vieille Femme..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc..... Huc, E. R.
 Souvenirs et Visions..... Vogüé, E. M. de
 Souvenirs, Impressions, Pensées et Paysages Pendant un Voyage en Orient,
 Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Souvenirs of Algeria..... Hackel, E. H.
 Souvenirs of My Time..... Frémont, Jessie
 Sovereign Grace..... Moody, D. L.
 Sowing the Wind..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Sow Well and Reap Well..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante..... Bruno, Giordano
 Spada di Federico..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Spain..... De Amicis, Edmondo
 Spain and the Seat of War in Spain..... Hall, Basil
 Spanisches Liederbuch..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Spanisches Liederbuch..... Heyse, Paul
 Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Spanish Armada, The..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Spanish Conquest of America, The..... Helps, Arthur
 Spanish Drama, The..... Lewes, George H.
 Spanish Domination in Louisiana..... Gayarré, C. A.
 Spanish Gipsy, The..... Middleton, Thomas
 Spanish Gipsy, The..... Evans, Marian
 Spanish Literature, History of..... Ticknor, George
 Spanish Match, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 Spanish Revolution, The..... Bryant, W. C.
 Spanish Student, The..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Spanish Theatre..... Schlegel, A. W. von
 Spanish Vistas..... Lathrop, George Parsons
 Sparks..... Sallet, Friedrich von
 Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer..... Winchell, Alexander
 Sparks from the Anvil..... Burritt, Elihu
 Spartacus..... Bird, R. M.
 Spätherbstblaetter..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Species Plantarum..... Linnaeus, Carolus
 Specimen Days and Collect..... Whitman, Walt
 Specimens of the Early Poetry of France..... Costello, L. S.
 Specimens of English Dramatic Poets..... Lamb, Charles
 Specimens of English Prose Style..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Specimens of French Literature..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Specimens of Logarithmic Tables..... Babbage, Charles
 Specimens of the Russian Poets..... Bowring, John
 Spectacle dans un Fanteuil, La..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Spectacula, De..... Tertullian
 Spectator, The..... Steele, Richard
 Spectroscope and Its Applications, The..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the..... Roscoe, Henry Enfield
 Speculum Amantis..... Gower, John
 Speeches..... Bright, John
 Speeches..... Erskine, Thomas
 Speeches..... Fawcett, Henry
 Speeches..... Fletcher, Andrew
 Speeches..... Fox, Charles James
 Speeches..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Speeches..... Quincy, Josiah
 Speeches and Addresses..... Davis, Henry Winter
 Speeches and Addresses..... Dix, John A.

Speeches and Addresses..... Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches and Addresses..... Everett, Edward
 Speech and Manners..... Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 Speeches, etc..... Grattan, Henry
 Speech in Season..... Haweis, Hugh R.
 Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament..... Grattan, Henry
 Speeches on India..... Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches, Orations, Addresses..... Winthrop, Robert C.
 Spelling Book..... Webster, Noah
 Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Spenser and His Poetry..... Craik, George L.
 Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on..... Warton, Thomas
 Spenser's Poems (edited)..... Hillard, George Stillman
 Sphere and Duties of Government..... Humboldt, Karl W.
 Sphinx, Le..... Feuillet, Octave
 Sphinx's Children, The..... Cooke, R. T.
 Spicy..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Spinning Wheel Stories..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Spinoza..... Fisher, Ernst K. B.
 Spinoza's Ethics..... Evans, Marian
 Spirite..... Gautier, Théophile
 Spirit of Discovery, The..... Bowles, W. L.
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The..... Herder, J. G. von
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry..... Taylor, Isaac
 Spirit of Peers and People..... Horne, Richard H.
 Spirit of Poetry, The..... Tuckerman, H. T.
 Spirit of Prayer, The..... More, Hannah
 Spirit of the Age..... Hazlitt, William
 Spirit of the East..... Urquhart, David
 Spirit of the New Faith..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Spiritual and Secular Poems..... Fleming, Paul
 Spiritual Culture..... Alcott, A. Bronson
 Spiritual Despotism..... Taylor, Isaac
 Spiritual Exercises..... Leighton, Robert
 Spiritual Improvement..... Palmer, Ray
 Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith..... Burr, E. F.
 Spiritualism and the Age We Live In..... Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Spiritual Poems..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia..... Harris, William T.
 Spiritual Torrents..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Wives..... Dixon, W. H.
 Spleen, The..... Colman, George
 Splendid Shilling, The..... Phillips, John
 Spoil of Office, A..... Garland, Hamlin
 Sport Royal..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Spring Floods..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Springhaven..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Spy, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Squanders of Castle Squander..... Carleton, William
 Squire Arden..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Squire of Alcasta..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Squire of Sandal Side..... Barr, Amelia Edith
 Squirrel Inn, The..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Stage Coach, The..... Farquhar, George
 Stageland..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stage, Morality of the..... Ferguson, Adam
 Stage, Studies of the..... Matthews, Brander
 Stalactites..... Banville, Theodore de
 Stances et Poëms..... Prudhomme, Sully
 Standard Cantatas..... Upton, G. P.

Standard Operas..... Upton, G. P.
 Standard Oratorios..... Upton, G. P.
 Standard Symphonies..... Upton, G. P.
 Stand by the Union..... Adams, William T.
 Standish of Standish..... Austin, Jane (Goodwin)
 Stanley ; or, the Recollections of a Man of the World..... Wallace, H. B.
 Stanzas to Augusta..... Byron, George Gordon
 Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Starboard and Port..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Star Chamber, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Star Gazing, Past and Present..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Stark Munro Letters..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Starland..... Ball, Robert Stawell
 Star Papers..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Starry Flag Series..... Adams, William T.
 Stars, Geology of the..... Winchell, Alexander
 Stars, Handbook of the..... Proctor, Richard Anthony
 Stars of God, The..... Burr, E. F.
 Start in Life, A..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 State and Its Limits, The..... Laboulaye, E. R. L.
 State and Society in Washington..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 State (The) in its Relations to the Church..... Gladstone, W. E.
 Statement of the Theory of Education in the United States..... Harris, W. T.
 State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 State of Ireland, The..... Croker, John W.
 State of Man, The..... Follen, Charles
 State of the Dead and Reviving..... Burnet, Thomas
 State of the Departed, Essay on the..... Hobart, John Henry
 State Rights ; a Photograph from the Ruins of Ancient Greece..... Lewis, Taylor
 Statesman, The..... Taylor, Henry
 Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The..... Forster, John
 States of Central America, The..... Squier, Ephraim G.
 State, The..... Wilson, Thomas Woodrow
 Statistical Accounts of Bengal..... Hunter, W. W.
 Statistical Survey of India..... Hunter, W. W.
 Statistics of the West..... Hall, James
 Stato Romano, II..... Farini, C. L.
 Statues in the Block..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Steadfast..... Cooke, R. T.
 Steadfast, Gabriel..... Howitt, William
 Steel Glass, The..... Gascoigne, George
 Steel Hammer, The..... Ulbach, Louis
 Steele, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Stendhal..... Rod, Edouard
 Stella..... Flammarion, Camille
 Stella, or the Blue Devils..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Stellar Key to the Summer Land..... Davis, Andrew Jackson
 Stellar Universe, The..... Nichol, John P.
 Stephen Caldrick..... Robertson, Thomas William
 Stephen Dane..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Stephen, M. D..... Warner, Susan
 Stephenson, George, Life of..... Smiles, Samuel
 Stepping Heavenward..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Steps in the Dark..... Martineau, Harriet
 Steps of Belief..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Sterne, Life of..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Sterno..... Neubek, Valerius W.
 Steuben County, History of..... McMaster, Guy Humphreys
 Steven Lawrence..... Edwards, Annie
 Stickit Minister, The..... Crockett, Samuel R.

Stillroom.....Cornelie, Thomas
 Still Waters Run Deep.....Taylor, Tom
 Stirling, John, Essays and Tales of.....Hare, Julius C.
 Stirpium Europearum extra Britanniæ Crescentium Sylloge.....Ray, John
 Stirring the Eagle's Nest.....Cuylar, Theodore Ledyard
 Statesmen of the Time of George III, Sketches of the...Brougham, Henry
 Stokers and Pokers.....Head, F. B.
 Stolen Bacillus, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Stolen White Elephant.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Stones of Venice, The.....Ruskin, John
 Stonewall Jackson's Way.....Palmer, John W.
 Stops of Various Quills.....Howells, W. D.
 Storia della Toscana.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Storia d'Italia.....Farini, C. L.
 Storia Fiorentina.....Guicciardini, Francesc
 Storia Universale.....Cantu, Cesare
 Storied Sea, The.....Wallace Susan A. E.
 Stories About Dogs.....Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Stories and Essays.....Mügge, Theodor
 Stories and Legends of Travel.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories and Poems.....Gilman, Caroline
 Stories and Romances.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Stories and Sights in France and Italy.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories and Sketches.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Stories and Sketches.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories and Sketches.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Stories for Boys.....Davis, Richard Harding
 Stories for Children.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Stories for Home Folks.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories for Long Nights.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Stories from Boccaccio.....Payn, James
 Stories from Famous Ballads.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories from Life.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Stories from My Attic.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Stories from the History of England.....Croker, John Wilson
 Stories in Verse.....Hunt, Leigh
 Stories of Domestic Life.....Arthur, T. S
 Stories of Exceptional Life.....Kimball, Richard A.
 Stories of Heroes and Heroines.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Stories of Inventors and Discoverers.....Timbs, John
 Stories of Louisiana.....Cable, George W.
 Stories of Many Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Stories of Remarkable Persons.....Chambers, William
 Stories of the Crusades.....Neale, John M.
 Stories of the Island World.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Stories of the Old Dominion.....Cooke, J. E.
 Stories of the Three Burglars.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Stories of the Tower.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stories That Might be True.....Greenwell, Dora
 Stories Told at Twilight.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Stories Told to a Child.....Ingelow, Jean
 Stories of Vinegar Hill.....Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Storlunga Saga.....Sagas, The
 Storm Bird, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Storm Floods.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Stormy Life, A.....Fullerton, Lady
 Storms.....Sylva, Carmen
 Story Family, A Genealogy of the.....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Story Hour, The.....Proctor, Edna Dean
 Story Hour, The.....Riggs, Kate Douglas

Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of..... Story, W. W.
 Story of a Boulder..... Geikie, Archibald
 Story of a Bad Boy..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Story of a Campaign, The..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Story of a Dry Season..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 Story of a Feather..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Story of a Great Nation..... Shea, John G.
 Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores..... Harte, F. Bret
 Story of an African Farm..... Schreiner, Olive
 Story of a New York House..... Bunner, H. C.
 Story of Ancient Egypt, The..... Rawlinson, George
 Story of a Ranch, The..... Rollins, Alice M.
 Story of a Seamstress..... Lie, Jones L. L.
 Story of a Spring Moving..... Molesworth, M. L.
 Story of a Story..... Matthews, Brander
 Story of Avis, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Story of a Year..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Story of Barbara..... Braddon, M. E.
 Story (The), of Bessie Costrell..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Story of Boone..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Story of Cervantes, The..... Edwards, A. B.
 Story of Chicago..... Kirkland, Joseph
 Story of Doom, etc..... Ingelow, Jean
 Story of Elizabeth, The..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Story of Fidelia, The..... Chapone, Hester
 Story of Grettier the Strong, The..... Morris, William
 Story of Happinoland..... Bunce, O. B.
 Story of Keedon Bluffs, The..... Murfree, Mary N.
 Story of Kennett..... Taylor, Bayard
 Story of La Roche, The..... Mackenzie, Henry
 Story of Liberty, The..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Story of Mamelons, The..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Story of My Life..... Taylor, William
 Story of My Life, The..... Andersen, Hans C.
 Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's)..... Ridpath, John Clark
 Story of Nell Gwynne, The..... Cunningham, Peter
 Story of Our Doll..... Cupples, Jane
 Story of Patsy, The..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The..... Morris, William
 Story of Small Beginnings, A..... Warner, Susan
 Story of Some Famous Books..... Saunders, Frederick
 Story of Spain..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Story of the Armada..... Froude, James Anthony
 Story of the Earth and Man..... Dawson, John William
 Story of the Gadsbys..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Story of the Great March, The..... Nichols, George W.
 Story of the Guard, The..... Frémont, Jessie
 Story of the Heavens..... Ball, Robert Stawell
 Story of the Horse, The..... Dalin, Olof von
 Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Story (The) of the Plants..... Allen, Grant
 Story of the Psalms, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More..... Furness, W. H.
 Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs..... Morris, William
 Story of To-Day, A..... Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Story of Tonty, The..... Catherwood, Mary
 Straightforward..... Parr, Harriet
 Straight Sermons to Young Men and Other Human Beings..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Strafford..... Browning, Robert
 Strafford..... Sterling, John

Strandby Folk.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William
 Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous.....Sala, George A. H.
 Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc.....James, Thomas
 Strange Disappearance, A.....Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Strangers and Pilgrims.....Braddon, M. E.
 Strangers and Wayfarers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Strange Friend of Tito Gill, The.....Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters.....Nash, Thomas
 Strange Sights Abroad.....Adams, William T.
 Strange Stories from History.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Strange Story, A.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Strange Voyage, A.....Russell, William Clark
 Strange Waters.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Strathmore.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Straussfedern.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated).....Evans, Marian
 Stray Arrows.....Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Stray Leaves.....De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Stray Leaves from Strange Literature.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Stray Leaves of Literature.....Saunders, Frederick
 Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribaumont....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Stray Sheep.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Stray Studies from England and Italy.....Green, J. R.
 Streets of London.....Boucicault, Dion
 Streitschriften.....Strauss, David Friedrich
 Strength and Beauty.....Hopkins, Mark
 Strength of Men and Stability of Nations.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Strife of the Faculties, The.....Kant, Immanuel
 String of Pearls, A.....James, G. P. R.
 Strive and Thrive.....Howitt, Mary
 Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....Gibson, William Hamilton
 Strong-Minded Woman, A.....Hammond, William A.
 Strong Waters.....Valdes, A. P.
 Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Struggle for Immortality, TheWard, Elizabeth Stuart
 Struggle for Fame, A.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Struggling Upward.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Stuart of Dunleath.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Student Life.....Osgood, Samuel
 Student's Constitutional History.....Hallam, Henry
 Student's Flora of the British Isles.....Hooker, J. D.
 Student's Middle Ages, TheHallam, Henry
 Student, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Studies for Stories.....Ingleow, Jean
 Studies in America.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Animal Life.....Lewis, George H.
 Studies in Christian Biography.....Osgood, Samuel
 Studies in Comparative Literature.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Early French Poetry.....Besant, Walter
 Studies in English History.....Spedding, James
 Studies in History.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Studies in Jocular Literature.....Hazlitt, William Carew
 Studies in Literature.....Morley, John
 Studies in the Philosophy of Religion and History.....Fairbairn, A. M.
 Studies in Poetry.....Cheever, George Barrell
 Studies in Poetry and Religion.....Shairp, John C.
 Studies in Prose and Poetry.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Russia.....Hare, Augustus J. C.

Studies in Song..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Spain..... Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Spectrum Analysis..... Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Studies in Stanzas..... Newell, Robert H.
 Studies in the Life of Christ..... Fairbairn, A. M.
 Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature..... Villemain, A. F.
 Studies of Character..... Guthrie, Thomas
 Studies of Chaucer..... Lounsbury, Thomas R.
 Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Studies of Greek Poetry..... Symonds, John A.
 Studies of Jesus..... Newton, R. Heber
 Studies of Nature..... Saint Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Studies of Our English..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Studies of War and Peace..... Forbes, Archibald
 Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Artein.... Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies upon Literary Property in France and England. Laboulaye, F. R. L.
Studii Letterarii..... Carducci, Giosuè
 Study in Scarlet..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Study in Temptations, A..... Craigie, Pearl
 Study of Ben Jonson, A..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Study of Death, A..... Alden, Henry M.
 Study of History, The..... Smith, Goldwin
 Study of Literature, The..... Morley, John
 Study of Medicine..... Good, John M.
 Study of Nature, The..... Linnæus, Carolus
 Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the..... Whately, Richard
 Study of Shakespeare, A..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Study of Sociology, The..... Spencer, Herbert
 Study of the Greek Classic Poets..... Coleridge, H. N.
 Stumbling Blocks..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Style of the Scriptures..... Boyle, Robert
 Suabian Stories..... Tilton, Theodore
 Subduing Kingdoms..... Rankin, Jeremiah Eames
 Sublime and Beautiful..... Burke, Edmund
 Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo..... Echegaray, José
 Substance and Shadow..... James, Henry
 Substance and Show..... King, Thomas S.
 Sulterrenean Voyage of Nicholas Klim..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Subtvl Historyes and Fables of Esope (translation)..... Caxton, William
 Suburban Sketches..... Howells, W. D.
 Success and Its Conditions..... Whipple, Edwin Percy
 Succession Chavane, La..... Daudet, Ernest
 Success with Small Fruits..... Roe, E. P.
 Such a Good Man..... Besant, Walter
 Such as They Are: Poems..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Suffolk Papers, The (edited)..... Croker, John Wilson
 Sugar Cane, The..... Grainger, James
 Suicide, The..... Colman, George
 Suivante, La..... Corneille, Pierre
 Suivi de l'Exile..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Suleima..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Sullen Lovers, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Sullivan, John, Life of..... Peabody, Oliver W. B.
 Sull' Oceans..... De Amicis, Edmondo
 Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles..... Aquinas, Thomas
 Summary of English History..... Edwards, A. B.
 Summa Theologie..... Albertus, Magnus
 Summa Theologica..... Aquinas, Thomas
 Summer Afternoons, For..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Summer Among the Bocages and Pines..... Costello, L. S.

Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A..... Willis, N. P.
 Summer Days in Kirkwood..... Miller, Emily
 Summerfield Imbroglio, The..... Collins, Mortimer
 Summer (A) in a Cañon..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Summer in Arcadia..... Allen, James Lane
 Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Summer in Skye, A..... Smith, Alexander
 Summer (A) in Spain and Florence..... Dix, John A.
 Summer on the Lakes..... Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice..... Field, Henry Martyn
 Summer Pictures of Scandinavia..... Taylor, Bayard
 Summer Rambles in the West..... Ellet, E. F.
 Summer Reminiscence, A..... Shepherd, Nathaniel G.
 Summer Rest..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks..... Taylor, B. F.
 Summer's Last Will and Testament..... Nash, Thomas
 Summer Stories for Boys and Girls..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Summer Vacation, A..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Sumner's Reports..... Sumner, Charles
 Sunday School Manual..... Eggleston, Edward
 Sunday School Manuals..... Barnes, Albert
 Sunday School, The, etc..... Tappan, William B.
 Sundown, At..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Sunlands, Songs of the..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Sunny Bank..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 Sunrise..... Black, William
 Sunset..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Sunshine in Thought..... Leland, Charles G.
 Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations..... Howitt, William
 Supernatural in Letters and Life..... Storrs, R. S.
 Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the..... Fisher, George Park
 Superstition and Force..... Lea, Henry C.
 Suppliants, The..... Æschylus
 Supplicants, The..... Euripides
 Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil..... Nash, Thomas
 Supply at Saint Agatha's, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Supposed Miracles..... Buckley, J. M.
 Supremacy of Law, The..... Newman, John P.
 Supremacy of the Pope, The..... Barrow, Isaac
 Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation..... Burr, E. F.
 Suréna..... Corneille, Pierre
 Surgeon's Daughter, The..... Scott, Walter
 Surgeon's Stories, The..... Topelius, Zacharias
 Sur la découverte de la Vaccine..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Départ des Étrangers,..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Surly Tim's Troubles..... Burnett, Frances
 Surry of the Eagle's Nest..... Cooke, J. E.
 Survey of Ancient Palestine..... Besant, Walter
 Survey of Experimental Philosophy..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan..... Clarendon, Earl of
 Survey of the Summe of Church Discipline..... Hooker, Thomas
 Surviving Innocent Abroad, The..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Survivors of the "Chancellor," The..... Verne, Jules
 Susan Drummond..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Susan Fielding..... Edwards, Annie
 Susan Hopley..... Crowe, Catharine A.
 Suspended Poems..... Antar
 Suspicious Jackdaw, The..... Ingelow, Jean

Sussex..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Susy..... Harte, F. Bret
 Suzanne..... Chénier, Marie-André
 Svea Rikes Hefder..... Geiger, Eric G.
 Svend Dyring's House..... Hertz, Henrik
 Svenska Folket i Helg. och Olikt..... Strindberg, August
 Svenska Folkets Historia .. Geiger, Eric G.
 Svenska Öden och Aventyr..... Strindberg, August
 Swallow Barn..... Kennedy, John P.
 Swallow Flights..... Moulton, Ellen H.
 Swan of Vilamorta, The..... Bazan, Amilia Parte
 Swedenborg, Life of..... Hood, E. P.
 Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Sweden from Charles XII. to Gustavus III..... Geiger, Eric G.
 Swedish Countess, The..... Gellert, Christian F.
 Swedish Kingdom, History of the..... Dalin, Olof von
 Swedish Liberty..... Dalin, Olof von
 Sweet and Twenty..... Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Ann Page..... Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Cicely..... Holley, Marietta
 Sweet Clover..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Sweet Danger..... Wilcox, Ella Wheeler
 Sweethearts..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Sweet Springtime..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Swiss Family Robinson..... Wyss, Johann Rudolph
 Switzerland, History of..... Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Switzerland, Letters from..... Prime, Samuel Irenaeus
 Switzerland of America, The..... Bowles, Sam
 Switzers, The..... Dixon, W. H.
 Sword and Trowel..... Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Sword of Bunker Hill, The..... Wallace, M. B.
 Sword of Damocles, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 Sword of Damocles, The..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit..... Alger, William R.
 Sybaris and Their Homes, The..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Sybil Huntington..... Dorr, Julia C.
 Sybil Knox..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Sybille, Histoire de Feuillet, Octave
 Sydney Adriance..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of..... Duyckinck, E. A.
 Syanarelle..... Molière
 Syler and Brund..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Syllabus of Plain and Algebraical Geometry..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Sylphs (The) of the Season..... Allston, Washington
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter..... Parr, Harriet
 Sylvan Secrets..... Thompson, Maurice
 Sylvan Year, The..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Sylvestres, The..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Sylvia; or, the May Queen..... Darley, George
 Sylvia's Lovers..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Sylvia's Songs..... Topelius, Zacharias
 Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ..... Alger, William R.
 Symbolism and Mythology..... Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Symmetry of Life..... Brooks, Phillips
 Synnæve Solbakken..... Björnson, Björnsterne
 Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in..... Burckhardt, J. L.
 Syrian Sunshine..... Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Syrie..... Vogüé, E. M. de
 Syrlin..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Systema Naturæ..... Linnaeus, Carolus

Système de la Nature, Le.....	Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
Système Social, Le.....	Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry
System des Transcendentalen Idealismus.....	Schelling, F. W. J.
System of Famine Warnings, A.....	Hunter, W. W.
System of Logic and Metaphysics.....	Fischer, Ernst, K. B.
System of Phrenology.....	Combe, George
System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A.....	Snider, Denton J.
System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith.....	Dorner, Isaac A.
Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....	Bilderdijk, Willem
Table Miscellany, The.....	Ramsay, Allen
Table Talk.....	Alcott, A. Bronson
Table Talk.....	Cowper, William
Table Talk.....	Hazlitt, William
Table Traits, etc.....	Doran, John
Tableaux du Siège.....	Gautier, Théophile
Tables of American Literature and History.....	Nichol, John
Tables of English Literature.....	Morley, Henry
Tables of European Literature and History.....	Nichol, John
Tablets.....	Alcott, A. Bronson
Taken Alive.....	Roe, E. P.
Taken at the Flood.....	Braddon, M. E.
Tale of a Physician.....	Davis, Andrew Jackson
Tale of a Tub, The.....	Swift, Jonathan
Tale of Chloe.....	Meredith, George
Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems.....	Massey, Gerald
Tale of Summer, A.....	Edgren-Leffler
Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The.....	Morris, William
Tale of the Revolution.....	Child, Lydia Maria
Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A.....	Matthews, Brander
Tale of Two Cities.....	Dickens, Charles
Tale of Two Nations, A.....	Harvey, William H.
Tales.....	Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
Tales.....	Hackländer, F. W.
Tales.....	Lie, Jonas L. I.
Tales and Legends of England.....	Hazlitt, William Carew
Tales and Stories from History.....	Strickland, Agnes
Tales for Children.....	Andersen, Hans C.
Tales for Children.....	Topelius, Zacharias
Tales for the People and Their Children.....	Howitt, Mary
Tales from Chaucer in Prose.....	Clarke, Charles Cowden
Tales from Rural Life.....	Arthur, T. S.
Tales from Shakespeare.....	Lamb, Charles and Mary
Tales from the Dramatists.....	Morris, Charles
Tales from Two Hemispheres.....	Boyesen, H. H.
Tales in Prose and Verse.....	Howitt, Mary
Tales in Verse.....	Crabbe, George
Tales in Verse.....	Heyse, Paul
Tales in Verse Illustrative of Several of the Petitions of the Lord's Prayer.....	Lyte, Henry Francis
Tales of a Grandfather.....	Scott, Walter
Tales of a Traveller.....	Irving, Washington
Tales of a Wayside Inn.....	Longfellow, H. W.
Tales of an Antiquary.....	Thomson, Richard
Tales of Christian Life.....	Charles, Elizabeth
Tales of Church History.....	Neale, John M.
Tales of Eccentric Life.....	Hammond, William A.
Tales of Fashionable Life.....	Edgeworth, Maria
Tales of Married Life.....	Arthur, T. S.
Tales of Old Flanders.....	Conscience, Hendrik
Tales of Orria.....	Ingelow, Jean

Tales of the Apostles' Creed..... Neale, John M.
 Tales of the Argonauts..... Harte, F. Bret
 Tales of the Chesapeake..... Townsend, G. A.
 Tales of the Covenanters..... Pollok, Robert
 Tales of the Fancy..... Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Tales of the Hall..... Crabbe, George
 Tales of the Heart..... Opie, Amelia
 Tales of the Mountain Spirits..... Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
 Tales of the O'Hara Family..... Banim, John
 Tales of Thebes and Argos..... Cox, George W.
 'Tales of Woman's Trials..... Hall, Anna M.
 Talisman, The..... Scott, Walter
 Talking Handkerchief, The..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Talking Leaves..... Stoddard, William O.
 Talks about Animals and their Masters..... Helps, Arthur
 Talks About People's Stomachs..... Lewis, Dio
 Talks on Pedagogics..... Parker, Francis W.
 Talks on Teaching..... Parker, Francis W.
 Tallahassee Girl, A..... Thompson, Maurice
 Tamango..... Mérimee, Prosper
 Tamburlaine..... Marlowe, Christopher
 Tamerlaine..... Rowe, Nicholas
 Tamerton Church Tower, etc..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Tancred; or, the New Crusade..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Tangled Tale..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Tanglewood Tales..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Tanis, the Sang-digger..... Rives, Amélie
 Tannhäuser..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Tannhäuser..... Fane, Julian
 Tannhäuser..... Wagner, W. R.
 Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert
 Taow Kwang, Life of..... Gutzlaff, K. F. A.
 Tapestry Room, The..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Tarantilla..... Blind, Mathilde
 Tartarin de Tarascon..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Tartuffe..... Molière
 Tartuffe chez Molière..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Tarvis..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Task, The..... Cowper, William
 Tasso's Befriede..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Tatiana Leiloff..... Rod, Edouard
 Tatler, The..... Steele, Richard
 Tattered Tom..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Tauromachia—The Bull Fights of Spain..... Ford, Richard
 Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Taverne (La) des Étudiants..... Sardou, Victorien
 Taxation and Work..... Atkinson, Edward
 Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Teacher..... Garborg, Arne
 Teacher of the Violin, A..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The..... Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight
 Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England..... Gauden, John
 Telemachus, Adventures of..... Fénelon, François
 Telephone (Bell's), History of..... Field, Kate
 Telescope and Microscope..... Dick, Thomas
 Telluris Theoria Sacra..... Burnet, Thomas
 Temora, in Eight Books, with Other Poems by Ossian..... Macpherson, James
 Temper..... Opie, Amelia
 Temperance Poems..... Thorpe, Rose
 Tempest, The..... Furness, H. H.

Tempest, The..... Shakespeare, William
 Tempest Tossed..... Tilton, Theodore
 Temple de Guide..... Montesquieu
 Temple Home..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The..... Edersheim Alfred
 Temple of Bacchus, The..... Bellmann, Karl Mikael
 Temple of Cupid..... Marot, Clément
 Temple of Fortune, The..... Ewald, Johannes
 Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society: a Poem, with Philosophical Notes..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Temple, The..... Herbert, George
 Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du..... Rod, Edouard
 Temptation of St. Anthony, The..... Flaubert, Gustave
 Tempter, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Tempted to Unbelief..... Burr, E. F.
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall..... Brontë, Anne
 Tenby: A Seaside Holiday..... Gossé, Philip H.
 Ten Days in Spain..... Field, Kate
 Ten Great Religions of the World, The..... Clarke, James Freeman
 Ten Moral Letters..... Wieland, Christoph Martin
 Ten Nights in a Bar Room..... Arthur, T. S.
 Ten Simple Tales..... Coppée, François
 Ten Theophanies: or the Manifestation of Christ Before His Birth at Bethlehem..... Baker, William M.
 Ten Thousand a Year..... Warren, Samuel
 Ten Times One Is Ten..... Hale, Edward, Everett
 Ten Years in Washington..... Clemmer, Mary
 Ten Years of Historical Studies..... Thierry, J. N. A.
 Ten Years of Preacher-Life: Chapters of Autobiography..... Milburn, W. H.
 Tennyson and His Friends..... Ritchie, Anna Isabella
 Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 Ten Life in Siberia..... Kennan, George
 Tent Life in the Holy Land..... Prime, William Cowper
 Tent on the Beach, The..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Tenure of Land in Ireland..... Dufferin, Earl of
 Teresa..... Craigie, Paul
 Térésa..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Terje Viken..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Terminations..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation..... Evelyn, John
 Terra Vergine Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Terre, La..... Zola, Émile
 Terres du Ciel, Les..... Flammarion, Camille
 Terreur Blanche, La..... Daudet, Ernest
 Terrible Temptation, A..... Reade, Charles
 Terror (El) de 1824..... Galdos, B. P.
 Tertullian..... Neander, August
 Testament de César Girodot, Le..... Belot, Adolphe
 Testament of Cressid, The..... Henryson, Robert
 Testimony of the Rocks, The..... Miller, Hugh
 Tesoro, Del..... Alfonso X.
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles..... Hardy, Thomas
 Teseide (commentaries on)..... Basso, Andrea del
 Testimony Concerning Slavery..... Conway, M. D.
 Teutamen Hook, Theodore E.
 Teutsche Poemata..... Fleming, Paul
 Text Book of Geology..... Geikie, Archibald
 Text-book of Modern Arabic..... Newman, Francis W.
 Text Book on Chemistry..... Draper, John M.

Thaddeus of Warsaw..... Porter, Jane
 Thaïs..... France, Anatole
 Thalaba, the Destroyer..... Southe, Robert
 Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside..... Longfellow, Samuel
 Thalia Rediviva..... Vaughan, Henry
 Thames Voyage, A..... Noel, Thomas
 Thanatopsis..... Bryant, W. C.
 Thane of Fife, The..... Tennant, William
 Thankful Blossom..... Harte, F. Bret
 Thanksgiving..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 That Beautiful Wretch..... Black, William
 That Boy of Norcott's..... Lever, Charles J.
 That Frenchman..... Gunter, A. C.
 That Girl in Black..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 That Glorious Song of Old..... Sears, Edmund H.
 That Lass o' Lowrie's..... Burnett, Frances
 That Monster, the Higher Critic..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 That New World, etc..... Piatt, Sarah M.
 That Stick..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 That Terrible Man..... Norris, W. E.
 The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public..... Atkinson, Edward
 The Schoolmaster..... Ascham, Roger
 Theatre of the Greeks, The..... Donalson, John W.
 Théâtre de Dancourt, Le..... Lemaitre, Jules
 Théâtre d'Education..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Théâtre de Fantaisie..... Nadaud, Gustave
 Theatres of Paris, The..... Matthews, Brander
 Theatre Novo..... Garçao, Pedro A. C.
 Thebes, Topography of..... Wilkinson, John Gardner
 Theodore..... Corneille, Pierre
 Thee and You..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 The Hexæmeron..... Arrebo, Anders
 The High Top Sweeting..... Allen, Elizabeth
 Their Maiestys' Servants; that is, Play Actors..... Doran, John
 Their Pilgrimage..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Their Wedding Journey..... Howells, W. D.
 Theism..... Tulloch, John
 Theism, Doctrinal and Practical..... Newman, Francis W.
 Thekla..... Heyse, Paul
 The Knights..... Aristophanes
 The O'Donoghue..... Lever, Charles J.
 Theo..... Burnett, Frances
 Theo. Leigh..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Théobald..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Theocritus, Works of (edited). Warton, Thomas
 Theodora..... Sardou, Victorien
 Theodore Parker, Life of..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Theodoric and Other Poems..... Campbell, Thomas
 Theodsógrur..... Arnason, Jón
 Theogenes and Chariclea..... Heliodorus
 Theognis, From (translation). Fere, John Hookham
 Theogonie..... Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Theogony..... Hesiod
 Theologicæ vere Christianæ Apologia (Apology, etc.) Barclay, Robert
 Theological Culture, Our..... Hurst, John F.
 Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology..... McClintock, John
 Theological Essays..... Maurice, Frederick
 Theological Essays..... Shedd, W. G. T.
 Theological Lectures..... Leighton, Robert
 Theological Propædeutics..... Schaff, Philip

Theological Theories, Popular Lectures on....*Hodge, Archibald Alexander*
 Theology and Philosophy of Cicero's *Somnium Scipionis*....*Horne, George*
 Theology Explained and Defended.....*Dwight, Timothy*
 Theology in the English Poets.....*Brooke, A. Stopford*
 Theology, Outlines of.....*Hodge, Archibald Alexander*
 Theology, Systematic.....*Hodge, Charles*
 Theophilus and Others.....*Dodge, Mary Elizabeth*
 Theophilus Trent.....*Taylor, B. F.*
 Theophilus's Essay on the Origin of Oil Painting (edited),
 Raspe, Rudolph Erich

Theophrastus, Characters of.....*Casaubon, Isaac*
 Theopneuston : or Select Scriptures Considered.....*Cox, Samuel H.*
 Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinées Générales,
 Fourier, François C. M.

Theory and Regulation of Love.....*Norris, John*
 Theory of Concentration*Parker Francis W.*
 Theory of Development in Its Relation to General Science...*Häckel, E. H.*
 Theory of Legislation (translation from French of Bentham),
 Hildreth, Richard

Theory of Religious Belief.....*Newman, John Henry*
 Theory of Screws.....*Ball, Robert Stawell*
 Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World.....*Norris, John*
 Theory of the Moral Sentiments.....*Smith, Adam*
 There and Back.....*Macdonald, George*
 There Are Poor in Paris and Elsewhere.....*Gasparin, Valérie*
 There Lives a Young Lassie.....*Imlah, John*
 There Was Once a Man.....*Newell, Robert H.*
 There's Life in the Old Land Yet.....*Randall, James Ryder*
 There's Music in the Air.....*Root, George F.*
 Theresa Marchmont.....*Gore, Catherine*
 Thérèse.....*Daudet, Ernest*
 Thérèse Dunoyer.....*Sue, Marie Joseph*
 Thérèse Raquin.....*Zola, Emile*
 Thermidor.....*Sardou, Victorien*
 Theron and Aspasia.....*Hervey, James*
 Thesmophoriazusæ.....*Aristophanes*
 Thetis and Peleus.....*Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de*
 They All Do It.....*Bailey, James Montgomery*
 They Met in Heaven.....*Hepworth, George H.*
 Thicker than Water.....*Payn, James*
 Thief in the Night, The.....*Spoofford, Harriet E.*
 Things as They Are in America.....*Chambers, William*
 Things Not Generally Known.....*Timbs, John*
 Thirliby Hall.....*Norris, W. E.*
 Thirty Fables.....*Ramsay, Allan*
 Thirty Years Ago.....*Dunlap, William*
 Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border.....*Marcy, Randolph Barnes*
 Thirty Years, Poems of.....*Craig, Dinah M.*
 Thirty Years' View.....*Benton, Thomas Hart*
 Thirty Years' War, History of.....*Schiller, J. C. F.*
 This Mortal Coil.....*Allen, Grant*
 This Picture and That.....*Matthews, Brander*
 This, That, and the Other.....*Moulton, Ellen L.*
 This Workaday World.....*Parr, Harriet*
 Thistledown; a Book of Lyrics.....*Winter, William*
 Thistle, The.....*Hamilton, William*
 Thomas Bewick and His Pupils.....*Dobson, H. A.*
 Thomas Brassey, Life of.....*Helps, Arthur*
 Thomas Carlyle, Biography of.....*Froude, James Anthony*
 Thomas Carlyle, His Theories and Opinions.....*Guernsey, A. H.*

Thomas Carlyle, Letters to Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Thomas Fuller, Essay on the Life and Genius of Rogers, Henry
 Thomas Moore, Memoirs of Russell, John
 Thomas Ross Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Thomas Rowley, Poems of Chatterton, Thomas
 Thomas Stothard, Life of Bray, A. E.
 Thomas Wingfield, Curate Macdonald, George
 Thoreau, the Poet-Naturalist Channing, William Ellery, 2d.
 Thorn Apples Miller, Emily
 Thorney Hall Parr, Harriet
 Thou and I Tilton, Theodore
 Thou Who Roll'st the Year Around Palmer, Ray
 Thought Hires Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 Thoughts About Art Hamerton, Philip G.
 Thoughts About Critics Dalin, Olof von
 Thoughts and Things at Home and Abroad Burritt, Elihu
 Thoughts Evoked by the Census of Moscow Tolstoi, L. N.
 Thoughts for the Times Haweis, Hugh R.
 Thoughts in the Cloister and the Crowd Helps, Arthur
 Thoughts on Death and Immortality Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas
 Thoughts on Family Worship Alexander, James W.
 Thoughts on Government Helps, Arthur
 Thoughts on Matter and Force Ewbank, Thomas
 Thoughts on Preaching Alexander, James W.
 Thoughts on Religious Experience Alexander, Archibald
 Thoughts on Some Important Points Relating to a System of the World, Nichol, John P.
 Thoughts on the Decalogue Crosby, Howard
 Thoughts on the Education of Daughters Godwin, Mary
 Thoughts on the Future Civil Policy of America Draper, John W.
 Thoughts on the Manners of the Great More, Hannah
 Thoughts on the Poets Tuckerman, H. T.
 Thoughts on the Religious Life Alden, Joseph
 Thoughts on the Religious State of the Country Colton, Calvin
 Thoughts Upon Religion Pascal, Blaise
 Thousand Miles Up the Nile, A Edwards, A. B.
 Thraldom Sturgis, Julian
 Threading My Way Owen, Robert Dale
 Three Americans and Three Englishmen Johnson, C. F.
 Three Beauties, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Three Comedies from the Spanish Holland, Baron
 Three Cornered Hat, The Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de
 Three Decades of Federal Legislation Cox, Samuel S.
 Three Devils (The): Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's Masson, David
 Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous Berkeley, George
 Three English Statesmen (Pym, Cromwell, and Pitt) Smith, Goldwin
 Three Fates, The Crawford, F. Marion
 Three Feathers Black, William
 Three Germanys, The Fay, T. S.
 Three Histories (The): History of an Enthusiast, History of a Nonchalant, History of a Realist Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Three Hours; or, The Vigil of Love Hale, Sarah J.
 Three Hundred Years of a Norman House Hannay, James
 Three Kingdoms of Nature Delille, Jacques
 Three Little Spades Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Three Men in a Boat Jerome, Jerome K.
 Three Musketeers, The Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Three Northern Love Stories Morris, William
 Three Perils of Man Hogg, James
 Three Perils of Women, The Hogg, James

Three Replies to the Edinburgh Review..... Copleston, Edward
 Three Score Years and Beyond..... De Puy, W. H.
 Three Scouts, The..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Three Tetons, The..... Rollins, Alice M.
 Three Thoughts of Henry Logenza, The..... Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Three Villages..... Howells, W. D.
 Three Wayfarers, The..... Hardy, Thomas
 Three Weeks in Politics..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Three Wise Men of Gotham..... Paulding, James K.
 Three Women of Kasbah, The..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Three Years' Wanderings in the Northern Provinces of China,
 Fortune, Robert
 Dunbar, William
 Thrissil and the Rois, The..... Newman, John P.
 Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh..... Vincent, Frank
 Through and Through the Tropics..... Schaff, Philip
 Through Bible Lands..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Through Brittany..... Ebers, Georg
 Through Goshen to Sinai..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Through Mexico..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Through Night to Light..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Through Normandy..... Burnett, Frances
 Through One Administration..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Through Spain to the Sahara..... Stanley, Henry M.
 Through the Dark Continent..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Through the Looking-Glass..... Heber, Reginald
 Through the Upper Provinces of India..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Thrown Together..... Corneille, Pierre
 Thuileries..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Thunderbolt, The..... Thwarted ; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Thyestes..... Ennius
 Thyestes..... Horace
 Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of..... Lubbuck, John
 Thy Voyage and Other Poems..... Burr, E. F.
 Tiberio..... Heredia, José María de
 Ticket-of-Leave Man..... Taylor, Tom
 Ticonderoga..... James, G. P. R.
 Tiddley-wink Poetry Book..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Tiddley-wink Tales..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Ties, Human and Divine..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Tieste..... Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Tiger Lilies..... Lanier, Sidney
 Tjenstequinian's Son..... Strindberg, August
 Tillyloss Scandal, A..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Tilney Hall..... Hood, Thomas
 Tils Naturel, Le..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Timbuctoo..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Time and Tide..... Ball, Robert Stawell
 Time Flies..... Rossetti, Christina Georgina
 Time Machine, The..... Wells, H. G.
 Times, Lectures for the..... Cumming, John
 Times, The..... Churchill, Charles
 Times (The) the Telegraph, etc..... Saxe, John G.
 Timocrate..... Corneille, Thomas
 Timoleon..... Melville, Herman
 Timon, the Misanthrope..... Lucian
 Timothy Titcomb's Letters..... Holland, Josiah Gilbert
 Timothy's Quest..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Ting-a-Ling Stories..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Tinkling Cymbals..... Fawcett, Edg^r

Tints of American Life..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Tiny Footfalls..... Irving, Theodore
 Tiny Stories..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Tiresias, etc..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Tiryns..... Schliemann, Heinrich
 'Tis Pity She's a Whore..... Ford, John
 Tit for Tat..... Coleman, George
 Titan..... Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
 Titian..... Mackenzie, Robert Shelton
 Tite et Bérénice..... Corneille, Pierre
 Tithe Proctor, The..... Carleton, William
 Titus Adronicus..... Shakespeare, William
 Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English..... Barnes, William
 To Cuba and Back..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 To-Day in New York..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Todero Brontolon..... Goldoni, Carlo
 To Do Good, Essays..... Mather, Cotton
 To Dramatiske Digte..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Todten an die Lebenden, Die..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays..... Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Toilers of Babylon..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Toinette..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Toison d'Or, La..... Corneille, Pierre
 Told in the Twilight..... Wood, Ellen
 Told in the Gate..... Bates, Arlo
 Tolerance..... Brooks, Phillips
 Toleration..... Locke, John
 Tom Bowling..... Dibdin, Charles
 Tom Brown at Oxford..... Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Brown's School Days..... Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Burke of Ours..... Lever, Charles J.
 Tom Cringle's Log..... Scott, Michael
 Tom Crogan..... Smith, Francis H.
 Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling..... Fielding, Henry
 Tom Paulding..... Matthews, Brander
 Tom Sawyer..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tom Sylvester..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Tom Thornton..... Dana, Richard Henry
 Tom Thumb the Great..... Fielding, Henry
 Tom Tiddler's Ground..... Marryat, Florence
 Tomba di Shakespeare..... Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Tomba of Old Trinity, The..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Tommy Uppmore..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Too Much Alone..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Too Soon, My Story..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Too Strange Not To Be True..... Fullerton, Lady
 Toothless Satyrs..... Hall, Joseph
 Topographical Surveying..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Toppleton's Client..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Tor Hill..... Smith, Horace
 Torch-Bearers, The..... Bates, Arlo
 Torf og Torfdrift..... Asbjörnsen, Peter Christen
 Tormento..... Galdos, B. P.
 Torquato Tasso..... Goethe, J. W.
 Torquemada..... Hugo, Victor
 Tortesa the Usurer..... Willis, N. P.
 Tory Poets, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Tosca, La..... Sardou, Victorien
 To Seem and To Be..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 To the Coast for Gold..... Burton, Richard F.

Tottenham..... Heraud, John A.
 Tour de Nesle..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Tour in Greece, Memorials of a..... Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque..... Combe, William
 Tour on the Prairies..... Irving, Washington
 Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a..... Ellis, William
 Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain..... Defoe, Daniel
 Tour to the Hebrides..... Boswell, James
 Tour to the Hebrides..... Johnson, Samuel
 Tournament, The..... Chatterton, Thomas
 Toussaint l'Ouverture..... Mugge, Theodor
 Toute une Jeunesse..... Coppée, François
 Toward the Straight Gate..... Burr, E. F.
 Tower of Babel, The..... Austin, Alfred
 Tower of Babel, The..... Bunner, H. C.
 Tower of London, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Town (The), Its Character and Events..... Hunt, Leigh
 Town Lyrics..... Mackay, Charles
 Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The..... Ellis, Henry
 Toxin..... De La Ramée, Louise
 Toxophilus..... Ascham, Roger
 Toy Shop, The..... Dodseley, Robert
 Tracked Out..... Å Beckett, Arthur W.
 Tracts Concerning Schismatics..... Hales, John
 Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione..... Spinoza, Baruch
 Tractatus de Syrupo Acetoso..... Avicenna
 Tractatus de Veritate..... Herbert, Edward
 Tracts for the Times..... Newman, John Henry
 Tracts for To-Day..... Conway, M. D.
 Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality..... Alcuin
 Trade Marks Registration Acts..... Bryce, James
 Tradition de l'Église sur l'Institution des Évêques .. Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Traditions of Edinburgh..... Chambers, Robert
 Tragedies of the Wilderness..... Drake, Samuel G.
 Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Tragedy of the Unexpected, The..... Perry, Nora
 Tragic Comedians, The..... Meredith, George
 Tragic Idyl, A..... Bourget, Paul
 Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of..... Meredith, George
 Tragic Muse, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Tragic Mystery, A..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Tragical History of Piramus and Thisbe..... Cowley, Abraham
 Trahison (La) d'Emilie Ollivier..... Daudet, Ernest
 Train No. 7, Le..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Training of Children..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Traité de Dynamique..... Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Traité de l'Équilibre et du Mouvement des Fluides.. Alembert, Jean Baptiste
 Traité de Législation Civale et Pénale..... Bentham, Jeremy
 Traité des Animaux..... Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité des Sections Coniques..... Pascal, Blaise
 Traité des Sensations..... Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité des Systèmes..... Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité Élémentaire de Géométrie Analytique .. Comte, Isidore Auguste
 Traits of Nature..... Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Traits of the Aborigines..... Sigourney, Lydia
 Tramp Abroad, A..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching..... Root, George F.
 Tranquillity of Mind Seneca, Lucius A.
 Transatlantic Sketches..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Transatlantic Travelling Sketches..... Sealsfield, Charles

Transcaucasia and Ararat..... Bryce, James
 Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Transcendentalism..... Cook, Joseph
 Transcendentalism in New England..... Frothingham, Octavius Brooks
 Transcripts and Studies..... Dowden, Edward
 Transformed..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Translation of the Epistle to the Romans, Commented on from a Missionary Point of View..... Colenso, J. W.
 Translation of the Four Gospels, A..... Campbell, George
 Translation of the Scriptures, History of the..... Conant, Hannah
 Translations from Schiller..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Translations from the Select Minor Poems of Goethe and Schiller,..... Dwight, J. S.
 Transylvania's Golden Age..... Jokai, Maurus
 Travador, Cantos del..... Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Travail (Le) d'Une Âme..... Craven, Pauline
 Travel and Study in Italy..... Norton, Charles E.
 Travel, The Art of, or Shifts and Contrivances in Wild Countries,..... Galton, Francis
 Travelled Dandies..... Dufferin, Lady
 Traveller from Altruria, A..... Howells, W. D.
 Traveller, The..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Travellers and Outlaws..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Travelling, Poetry of..... Gilman, Caroline
 Travelling Sketches..... Trollope, Anthony
 Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa..... Barth, Heinrich
 Travels Around the World..... Seward, W. H.
 Travels in Arabia..... Burckhardt, J. L.
 Travels in a Tree-top..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Travels in California..... Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania..... Kohl, Johann G.
 Travels in Central Asia..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Travels in Egypt and Syria..... Volney, C. F. C.
 Travels in Europe..... Fisk, Wilbur
 Travels in Finisterre..... Souvestre, Emile
 Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy..... Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Travels in Italy..... Taine, H. A.
 Travels in New England and New York..... Dwight, Timothy
 Travels in Oregon Territory..... Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark..... Coxe, William
 Travels in Switzerland..... Coxe, William
 Travels in the Air..... Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Travels in the Pyrenees..... Taine, H. A.
 Travels in Three Continents..... Buckley, J. M.
 Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion..... Moore, Thomas
 Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande..... Wallace, A. R.
 Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Travesties, Social and Political..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Travesty of the *Aeneid*..... Scarron, Paul
 Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer..... Hugo, Victor
 Tre Franciulle, Le..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Tre Par..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Tre Fiume, Le..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Treasure Island..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Treasure Trove..... Lover, Samuel
 Treasures (The) in the Marshes..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow (translation).... Waters, Clara E.
 Treasury of David, The..... Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Treasury of Sacred Songs..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Treatise on Physical Geography..... Guyot, A. H.

Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking.....Morgan, John T.
 Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Landscape Gardening.....Downing, A. J.
 Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System.....Hammond, William A.
 Treatment of Acute Diseases.....Hippocrates
 Trelawney of Trelawney.....Bray, A. E.
 Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Trente Ans de Paris.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Très Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs, ou l'Histoire et Chronique du,.....Joinville, Jean de
 Trésor dou Felibrige.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Trevlyn Hold ; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir.....Wood, Ellen
 Trial by Jury.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Trial (The) ; More Links of the Daisy Chain.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Trial of Sir Jasper, The.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus.....Sherlock, Thomas
 Trials of Jesus, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The.....Wilson, John
 Trials of the Heart.....Bray, A. E.
 Tribute to the Character of Washington.....Cooper, S. F.
 Trick (A) to Catch the Old One.....Middleton, Thomas
 Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris.....Goodrich, Frank B.
 Tricotrin.....De La Ramée, Louise
 Trigonometry.....Darley, George
 Trilby.....Du Maurier, George
 Trilogy of Alexis.....Zimmermann, Karl L.
 Trinity (The) and the Incarnation.....Baur, Ferdinand Christian
 Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Trinity, The.....Augustine, St.
 Timon of Athena.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Tinuzia, La.....Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Trionfo della Croce, Il.....Savonarola, Girolamo
 Trip About My Room, A.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route.....Sala, George A. H.
 Trip to Cuba.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Trip to England, A.....Winter, William
 Tristan und Isolde.....Simrock, Karl
 Tristan und Isolde.....Wagner, W. R.
 Tristesses et Sourire.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Tristia, The.....Ovid
 Tristram of Lyonsse.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Tritons.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Triumph of Death.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Triumph of Death.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Triumph of Time, The.....Greene, Robert
 Triumphs of Temper, The.....Hayley, William
 Triumphs of the Cross, The.....Neale, John M.
 Triumvirat, Le.....Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London.....Guy, John
 Troades, The.....Euripides
 Troilus and Cressida.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Trois Siècles de Luttes en Écosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Trolldtoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Trompete von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Trophés, Les.....Heredia, José María de
 Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry

Tropical Nature..... Wallace, A. R.
 Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in..... Galton, Francis
 Tropical Weather..... Sargent, Epes
 Trotty's Wedding Tour..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Troubadours and Trouveres..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Troublesome Daughters..... Walford, Lucy B.
 True as Steel..... Thornbury, G. W.
 True-Born Englishman, The..... Defoe, Daniel
 True Christian Religion, The..... Swedenborg, Emanuel
 True Christian's Burden, The..... Boston, Thomas
 True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian Communist.. Linton, Eliza L.
 True Humanity of Christ..... Crosby, Howard
 True Ideal of an American University, The..... Dwight, T., Jr.
 True Intellectual System of the Universe, The..... Cudworth, Ralph
 True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Entirely Subdued. Davies, John
 True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal..... Defoe, Daniel
 True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The..... Hare, Julius C.
 True Repentance..... Böhme, Jacob
 True Riches..... Coppée, François
 True Servant of His Master, A..... Grillparzer, Franz
 True Stories from History and Biography..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 True Story of Lady Byron's Life..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good..... Cousin, Victor
 True Use of Retirement..... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 True Widow, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 True Womanhood..... Neal, John
 Trumpet Major, The..... Hardy, Thomas
 Trumps..... Curtis, George William
 Trust and the Remittance, The..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Truth..... Cowper, William
 Truth About Clement Ker, The..... Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Truth, Essay on..... Beattie, James
 Truth of the Christian Religion..... Grotius, Hugo
 Truths of To-day..... Swing, David
 Tryckt och Otryckt..... Strindberg, August
 Trying Patient, A..... Payn, James
 Trying to Find Europe..... Alden, W. L.
 Tryphisdam's Capture of Troy (translation)..... Merrick, James
 Tuilleries, The..... Gore, Catherine
 Tulifantchen..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Turcaret..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Turgot, Vie de..... Condorcet
 Turkestan..... Schuyler, Eugene
 Turkey and Its Resources..... Urquhart, David
 Turkey, European, Observations on..... Urquhart, David
 Turkey, History of..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in... Howard, George William Frederick
 Turkish People, The..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Turks of Hungary, The..... Jokai, Maurus
 Turks Within and Without..... Stepniak, Sergius
 Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of..... Cunningham, Peter
 Turner, J. M. W., Life of..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Turner, Life of..... Thornbury, G. W.
 Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits... Gasparin, A. E.
 Tuscan Cities..... Howell, W. D.
 Tusculanarum Disputationum..... Cicero
 Tunind og en Nat..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The..... Dunbar, William
 Twelve Ballads..... Dahn, Felix
 Twelve Caesars, Lives of the..... Suetonius, Gaius Tranquillus

Twelve Decisive Battles of the War..... Swinton, William
 Twelve English Authoresses..... Walford, Lucy B.
 Twelve Miles from a Lemon..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Twelve Songs of the Seasons..... Miller, Emily
 Twenty Sermons..... Brooks, Phillips
 Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea..... Verne, Jules
 Twenty Years After..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Twenty Years Ago..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Twenty Years of Congress..... Blaine, James G.
 Twice Around the Clock..... Sala, George A. H.
 Twice-told Tales..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Twilight Stories..... Follen, Eliza Lee
 Twin Rivals, The..... Farquhar, George
 Twin Roses..... Ritchie, Anna, C. M.
 Twins of Table Mountain, The..... Harte, F. Bret
 'Twixt Axe and Crown..... Taylor, Tom
 Two Admirals, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Two Aristocracies, The..... Gore, Catherine
 Two Arrows..... Stoddard, William O.
 Two Bites to a Cherry..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Two Brothers, The..... Bickersteth, E. H.
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy..... Froude, James Anthony
 Two Coronets..... Tincker, M. A.
 Two Destinies..... Collins, Wilkie
 Two Dissertations on the Succession and Times of the First Bishops of Rome..... Pearson, John
 Two Drovers, The..... Scott, Walter
 Two Estates, Lectures on the..... Dix, Morgan
 Two Friends, The..... Greenwell, Dora
 Two Frigates, The..... Cupples, George
 Two Foscari, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics..... Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Two Gentlemen of Verona..... Shakespeare, William
 Two Great Questions Considered, The: I. What the French King Will Do in Respect to the Spanish Monarchy. II. What Measure the English Ought to Take..... Defoe, Daniel
 Two Guardians, The..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Little Confederates..... Page, Thomas N.
 Two Little Pilgrims' Progress..... Burnett, Frances
 Two Little Wooden Shoes..... De La Ramee, Louise
 Two Lives..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Lovers of Heaven..... Calderon, Pedro
 Two Marriages..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Two Men..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Two Men of Sandy Bar..... Harte, F. Bret
 Two Months in Burma..... Vincent, Frank
 Two Nights in Rome..... Gunter, A. C.
 Two Noble Lives..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Two of Them..... Barrie, James Matthew
 Two On a Tower..... Hardy, Thomas
 Two Paths..... Mundt, Clara
 Two Paths, The..... Ruskin, John
 Two Penniless Princesses..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Pictures..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Plunges for a Pearl..... Collins, Mortimer
 Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter..... Sala, George A. H.
 Two Rivulets..... Whitman, Walt
 Two Sides of the Shield..... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Sisters, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André..... Lossing, Benson J.

Two Strings to His Bow..... Mitchell, Walter
 Two Trips to Gorilla Land..... Burton, Richard F.
 Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China..... Fortune, Robert
 Two Vocations, The Charles, Elizabeth
 Two Voices..... Harland, Henry
 Two Voices, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Two Ways of Telling a Story..... Ingelow, Jean
 Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley..... Buckley, J. M.
 Two Widows, The..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Two Wives, The..... Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Two Women..... Hahn-Hahn
 Two Women..... Woolson, Constance Fenimore
 Two Women and a Fool..... Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 Two Women or One..... Harland, Henry
 Two Worlds..... Gilder, R. W.
 Two Years Before the Mast..... Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Two Years in the French West Indies..... Hearn, Lafcadio
 Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life..... Melville, Herman
 Types of Animal Life..... Mivart, St. George
 Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain..... Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Tyrannicide in Russia..... Stepniak, Sergius
 Tyrant King (The) of Crete..... Sedley, Charles
 Tyrfing..... Hertz, Henrik
 Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt..... Ebers, George
 Über den Einfluss der Normanen auf die französische Sprache und Literatur,
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Über die Deutschen Runen..... Grimm, W. K.
 Über die Geschichte und Literatur der Schönen Wissenschaften,
 Heeren, A. H. L.
 Ueber den Altdeutschen Meistersänger..... Grimm, J. L.
 Ueber die Ethische und Religische Bedeutung der Neueren Romantischen
 Poesie in Deutschland..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Ueber die Kawisprache auf der Insel Java..... Humboldt, Karl W.
 Uhlenhanns..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ulric, or The Voices..... Fay, T. S.
 Ulrich von Hutten..... Strauss, David F.
 Ultima Noche, La..... Echegaray, José
 Ultima Thule..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland..... Burton, Richard F.
 Ultimo..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ultimos Romanos..... Heredia, José Maria de
 Ulysses..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Ulysses ; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands..... Palgrave, W. G.
 Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of..... Richardson, Alberts Deane
 Un Année de Méditations..... Craven, Pauline
 Un Cheval de Phidias..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hôtel du Canada..... Fréchette, Louis Honore
 Un Homme de Bien..... Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile
 Un Mariage dans le Monde..... Feuillet, Octave
 Un Martyr d'Amour..... Daudet, Ernest
 Una en Otra..... Faber, C. B.
 Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza..... Aleardi, Aleardo
 Uncas and Miantonomoh..... Stone, W. L.
 Unc' Edinburgh..... Page, Thomas N.
 Uncle Dick's Legacy..... Miller, Emily
 Uncle Horace..... Hall, Anna M.
 Uncle Jack..... Besant, Walter
 Uncle Remus..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Uncle Remus and His Friends..... Harris, Joel Chandler
 Uncle Tom's Cabin..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth

Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children).....Crowe, Catharine Ann
 Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Under a Charm.....Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Underbrush.....Fields, James Thomas
 Undereurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Under Fire.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Under Green Apple Bougns.....Campbell, Helen
 Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles
 Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Underground Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Underground Treasures.....Orton, James
 Under Nordlige Bredde.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Under One Roof.....Payn, James
 Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances Parker
 Under Slieve Ban.....Francillon, Robert Edward
 Undertones.....Buchanan, Robert
 Under Two Flags.....De La Rameé, Louise
 Under the Aspens.....Pfeiffer, Emily
 Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles
 Under the Evening Lamp.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas
 Under the Lilac.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Under the Microscope.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Under the Shadow.....Gray, David
 Under the Storm.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Under the Sun.....Sala, George A. H.
 Under the Tricolor.....Hooper, Lucy H.
 Under the Willows.....Lowell, James Russell
 Under the Yoke.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Under Toffeln.....Edgren-Leffler
 Underwood.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Undine.....Fouqué, Friedrich H. K.
 Undiscovered Country, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Undivine Comedy.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Undying One, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Une Famille au Temps de Luther.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Une Femme du Mond.....Daudet, Ernest
 Une Idylle.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Unexpected Guests.....Howells, W. D.
 Unfamiliar Quotations.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Unfortunate One, The.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Unguarded Gates and Other Poems.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Ungdom i Digt og Sang.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Ungt Blod.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Uninhabited House, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Union of the Human Race.....Lunt, William Parsons
 Union of the Two Noble and Illustre Famelies of Lancastre and Yorke,
 Hall, Edward
 Unitarianism, Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 United Netherlands, History of.....Motley, John L.
 United Provinces of the Netherlands.....Temple, William
 United States, Academic History of the.....Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, A Second Visit to the.....Lyell, Charles
 United States and France, The.....Laboulaye, É. R. L.
 United States, Colonial History of the.....Fisher, George Park
 United States, Constitutional History of the Presbyterian Church in the,
 Hodge, Charles

United States of America, Constitutional Law of the Holst, Hermann E. von
 United States, Elementary History of..... Morris, Charles
 United States, Grammar School History of the..... Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, History of..... Adams, Henry
 United States, History of..... Bancroft, George
 United States, A History of Life in the..... Eggleston, Edward
 United States, History of the..... Fiske, John
 United States History of..... Gay, Sydney H.
 United States, History of the..... Hildreth, Richard
 United States, History of Scudder, Horace C.
 United States, History of Stephens, Alexander H.
 United States, History of Willard, Emma Hart
 United States, Larger History of the..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 United States, Life and Liberty in the Mackay, Charles
 United States, Notes on the..... Combe, George
 United States, Prohibitory Legislation in the McCarthy, Justin
 United States, Young Folks' History of the. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 United States, Manual of..... Eliot, Samuel
 United States of North America as They Are..... Sealsfield, Charles
 United States, Pictorial History of..... Lossing, Benson J.
 United States, Popular History of the..... Ridpath, John Clark
 United States, School History of..... Stephens, Alexander H.
 United States, The Scenery of..... Willis, N. P.
 United States, The—1492-1871..... Smith, Goldwin
 Unity of Law, The Carey, Henry C.
 Unity of Nature, The Argyll, Duke of
 Unity of the Church, The Barrow, Isaac
 Universal Beliefs..... Burr, E. F.
 Universal Biography, Handbook of..... Godwin, Parke
 Universal Church History..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Universal History, Cyclopædia of..... Ridpath, John Clark
 Universal History in Perspective..... Willard, Emma Hart
 Universal History, Outlines of..... Fisher, George Park
 Universal Hymn, The..... Bailey, Philip James
 Universal Literature, Cyclopædia of..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Universal Marine Dictionary..... Falconer, William
 Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame..... Young, Edward
 Universalism, Sermons and Lectures on..... Fisk, Wilbur
 University of Dublin, History of..... Stubbs, William
 University of Literature..... De Puy, William H.
 Unkind Word, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Unknown Eros, The..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Unknown Lover..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Unknown River, The..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Unloved One, The..... Hofland, Barbara
 Unpolitical Songs..... Hoffman, August Heinrich
 Unpolitische Lieder..... Hoffman, August Heinrich
 Unseen Foundations of Society, The..... Argyll, Duke of
 Unseen Friend, The..... Larcom, Lucy
 Unseen World, The..... Fiske, John
 Unspoken Sermons..... Macdonald, George
 Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian.... Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Unto This Last..... Ruskin, John
 Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys..... Edwards, A. B.
 Unüberwindliche Mächte..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Up and Down the House..... Warner, Anna Bartlett
 Up Hill..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Upland and Meadow..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Uprising of a Great People..... Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Uprising of a Great People (translation)..... McClintock, John

Up the Rhine..... Hood, Thomas
 Up the River..... Shelton, Frederick W.
 Ups and Downs..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Ur Lifvet..... Edgren-Leffler
 Urania..... Flammariion, Camille
 Urania..... Manzoni, Alessandro
 Urpatriarkernes tafla i Genesis..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Ursula..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Us ; an Old-Fashioned Story..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Use and Abuse of Literary and Ecclesiastical Endowments, The, Chalmers, Thomas
 Use and Intent of Prophecy, The..... Sherlock, Thomas
 Use of Alcoholic Liquors..... Carpenter, William B.
 Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc..... Hood, E. P.
 U. S. Grant, Life of..... Wilson, James Grant
 Ut de Franzosentid..... Reuter, Fritz
 Ut mine Festungstid..... Reuter, Fritz
 Ut mine Stromtid..... Reuter, Fritz
 Ut Pictura Poesis..... Colman, George
 Utah..... Bancroft, Hubert Howe
 Utilitarianism..... Mill, John Stuart
 Utopia (Limited)..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Utopia..... More, Sir Thomas
 Uxmal : an Antique Love Story..... Heraud, John A.
 Vacation Rambles..... Talfourd, Thomas A.
 Vacation Tour, A..... Tyndall, John
 Vagabonds, The..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Vagaries Vindicated..... Colman, G., Jr.
 Vagrom Verses..... Webb, Charles Henry
 Vaillance et Richard..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Vaines Tendresses, Las..... Prudhomme, Sully
 Vala ; a Mythological Tale..... Godwin, Parke
 Valcreuse..... Sandean, L. S. J.
 Valdemar Seir..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Valentine McClutchy..... Carleton, William
 Valentine..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Valentine..... Freytag, Gustav
 Vale of Cedars..... Aguilar, Grace
 Vale of Ronceval, The..... Inmermann, Karl L.
 Valerie..... Marryat, Frederick
 Valeria..... Scribe, A. E.
 Valeria, and Other Poems..... Monroe, Harriet
 Valerie's Fate..... Hector, Annie
 Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems..... Dawes, Rufus
 Valperga..... Shelley, Mary W.
 Val Strange..... Murray, David C.
 Van Bibber and Others..... Davis, Richard Harding
 Vandenes Datter..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Vane's Story, etc..... Thomson, James
 Vanity Fair..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Vanity of Human Wishes, The..... Johnson, Samuel
 Vanity of Idols, The..... Cyprian
 Vanity of Man (The) as Mortal..... Howe, John
 Vanceur, Un..... Bellay, Joachim du
 Varangians (The) in Constantinople Land Found and Lost, Oehlenschlager, A. G.
 Variations de l'Église Protestante, Histoire des..... Bossuet, J. B.
 Variations of Plants and Animals Under Domestication, Darwin, Charles R.
 Varia Historia..... Ælian, Claudius
 Various Parts of Nature, Observations on..... White, Gilbert

Various Subjects, Odes on Warton, Joseph
 Varronianus Donaldson, John W.
 Vas Étrusque, La Mérimée, Prosper
 Vashti Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Vathel Beckford, William
 Vatican Council, True Story of the Manning, Henry Edward
 Vatican Decrees, The Gladstone, W. E.
 Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of Lyte, Henny Francis
 Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times Disraeli, Isaac
 Vecchio Bizarro, El Goldoni, Carlo
 Vedas Vedas, The
 Vedas Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Veiled Hageman, S. M.
 Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible Furness, W. H.
 Velasco Sargent, Epes
 Vendée, La Hugo, Victor
 Venetia Disraeli, Benjamin
 Venetian Life Howells, W. D.
 Venetian Nights Hahn-Hahn
 Venetian, The Braddon, M. E.
 Venice Domett, Alfred
 Venice Preserved Otway, Thomas
 Ventaglio, Il Goldoni, Carlo
 Venus and Adonis Shakespeare, William
 Venus and Adonis, a Study of the Warwickshire Dialect Morgan, James A.
 Veaus from Milo Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Vépres Siciliennes, Les Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Vépres Siciliennes, Les Scribe, A. E.
 Verdugo, El Espronceda, José
 Vergonzoso en Palacio Tellez, Gabriel
 Veritas Park, Andrew
 Vérité (La), sur la Fusion Daudet, Ernest
 Vérite, Recherche de la Malebranche, Nicolas
 Vermischte Schriften Eichendorff, Joseph
 Vermischte Schriften Müller, Wilhelm
 Verner's Pride Wood, Ellen
 Vernon Grove Gillman, Caroline Howard
 Verona and Other Lectures Ruskin, John
 Véronique Marryat, Florence
 Versatilities Newell, Robert H.
 Verschiedene Gedichten Tesselachaeede
 Vers, Des Maupassant, Guy de
 Verse aus Italien Heyse, Paul
 Verses Mallock, William Hurrell
 Verses Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Verses by Two in One House Piatt, Sarah M.
 Verses of a Lifetime Gilman, Caroline
 Verses of Many Days Stoddard, William O.
 Verses on Various Occasions Newman, John Henry
 Versuch einer geschichtlichen Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer
 Nationen Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Ver Tenebrosum Watson, William
 Verwarde Zaak, Eene Conscience, Hendrik
 Verwandlungen (Die) des Abu Seid von Sarug, oder die Makamen des
 Hariri Rückert, Friedrich
 Very Much Abroad Burnand, F. C.
 Very Much at Sea Burnand, F. C.
 Very Simple Story, A Montgomery, Florence S.
 Very Strange Family, A Robinson, F. W.
 Very Young Couple, A Farjeon, B. L.

Vespers..... Gasparin, Valérie
 Vespers of Palermo, The..... Hemans, Felicia D.
 Vesper Voices..... Hageman, S. M.
 Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation..... Chambers, Robert
 Vestigia..... Fletcher, Julia Constance
 Vetter aus Bremen, Der..... Körner, Karl T.
 Vetus Testamentum, Annotationis in..... Grotius, Hugo
 Veuve, La..... Corneille, Pierre
 Veuve, Le..... Feuillet, Octave
 Veva..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam..... Grotius, Hugo
 Viage al Parnassus..... Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de
 Vicar of Bulthampton, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Vicar of Morwenstow, The..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Vicar of Wakefield..... Goldsmith, Oliver
 Vicar of Wrexhill, The..... Trollope, Frances
 Vicar's Courtship, The..... Thornebury, G. W.
 Vicar's Daughter, The..... Macdonald, George
 Viceroy (The) and the Aristocracy..... Sealsfield, Charles
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax..... Parr, Harriet
 Vicissitudes of Great Families..... Burke, John B.
 Victoria..... Rowson, John B.
 Victorian Poets, The..... Stedman, Edmund C.
 Victories of Love..... Patmore, Coventry K. D.
 Victor Vane..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Videna..... Heraud, John A.
 Vie (La) a Vingt Ans..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Vie Cosmopolite, Scènes de la..... Rod, Edouard
 Vie de Mozart..... Beyle, M. H.
 Vie (La) Infernale..... Gaborian, Émile
 Viellées (Les) du Château..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Vie, Le Sens de la..... Rod, Edouard
 Vie Littéraire, La..... France, Anatole
 Vie Moderne au Théâtre, La..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Vie Parisienne, La..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Vie (La) Pénitente de la Vallière..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Vie, Poesies et Pensées de Joseph Delorme..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Vierges Folles, Les..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Vierges Martyrs, Les..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Vierges Sages, Les..... Esquiroz, H. A.
 Vierzig Kinderlieder..... Hoffmann, August Heinrich
 Vieux de la Vieille, Les..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Vieux Garçons, Les..... Sardou, Victorien
 Vieux Temps, Histoire du..... Maupassant, Guy de
 View of Ireland..... Spenser, Edmund
 View of Religious Opinions..... Adams, Hannah
 View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany,..... Moore, John
 View of Society and Manners in Italy..... Moore, John
 View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution..... Moore, John
 View of the Climate and Soil of the United States..... Volney, C. F. C.
 View of the English Stage, A..... Hazlitt, William
 View of the Evidence of Christianity..... Paley, William
 View of the State of Europe During the Middle Ages..... Hallam, Henry
 Views Afoot..... Taylor, Bayard
 Views of Language, Logical Consistency in..... Whitney, William Dwight
 Views of Nature..... Humboldt, Alex. von
 Vignettes in Rhyme and Verse de Société..... Dobson, H. A.
 Vijf-en-twintig Jahren..... Da Costa, Isaac
 Viking, Age, The..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.

Viking, The.....
 Viking, The.....
 Vikram and the Vampire.....
 Vikramorvashi.....
 Vildanden.....
 Villa by the Sea.....
 Villa on the Rhine, The.....
 Village Commune,.....
 Village Communities.....
 Village Coquette.....
 Village Innkeeper, The.....
 Village Notary, The.....
 Village on the Cliff, The.....
 Village Sermons.....
 Village Sermons for a Year.....
 Villages Illusoires, Les.....
 Village Stories.....
 Village Stories of the Black Forest.....
 Village, The.....
 Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelay.....
 Village Watch Tower, The.....
 Villes Tentacularies, Les.....
 Villette.....
 Vindicæ Gallicæ.....
 Vindication.....
 Vindication of Luther Against Some of His Recent English Assailants,.....
 Vindication of Natural Society.....
 Vindication of the English Constitution.....
 Vindication of the Laws of the Church and State of Scotland,.....
 Vindication of the South Sea Missions from the Misrepresentation of Otto von Kotzebue,.....
 Vindicia Hibernica,.....
 Vine Out of Egypt, The.....
 Vinetta.....
 Violet, or the Cross and the Crown.....
 Violon (Le) de Franjolé.....
 Virgidemiarum Sive Bookes.....
 Virginia.....
 Virginia.....
 Virginia Comedians, The.....
 Virginia Illustrated.....
 Virginia, Notes on.....
 Virginians in Texas, The.....
 Virginians, The.....
 Virginians, The.....
 Virginia of Virginia.....
 Virginia Randall.....
 Virginia Richly Valued.....
 Virginibus Puerisque.....
 Virginibus Velandis, De.....
 Virginius.....
 Virgin Martyr, The.....
 Virgin Soil.....
 Virtuoso, The.....
 Vishnu Parana (translated).
 Vision, A.....
 Visionary, The.....
 Vision of Cortes, The.....
 Barron, Elwyn Alfred.....
 Geijer, Eric G.....
 Burton, Richard F.....
 Kalidasa.....
 Ibsen, Henrik.....
 Hedderwick, James.....
 Auerbach, Berthold.....
 De La Ramée, Louise.....
 Maine, Henry J. S.....
 Spielhagen, Friedrich.....
 Conscience, Hendrik.....
 Eötvös, Josef.....
 Ritchie, Anne Isabella.....
 Cobbett, William.....
 Baring-Gould, Sabine.....
 Verhaeren, Emile.....
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....
 Auerbach, Berthold.....
 Crabbe, George.....
 Noel, Thomas.....
 Riggs, Kate Douglas.....
 Verhaeren, Emile.....
 Brontë, Charlotte.....
 Mackintosh, James.....
 Barclay, Robert.....
 Hare, Julius C.....
 Burke, Edmund.....
 Disraeli, Benjamin.....
 Burnet, Gilbert.....
 Ellis, William.....
 Carey, Matthew.....
 Newton, William W.....
 Burstenbinder, Elizabeth.....
 McIntosh, Maria J.....
 Houssaye, Arsène.....
 Hall, Joseph.....
 Cooke, J. E.....
 Hawks, Francis L.....
 Cooke, J. E.....
 Strother, David H.....
 Jefferson, Thomas.....
 Baker, William M.....
 Kennedy, John P.....
 Thackeray, W. M.....
 Rives, Amélie.....
 Kimball, Richard B.....
 Hakluyt, Richard.....
 Stevenson, Robert L.....
 Tertullian.....
 Knowles, J. Sheridan.....
 Massinger, Philip.....
 Turgenieff, I. S.....
 Shadwell, Thomas.....
 Dutt, Toru.....
 Golman, George.....
 Lie, Jonas L. I.....
 Simms, William G.

Vision of Don Roderick..... Scott, Walter
 Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Vision of Er..... Plato
 Vision of Esther, The..... De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Judgment, A..... Southeby, Robert
 Vision of Judgment, The..... Byron, George Gordon
 Vision of Mankind, The..... Park, Andrew
 Vision of Nimrod, The..... De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Poets, A..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Vision of Saints, A..... Morris, Lewis
 Vision of Sir Launfal..... Lowell, James Russell
 Visions of England..... Palgrave, Francis T.
 Visits to Remarkable Places..... Howitt, William
 Visit to Europe, A..... Silliman, Benjamin
 Visit to Ethiopia..... Burckhardt, John Ludwig
 Vitæ Patrum..... Caxton, William
 Vita Militaire, La..... De Amicis, Edmundo
 Vita Nuova..... Dante, Alighieri
 Vittoria..... Meredith, George
 Vivian..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Vivian Grey..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vivian Romance, The..... Collina, Mortimer
 Vivian the Beauty..... Edwards, Annie
 Vivia ; or, The Secret of Power..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Vivia Perpetua..... Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Vivre, La Joie de..... Zola, Émile
 Vixen..... Braddon, M. E.
 Vœu d'une Morte..... Zola, Émile
 Vœux (Les) Téméraires..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Voiage and Travaile, which treateth of the Way to Hierusalem, and Mar-
 vayles of Yude, with Other Lands and Countryes..... Mandeville, John
 Voice from Sinai, The..... Farrar, F. W.
 Voice from the Factories..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Voice from the Forge..... Burritt, Elihu
 Voices from the Crowd..... Mackay, Charles
 Voices from the Mountains..... Mackay, Charles
 Voices of Freedom..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love..... Massey, Gerald
 Voices of Hope and Gladness..... Palmer, Ray
 Voices of Labor..... Whittier, John Greenleaf
 Voices of Nature..... Cheever, George B.
 Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man. Cheever, George B.
 Voices of the Border..... Patten, George W.
 Voices of the Day..... Cumming, John
 Voices of the Dead..... Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night..... Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night..... Longfellow, H. W.
 Voiture (Une) de Masques..... Brothers Goncourt
 Voix, La, d'Un Exile..... Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Voix Interieures, Les..... Hugo, Victor
 Volante..... Ohnet, Georges
 Volanoes, Characteristics of..... Dana, James Dwight
 Volcano Under the City, The..... Stoddard, William O.
 Volksmärchen der Deutschen..... Musäus, J. K. A.
 Volksbücher..... Simrock, Karl
 Volkslieder aus Krain..... Auersperg, Anton Alexander
 Volkslieder der Serben (translation)..... Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Volksmärchen..... Tieck, Ludwig
 Volpone; or, The Fox..... Jonson, Ben
 Völkunga Saga..... Sagas. The

Voltaire Hamley, Edward B.
 Voltaire Morley, John
 Voltaire Strauss, David F.
 Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de
 Voltaire, Life of Parton, James
 Voltaire, Vie de Condorcet
 Volumes in Folio Le Gallienne, Richard
 Volunteer Grain Browne, F. F.
 Volupte Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Von der Weitselle Schelling, F. W. J.
 Vorlesungen über Goethe Grimm, Hermann F.
 Vor Sonnenaufgang Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Varstenschool Dekker, Edward Douwe
 Vox Clamantis Gower, John
 Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre Houssaye, Arsène
 Voyage au Pays du Passé Vogüé, E. M. de
 Voyage aux Régions Équinoxiales du Noveau Monde. Humboldt, Alex. von
 Voyage Birds Mundt, Clara
 Voyage en Espagne Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage en Orient Nerval, Gerard de
 Voyage en Russie Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage of a Naturalist (The); a Journal of Researches Into the Geology
 and Natural History of the Various Countries Visited by H. M. S. Beagle Darwin, Charles R.
 Voyage of Captain Pompanilla Disraeli, Benjamin
 Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast and the Loo Choo Islands Hall, Basil
 Voyage of France Heylin, Peter
 Voyages of the Companions of Columbus Irving, Washington
 Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole Knox, Thomas W.
 Voyage Round the World Dampier, William
 Voyages Aériens Flammarion, Camille
 Voyages and Travels Galt, John
 Voyages d'un Parisien Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Voyage to the Celestial Country, A Cheever, George B.
 Voyage to the Isle of France Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc Piatt, Sarah M.
 Waggoner, The Wordsworth, William
 Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande Rod, Edouard
 Wahlverwandschaften Goethe, J. W.
 Waif of the Plains, A Harte, F. Brete
 Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore Squier, Ephraim G.
 Wail of the Women After the Battle Drennan, William
 Waiting for the Verdict Davis, Rebecca Harding
 Wake Robin Burroughs, John
 Wake Thee, O Zion Palmer, Ray
 Waldeinsamkeit Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Waldemar Klein Carlén, Camilia F.
 Walden, or Life in the Woods Thoreau, H. D.
 Waldenses (The); or, the Fall of Rora De Vere, Thomas Aubrey
 Waldfried Auerbach, Berthold
 Waldorf Family, The Embury, E. C.
 Wales, Princesses of, Lives of Doran, John
 Walk (A) from John O'Groats to Land's End Burritt, Elihu
 Walking Doll, The Newall, Robert H.
 Walk in Hellas, A Snider, Denton J.
 Walks in Rome Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Walküre, Die Wagner, W. R.
 Wallace, The Blind Harry
 Wallack, Lester, Memoir of Hutton, Laurence

Wallenstein, Life of Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 Wallenstein's Camp Schiller, J. C. F.
 Walloons, The Cumberland, Richard
 Wall Street Bandit, The Gunter, A. C.
 Wall Street in History Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Walpole, Horace, Memoir of Dobson, H. A.
 Walpole, Life of Morley, John
 Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited) Croker, John Wilson
 Walseth and Lieth Steffens, Heinrich
 Walter and William Cowles, C. A.
 Walter Goring Cudlip, Annie H.
 Walter Savage Landor, Life of Forster, John
 Walt Whitman as Poet and Person Burroughs, John
 Walter Woolfe English, Thomas Dunn
 Wanda De La Ramée, Louise
 Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands, Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (Lord)
 Wanderer of Switzerland, The Montgomery, James
 Wanderer, The Arblay, Frances d' (Burney)
 Wanderer, The Savage, Richard
 Wandering Heir, The Reade, Charles
 Wandering Jew, The Conway, M. D.
 Wandering Jew, The Sue, Marie Joseph
 Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life Neal, John
 Wandering Words Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Wanderings and Adventures in Persia Vámbéry, Arminius
 Wanderings in Spain Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Wanderings of a Pilgrim Cheever, George B.
 Wanderings Over Bible Lands and Seas Charles, Elizabeth
 Wanderungen durch die Kustenlander des Mittelmeeres Barth, Heinrich
 Wandsbeker Bote, Der Claudius, Matthias
 War, Address on Channing, William Ellery
 War and Peace Tolstoi, L. N.
 War for the Union, History of the Duyckinck, E. A.
 War, Franco-Prussian, The Adams, William H. D.
 War in Southern Russia, Narrative of the Hamley, Edward B.
 War Lyrics, etc. Brownell, H. H.
 War of Ideas, The Heraud, John A.
 War of Independence, The Fiske, John
 War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the Nineteenth Century Davis, Henry W.
 War of the Worlds, The Wells, H. G.
 War of Troy, Dissertation Concerning the Bryant, Jacob
 War Poetry of the South, The Simms, William G.
 War, Sonnets on the Dobell, Sydney T.
 War Time, In Whittier, John Greenleaf
 War Waifs Massey, Gerald
 Ward in Chancery, A Hector, Annie
 Ward of the Golden Gate, A Harte, F. Bret
 Warden, The Trollope, Anthony
 War-nar Hooft, Pieter C.
 Warp and Woof Parr, Harriet
 Warres, A Treatise of Greville, Fulke
 Warriors of the Crescent Adams, Williams H. D.
 Wars of the Roses Edgar, J. G.
 Wartburgkrieg, Der Simrock, Karl
 Warwick Woodlands, The Herbert, Henry W.
 Was blasen die Trompeten? Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Was He Successful? Kimball, Richard B.
 Was is das Deutschen Faterland? Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Was It Suicide? Wilcox, Ella Wheeler

Was She to Blame?..... Hector, Annie
 Washington..... King, Thomas S.
 Washington Allston, Lectures on the Works and Genius of..... Ware, William
 Washington and His Generals..... Headley, J. T.
 Washington and the Generals of the Revolution..... Griswold, R. W.
 Washington Bible Class, A..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin..... Winthrop, Robert C.
 Washington, George, Life of..... Marshall, John
 Washington, George, Life of..... Paulding, James K.
 Washington, George, Writings of..... Sparks, Jared
 Washington Irving..... Curtis, George William
 Washington Irving, Life of..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Washington Irving, The Work of..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Washington, Life of..... Irving, Washington
 Washington, Outside and Inside..... Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, Personal Memoirs of..... Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Washington Rebuilt..... Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks)..... Washington, George
 Waste Land Wanderings..... Abbott, Charles Conrad
 Wasted Crime, A..... Murray, David C.
 Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird..... Carlyle, Jane
 Watch and Ward..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Watching Spirits..... Ellet, E. F.
 Watchmaker, The..... Dumas, Alexandre Davy
 Watchmaker's Wife, The..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Water Babies, The..... Kingsley, Charles
 Waterdale Neighbors..... McCarthy, Justin
 Water-Ghost, The..... Bangs, John Kendrick
 Water of the Wondrous Isles, The..... Morris, William
 Waterloo..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Waterloo..... Erckmann-Chatrian
 Waterloo, Story of the Battle of..... Gleig, George R.
 Water Witch, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wat Tyler..... Southey, Robert
 Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of..... McClintock, John
 Watty and Meg..... Wilson, Alexander
 Waverley..... Scott, Walter
 Waves of Love and of the Sea..... Grillparzer, Franz
 Way of Life, The..... Hodge, Charles
 Way of Salvation, The..... Barnes, Albert
 Way of the World..... Adams, William Taylor
 Way of the World, The..... Congreve, William
 Way of the World, The..... Murray, David C.
 Way (The), the Truth and the Life..... Seelby, Julius H.
 Way to God, The..... Moody, D. L.
 Way to Life, The..... Guthrie, Thomas
 Way to Wealth, The..... Franklin, Benjamin
 Way We Live Now, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Ways of the Hour, The..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Ways of the Rich and Great..... Taylor, Henry
 Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life..... Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard
 We All..... Thanet, Octave
 We and Our Neighbors..... Beecher (Stowe), Harriet Elizabeth
 We and the World..... Ewing, J. H.
 Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong..... Lewis, Dio
 Weaker Vessel, The..... Murray, David C.
 Wealth..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wealth and Worth..... Sargent, Epes
 Wealth of Nations..... Smith, Adam
 Wear and Tear..... Mitchell, S. Weir

Weary Men Garborg, Arne
 Weaver of Raveloe, The Evans, Marian
 Weber, Die Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Webster: an Ode Wilkinson, W. C.
 Webster, Daniel, Life of Lodge, Henry C.
 Webster, Noah, Life of Scudder, Horace E.
 Webster's Dictionary (edited) Porter, Noah
 Websterian Orthography Poole, William F.
 Wedding Ring, The Cats, Jakob
 Wedding Trip, A Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Wedgewood, David Smiles, Samuel
 Weeds and Wild Flowers Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers Thoreau, H. D.
 We Girls Whitney, A. D. T.
 Weights and Wings Deems, Charles F.
 Weird of Wanton Walls, The Cupples, George
 Weishümer Grimm, J. L.
 Well Out of It Habberton, John
 Well-spent Hour, The Follen, Eliza Lee
 Well Won Hector, Annie
 Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Wellington, Duke of, Life of Gleig, George R.
 Wenderholm Hamerton, Philip G.
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The Cooper, James Fenimore
 We're Coming, Sister Mary Work, Henry Clay
 Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics Welhaven, John S. C.
 Werner Byron, George Gordon
 Wesen des Gelehrten Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wesley, John, Life of Southeby, Robert
 West from a Car Window, The Davis, Richard Harding
 West Gothic Studies Dahn, Felix
 West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common Grainger, James
 West Indian, The Cumberland, Richard
 West Indies and the Spanish Main Trollope, Anthony
 West Indies, The Montgomery, James
 West, Legends of the Hall, James
 West, Letters from the Hall, James
 Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of Cunningham, Peter
 Westminster, and Other Sermons Trench, R. C.
 Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of Milburn, W. H.
 Western Clearings Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Western Gael, Lays of the Ferguson, Samuel
 Western States, Geography and History of Flint, Timothy
 Western Widows Piatt, John J.
 Westward Ho! Dekker, Thomas
 Westward Ho! Kingsley, Charles
 Westward Ho! Paulding, James K.
 Wet Days at Edgewood Mitchell, Donald G.
 Wetherell, Affair, The De Forest, John William
 Whale and His Captors, The Cheever, Henry T.
 Whale Fishery, The Hawks, Francis L.
 What a Mother Can Endure Conscience, Hendrik
 What Can She Do? Roe, Edward Payson
 What D'y'e Call It, The Gay, John
 What Happened of a Christmas Eve Miller, Emily
 What He Cost Her Payn, James
 What I Remember Trollope, T. A.
 What if the Pretender Should Come? Defoe, Daniel
 What Is Darwinism? Hodge, Charles

What Is the Bible? Sunderland, Jabez T.
 What Katy Did Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Katy Did Next Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile Speke, John H.
 What of the Ministry? Newton, R. Heber
 What People Live By Tolstoi, L. N.
 What Shall We Write About? Kirkland, Elizabeth S.
 What Spring Brought Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 What the Swallows Sang Spielhagen, Friedrich
 What Think Ye of Christ? Dodge, Mary Abigail
 What to Do Tolstoi, L. N.
 What-to-do Club, The Campbell, Helen
 What Tommy Did Miller, Emily
 What Will He Do With It? Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 What You Will Bellman, Karl Mikael
 What You Will Marston, John
 What's Bred in the Bone Allen, Grant
 What's Mine's Mine Macdonald, George
 Wheel of Fire, The Bates, Arlo
 Wheel of Fortune, The Cumberland, Richard
 Wheels of Chance, The Wells, H. G.
 When a Man's Single Barrie, James Matthew
 When All the Woods Are Green Mitchell, S. Weir
 Where the Battle Was Fought Murfree, Mary N.
 Where There's a Will There's a Way Haven, Alice
 Where Were the Boys? Habberton, John
 Which Shall it Be? Hector, Annie
 Whim of the Moment, The Dibdin, Charles
 Whims and Oddities Hood, Thomas
 Whip, Hoe and Sword Hepworth, George H.
 Whisper to a Bride Sigourney, Lydia
 White Boy, The Hall, Anna M.
 White Company Doyle, A. Conan
 White Conquest, The Dixon, W. H.
 White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona Webster, John
 White Doe of Rylstone, The Wordsworth, William
 White Hand, A Pratt, Ella
 White Heather Black, William
 White Heron, A Jewett, Sarah Orne
 White Hills, The King, Thomas S.
 White House by the Sea, The Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 White Islander, The Catherwood, Mary
 White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War Melville, Herman
 White King, The Adams, William H. D.
 White Lies Reade, Charles
 White Memories: Three Poems Whitney, A. D. T.
 White Rose, The Jokai, Maurus
 White Turrets Molesworth, M. L.
 White Umbrella in Mexico, A Smith, Francis H.
 White Wings Black, William
 Whittier, Life of Linton, William J.
 Whittingham, W., Life of Green, M. A. E.
 Whittington Besant, Walter
 Who Is the Heir? Collins, Mortimer
 Who Was Paul Grayson? Habberton, John
 Whom Nature Leadeth Caird, Mona
 Whose Is the Fault? Villari, Pasquale
 Why We Laugh Cox, Samuel S.
 Why We Trade, and How We Trade Wells, David A.
 Why Women Desire the Franchise Cobbe, Frances Power

Wicked World, The..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Wickedest Woman in New York, The..... Webb, Charles Henry
 Wide-Swath..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Wide, Wide World, The..... Warner, Susan
 Widow Barnaby, The..... Trollope, Frances
 Widow Bedott Papers (with Introduction by Alice B. Neal),
 Whitcher, Frances Miriam
 Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and Other Sketches (edited, with Memoir,
 by Mrs. M. L. Ward Whitcher)..... Whitcher, Frances Maria
 Widow's Cloak, The..... Ferguson, Samuel
 Widow's Marriage, The..... Boker, G. H.
 Widow's Son, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Widow's Tears, The..... Chapman, George
 Wieland..... Brown, Charles Brockden
 Wife or No Wife..... Heraud, John A.
 Wife, The..... Habington, William
 Wife, The..... Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wife, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Wife, The..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Wife, The..... Overbury, Thomas
 Wife's Victory, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Wild Darrie..... Murray, David C.
 Wild Duck Shooter, The..... Ingelow, Jean
 Wild Gallant, The..... Dryden, John
 Wild Life, Poems of..... Roberts, Charles G. D.
 Wild Life Under the Equator..... Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Wild Mike and His Victim..... Montgomery, Florence S.
 Wild Roses of Cape Ann..... Larcom, Lucy
 Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie..... Hoffman, Charles Fenn
 Wild Wales..... Borrow, George
 Wilderness and the War Path, The..... Hall, James
 Wilderness, In the..... Warner, Charles Dudley
 Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe)..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Wilhelm Meister..... Goethe, J. W.
 Wilhelm Tell..... Schiller, J. C. F.
 Wilkins's Real Character (translation)..... Ray, John
 Will (A) and a Way..... Fullerton, Lady
 Will (The) and the Way Stories..... Frémont, Jessie
 Will Denbeigh, Nobleman..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Will (The) in Nature..... Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Will o' the Mill..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 William Blake..... Swinburne, A. C.
 William Dunlap's André (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of..... Ridpath, John Clark
 William Ellery Channing, Memoir of..... Channing, William Henry
 William Henry's Letters Diaz, Abby
 William Lovell..... Tieck, Ludwig
 William Penn, Life of..... Burdette, R. J.
 William Roscoe, Life of..... Roscoe, Henry
 William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 William Shakespeare, Some Account of..... Rowe, Nicholas
 William Tell..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 William the Conqueror..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Williams, Richard, Memoir of..... Hamilton, James
 Willie, We Have Missed You..... Foster, Stephen Collins
 Willy Reilly..... Carleton, William
 Wilson, Alexander, Life of..... Peabody, William E. O.
 Wilton Harvey..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Wind and Whirlwind..... Elliott, C. W.
 Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the..... Bryant, Jacob

Wind of Destiny, The..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Wind Voices..... Marston, Philip Bourke
 Windmgs of the River of Life..... Cheever, George B.
 Windfalls..... Appleton, Thomas Gold
 Window, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Window Tracery, Essays on..... Freeman, Edward Augustus
 Windsor Castle..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Wine of Cyprus..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Wines of the Bible..... Fowler, Charles Henry
 Wing and Wing..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wing of Azraël, The..... Caird, Mona
 Winged Lion..... De Mille, James
 Winged Word, A..... Tincker, M. A.
 Winifred Bertram..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Winning His Way..... Coffin, Charles Carleton
 Winning Shot, The..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Winter Amid the Ice, A..... Verne, Jules
 Winter Evenings..... Topelius, Zacharias
 Winter in Madeira, A..... Dix, John A.
 Winter in Mentone, A..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Winter in Spain, A..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Winter in the West, A..... Hoffman, Charles Fennec
 Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran..... Fraser, James Baillie
 Winter Sunshine..... Burroughs, John
 Winter with the Swallows, A..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Wisdom of God (The) Manifested in the Works of Creation..... Ray, John
 Wise Men of Greece, The..... Blackie, John Stuart
 Wise Woman..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Wissenschaftlehr..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wit and Humor..... Brooks, Charles S.
 Wit and Humor..... Hunt, Leigh
 Wit and Mirth..... D'Urfe, Thomas
 Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith..... Smith, Sydney
 Wit Bought..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Witch in the Glass..... Piatt, Sarah M.
 Witch of Atlas, The..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Witch of Prague, The..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Witch of the Coast, The..... Heyse, Paul
 Witch Stories..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Witch, The..... Middleton, Thomas
 Witch's Head, The..... Haggard, H. Rider
 Witchcraft, Annals of, in the United States..... Drake, Samuel G.
 Witchcraft, Discourse on..... Fairfax, Edward
 Witchery of Archery, The..... Thompson, Maurice
 Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare..... Burke, Edmund
 Witchfinder, The..... Buchanan, Robert
 Witness of God and Faith, The..... Green, T. H.
 Witness of History to Christ, The..... Farrar, F. W.
 Witness of the Sun, The..... Rives, Amélie
 With Edged Tools..... Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart C.
 With Gange and Swallow..... Tourgee, A. W.
 With Mamma..... Garborg, Arne
 With My Friends..... Matthews, Brander
 With Poet and Player..... Adams, William Davenport
 With Reed and Lyre..... Scollard, Clinton
 With the Best Intentions..... Terhune, Mary V.
 With the Immortals..... Crawford, F. Marion
 With the Procession..... Fuller, H. B.
 With Trumpet and Drum..... Field, Eugene

Within and Without Macdonald, George
 Within the Capes Pyle, Howard
 Within the Maze Wood, Ellen
 Without a Home Roe, E. P.
 Without Blemish Walford, Lucy B.
 Without Dogma Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Wits' Miserie Lodge, Thomas
 Wives and Daughters Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Wives of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm Reuter, Fritz
 Woe to Him Who Lies Grillparzer, Franz
 Waldemar Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems Marsh, Caroline C.
 Woolfert's Roost, etc. Irving, Washington
 Woman and Her Era Farnham, E. W.
 Woman and Her Master Morgan, Lady S.
 Woman and Her Needs Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Woman and Temperance Willard, Frances Elizabeth
 Woman Captain, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Woman Hater, A. Reade, Charles
 Woman Hater, The Lloyd, David D.
 Woman: Her Powers and Privileges Talmage, T. De Witt
 Woman in Music Upton, G. P.
 Woman in White, The Collins, Wilkie
 Woman in the Dark, The Robinson, F. W.
 Woman in the Nineteenth Century Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller)
 Woman in the Pulpit Willard, Frances E.
 Woman Killed with Kindness Heywood, Thomas
 Woman of Honor, A. Bunner, H. C.
 Woman of the World, A. Robinson, F. M.
 Woman Suffrage Bushnell, Horace
 Woman Suffrage, History of Stanton, Elizabeth
 Woman Wage Earners Campbell, Helen
 Woman Who Dared Sargent, Epes
 Woman (The) Who Did Allen, Grant
 Woman's Club, The Miller, Olive Thorne
 Woman's Friendship Aguilar, Grace
 Woman's Inheritance, A. Douglas, Amanda M.
 Woman's Kingdom, The Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Letters from Washington, A. Clemmer, Mary
 Woman's Life Carlén, Emilia F.
 Woman's Love and Life Chamisso, Adelbert
 Woman's Poem, A. Piatt, Sarah M.
 Woman's Reason, A. Howells, W. D.
 Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women Hale, Sarah J.
 Woman's Story, A. Hall, Anna M.
 Woman's (A) Thought About Women Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Wit Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Woman's Worth and Worthlessness Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Womanhood Newton, R. Heber
 Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries Ellet, E. F.
 Women of the American Revolution Ellet, E. F.
 Women as They Are Gore, Catherine
 Women of Beauty and Heroism Goodrich, Frank B.
 Women of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Women of Israel Aguilar, Grace
 Women and Men Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Women, Subjection of Mill, John Stuart
 Women's Work Pfeiffer, Emily
 Women, Beware Women Middleton, Thoma-

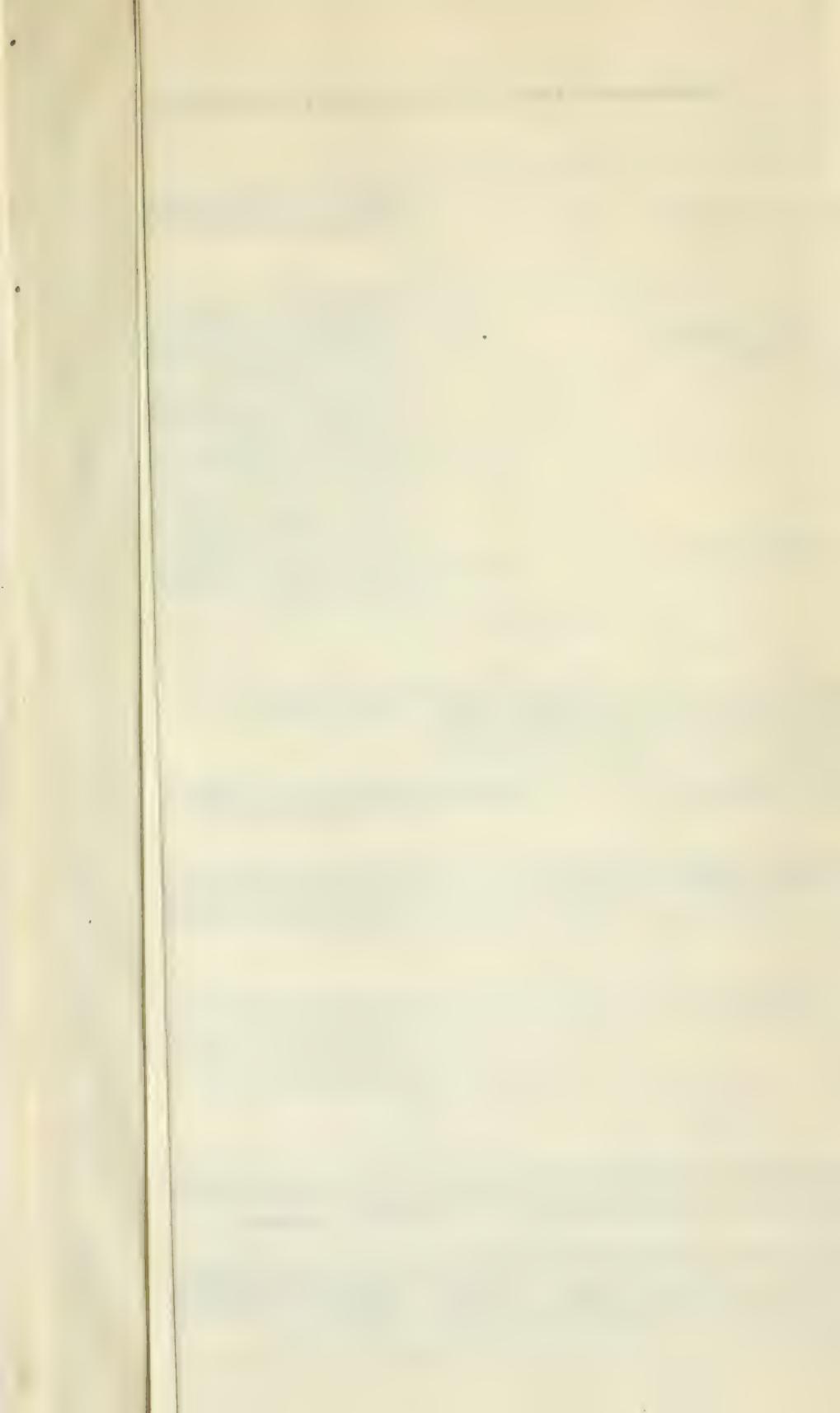
Women Must Weep..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Women's Topics, Talk on..... Croly, Jane C.
 Women in America..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 Won by a Head..... Austin, Alfred
 Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Wonder Clock, The..... Pyle, Howard
 Wonder-Working Magician, The..... Calderon, Pedro
 Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour in New England, Johnson, Edward
 Wonders of Modern Times, History of the..... Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 Wonders of the Deep..... De Vere, Maximilian Schele
 Wonders of the Great Deep..... Gosse, Philip H.
 Wonders (The) of the Invisible World..... Mather, Cotton
 Wonderful in Poetry, The..... Bodmer, J. J.
 Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The..... Vincent, Frank
 Wonderful Visit, The..... Wells, H. G.
 Wondrous Tale of Alroy, The..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Wontertje Pieterse..... Dekker, Edward Douwes
 Woodborrow Farm..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Wood Beyond the World, The..... Morris, William
 Wood Leighton..... Howitt, Mary
 Wooden Clara..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Woodland Wooing, A..... Bates, Mrs Arlo
 Woodlanders, The..... Hardy, Thomas
 Woods and Waters..... Street, A. B.
 Woodstock..... Scott, Walter
 Woodville Stories..... Adams, William T.
 Wooing O't, The..... Hector, Annie
 Wool Gathering..... Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Worcester Field..... Strickland, Agnes
 Word (The) and the Will..... Payn, James
 Words and Places..... Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Words and Their Uses..... White, Richard Grant
 Words Fitly Spoken..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Words for the Hour..... Howe, Julia Ward
 Wordsworth..... Hood, E. P.
 Wordsworth..... Myers, F. W. H.
 Wordsworth, Studies in..... Hudson, H. N.
 Wordsworth's Grave..... Watson, William
 Work..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Work and Play..... Bushnell, Horace
 Work in the Vineyard..... Burr, E. F.
 Workhouse as a Hospital, The..... Cobbe, Frances Power
 Working Men's Homes..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Works..... Choate, Rufus
 Works..... Hall, Robert
 Works..... Hamilton, Alexander
 Works..... Keats, John
 Works..... Latimer, Hugh
 Works..... Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Works (Tooke, translation)..... Lucian
 Works (editor, Lady Trevelyan)..... Macaulay, Thomas Babington
 Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor)..... Marston, John
 Works..... Melanchthon, Philip
 Works..... Musset, L. C. A. de
 Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge), Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
 Works..... Shirley, James
 Works..... Webster, Daniel
 Works..... Wilson, John

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.

Works and Correspondence..... Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. d. Heestod
 Works and Days..... Parker, Francis W.
 Works Complete..... Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte..... Cunningham, Allan
 Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs)..... Ebwbank, Thomas
 World a Workshop, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 World (The) and the Church..... Figuer, Louis Guillaume
 World Before the Deluge, The..... Montgomery, James
 World Before the Flood, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington
 World Behind the Scenes, The..... Duyckinck, E. A.
 World, History of the..... Raleigh, Walter
 World, History of the..... Ranke, Franz Leopold von
 World-Life..... Winchell, Alexander
 World-Noted Women..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 World of Chance..... Howells, W. D.
 World of Science, Art, and Industry, The..... Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 World on Wheels, The..... Taylor, B. F.
 Words to a Young Man's Conscience..... Sprague, William B.
 World Turned Upside Down..... Jokai, Maurus
 World Well Lost, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 World's Desire, The..... Lang, Andrew
 World's Fair Commemoration Ode..... Monroe, Harriet
 World's Hydrographical Description..... Davis, John
 World's Laconics, The..... Edwards, Tryon
 World's Opportunities, and How to Use Them..... Guernsey, A. H.
 World's Verdict, The..... Edwards, Annie
 Worst Boy in Town, The..... Habberton, John
 Worthbank Diary..... Parr, Harriet
 Worthies of England, History of..... Fuller, Thomas
 Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of..... Walton, Izaak
 Would You Kill Him? Lathrop, George Parsons
 Wounds of Civil War, The..... Lodge, Thomas
 Wreath of Wild Flowers, A..... Osgood, Frances S.
 Wreck of the Grosvenor..... Russell, William Clark
 Wreck of the Hornet..... Gallagher, W. D.
 Wreck of the Red Bird, The..... Eggleston, G. C
 Wrecked in Port..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Wrecker, The..... Stevenson, Robert L.
 Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Writings and Speeches..... Clay, Cassius M.
 Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the..... Whately, Richard
 Writings of Thomas Jefferson..... Jefferson, Thomas
 Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).... Hillard, George Stillman
 Wrong That Was Done, The..... Robinson, F. W.
 Wuthering Heights..... Brontë, Emily
 Wyandotte..... Cooper, James Fenimore
 Wyatt, Thomas, Memoirs of..... Wyatt, Thomas
 Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner).... Warner, Susan
 Wyycliffe, John, Life of..... Tytler, P. F.
 Wykeham, William, Life of..... Lowth, Robert
 Wyndham Towers..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Wynken, Blynken, and Nod..... Field, Eugene
 Xerxes..... Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de
 Ximena..... Taylor, Bayard
 X. Y. Z..... Rohlfs, Anna Katharine
 Yale Lectures on Preaching..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Yankee at the Court of King Arthur..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Yankee in Canada, A..... Thoreau, H. D.
 Yankee Stories..... Haliburton, T. C.

Yankee Teapot, The..... Watson, Henry Clay
 Year (A) at Riverside Farm..... Miller, Emily
 Year Book of Facts, The..... Timbs, John
 Year Book of the Country..... Howitt, William
 Year in Eden, A..... Preston, Harriet Waters
 Year in Western France, A..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Year of American Travel, A..... Frémont, Jessie
 Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming..... Work, Henry Clay
 Year of Marriage, A..... Carlen, Emilia F.
 Year of Miracles, A..... Ganneit, W. C.
 Year of Miracles, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Year of Shame, The..... Watson, William
 Year, The..... McLeilan, Isaac
 Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia..... Palgrave, William G.
 Year's Life, A..... Lowell, James Russell
 Year's Residence in the United States, A..... Cobbett, William
 Yeast, a Problem..... Kingsley, Charles
 Yeddo and Pekin..... Fortune, Robert
 Yellow Flag, The..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Yellowplush Papers..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Yemassee, The..... Simms, William G.
 Yeomen of the Guard..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Yesterday, To-day, and Forever..... Bickersteth, E. H.
 Yesterdays with Authors..... Field, James Thomas
 Yoke of Thorah, The..... Harland, Henry
 Yolande..... Black, William
 Youma..... Hearn, Lafadio
 Young America..... Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Young Christian Series, The..... Abbott, Jacob
 Young Cottager, The..... Richmond, Legh
 Young Duke, The..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Young Folks' Book of American Explorers..... Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes..... Carleton, William
 Young Folks' History of America..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Young Girl's Wooing, A..... Roe, E. P.
 Young Gray Head, The..... Bowles, C. A.
 Young Letters to the..... Fletcher, Maria Jane
 Young Maids and Old..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Young Men, Lectures to..... Beecher, Henry Ward
 Young Mrs. Jardine..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Young Musgrave..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Young Musician, The..... Dobson, H. A.
 Young Siberian, The..... Maistre, Xavier de
 Young Voyagers..... Reid, Mayne
 Young's Travels in France..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Your Five Gallants..... Middleton, Thomas
 Youth's Coronal, The..... Gould, Hannah F.
 Youthful Sermons..... Heine, Heinrich
 Yule-Log, The..... Thorpe, Rose
 Yusef and Zuleika..... Firdusi
 Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi..... Browne, John Ross
 Zachary Phips..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Zadoc Pine..... Bunner, H. C.
 Zaire..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Zanoni..... Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Zanzibar..... Burton, Richard F.
 Zapatero (El) y el Rey..... Zorrilla, José Moral y
 Zaragoza..... Martinez, Francisco
 Zayde..... La Fayette, Maria
 Zed-kunst..... Coornher, D. V.

Zehn Gepanzerte Sonnettes..... Müller, Nikolaus
 Zeitstimme..... Geibel, Emanuel
 Zelda's Fortune..... Francillon, Robert Edward
 Zelinda e Lindora..... Goldoni, Carlo
 Zeluoo..... Moore, John
 Zend Avesta, The..... Darmesteter, James
 Zend Avesta..... Zoroaster
 Zénádye..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra..... Ware, William
 Zenobia the Great..... Calderon, Pedro
 Zeph..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Zero..... Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior
 Ziekte der Geleerden..... Bilderdijk, Willem
 Zigzag Journeys in Australia..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzag Journeys in the White City..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzags Poétiques..... Eckhoud, Georges
 Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain..... Borrow, George
 Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of..... Gambold, John
 Zion's Holiday..... Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Zoe..... Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Zoltan Karpathy..... Jokai, Maurus
 Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life..... Darwin, Erasmus
 Zoophytes..... Dana, James Dwight
 Zophiel..... Gustafson, Zadel Barnes
 Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven..... Brooks, Maria
 Zouri's Christmas..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Zoroaster..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Zriny..... Körner, Karl T.
 Zulu Dictionary..... Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu Grammar..... Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu New Testament..... Colenso, J. W.
 Züricher Novellen..... Keller, Gottfried
 Zury..... Kirkland, Joseph
 Zwei Friedrich Blaetter..... Strauss, David Friedrich
 Zwei Preussenlieder..... Herwegh, Georg
 Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein..... Geibel, Emanuel
 7 to 12..... Rohlf, Anna Katharine
 '49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College, Historical Discourses at
 the..... Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College, Review of the,
 Winsor, Justin
 £456, 11s, 3d..... Oxenford, John
 1870-71, Ricordo del..... De Amicis, Edmondo

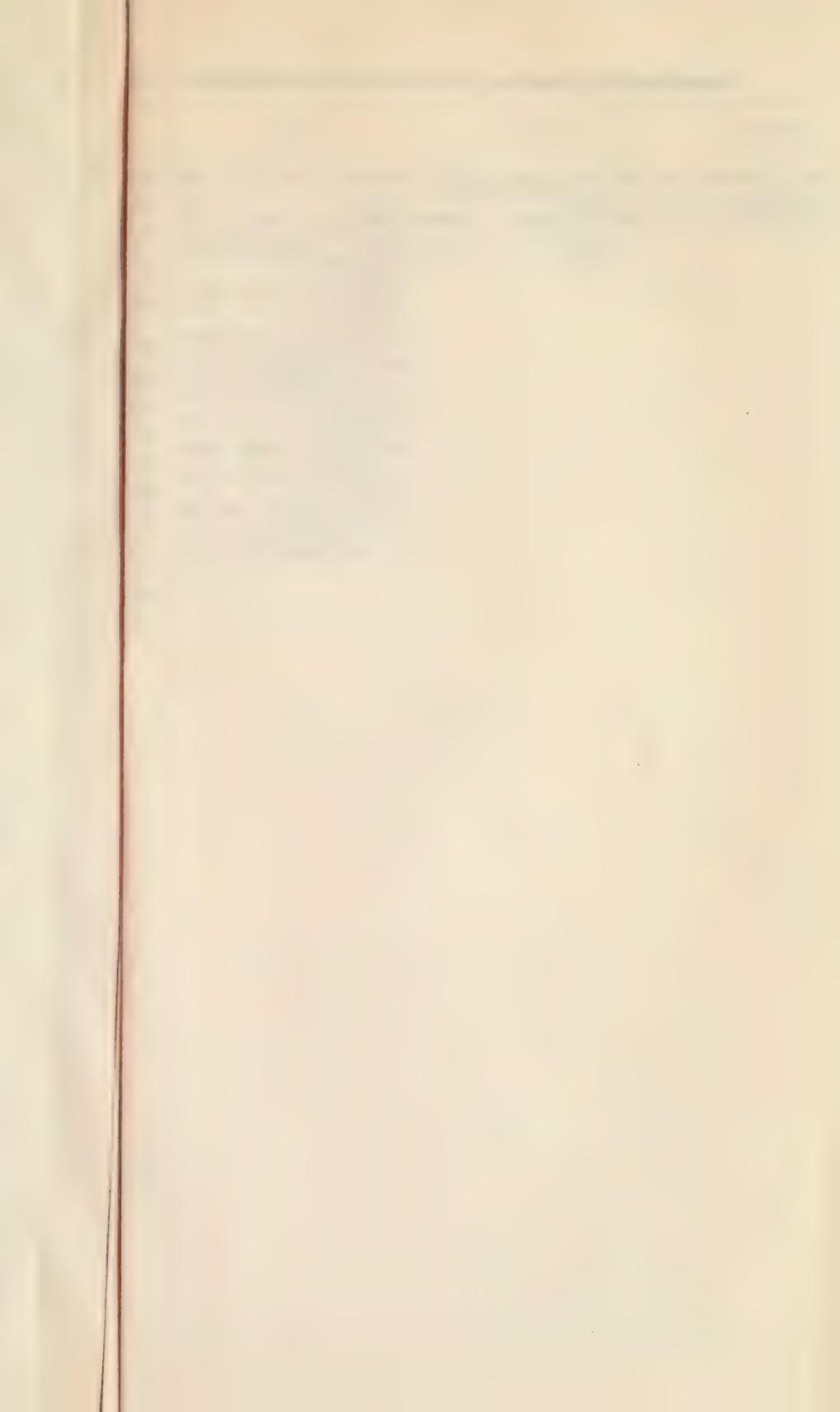


Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (2000 B. C. to Fifth Century A. D.).

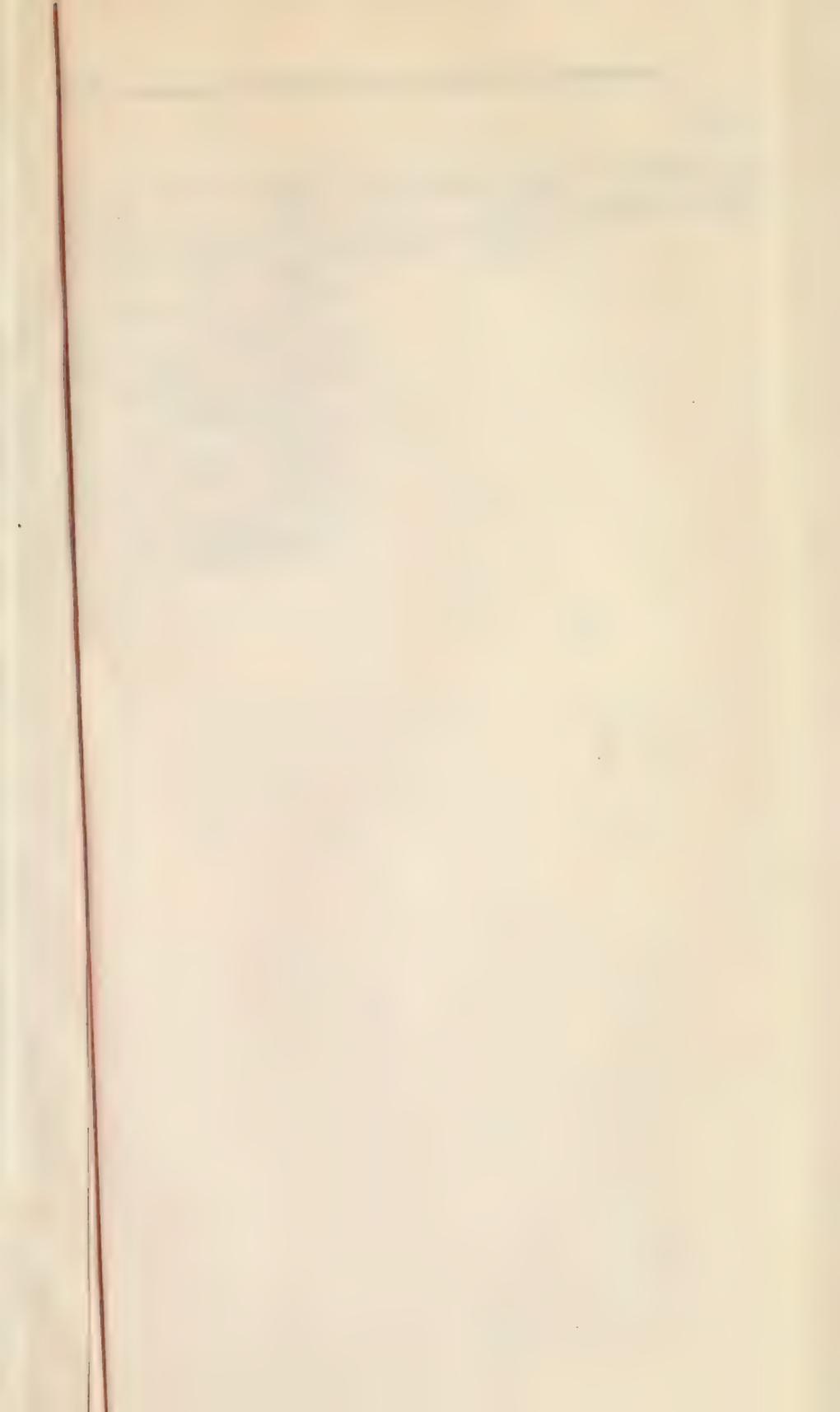
YEAR		ORIENT.		GREECE		HISTORICAL DATES AND EPOCHS		
2000 b.c. ↓ about 800 b.c.	CHINESE HINDOOS Hebrews	Oledest Song of the Shaking Origin of the Vedas (Rigveda) Mahabharata Oldest Song Miriam's Song of Victory Deborah's Song The Song of Songs		Mythical Poets: stepheus, Musaeus, Lamphiops, Linos and others Homer, The Rhapsodists, Iliad and Odyssey The Homeric, Homeric hymns, Hesiod of Ascea, Theology, Works and Days				
800-700 ↓ to 600 b.c. ↓ to 500 b.c.	HINDOOS CHINESE CHINESE HINDOOS HEBREWS	Ramayana The Prophets Joel, Amos, Hosea, Isaiah Lao-tze, Book of the Path and Truth Tao-teh King Composers of the Psalms Prophets: Hailakkuk, Micah, Nahum, Jeremiah Confucius - Moralist, Collector and Editor of old Natural Literature Prophets of Baal, Myths of Baalistic tendency The Prophets of the exile, Ezekiel, the Babylonian, Isaiah Editor of the Psalms		The Cyclic Poets: Nestor of Methymna, Calinus of Lesbos, Lycophron, Lesches of Lesbos, Stasimachos of Cyrene (long poem of Cyrene, about 660) The Ilogic Poets: Solon of Athens, Mimenides of Chios, Ar. in Rhodes The Teatrical school of Poets: Aeschylus and the poetess Sappho The Lyric Poets: Thales, Anaximenes The Hesiodic Poets Ilogic Poetry: Iliopogon of Megara, Sun-mender of Crete Dionysophorus, Alcaeus, Simonides Lyric Lyra, Anacreon of Leuc., 550-475 Poetry of the Greek Drama: Thespis, Iophon of Sicyon Pythagoras, The Pythagoreans The Alc. Drama: Aeschylus (525-450), Sophocles (490-406), Euripides (480-405) Com. Poets: Aristophanes (111-388), Menander of Septos, Cratinus, Pherecrates Drama Poets: Eumenides, Agaristophon Historians: Herodotus (484-425), Thucydides Socrates (470-399), Plato (428-348) The Milesian Poets: Pittacus, Aristophanes In the New Comedy: Menander, Demosthenes, Cratinus, Pherecrates Attic orators: Isocrates, Lysias, Demosthenes, Isoc. 322, Aeschines Hesiod, Xenophon, Aesop, 400 Aristotle of Stageira				Founding of the Chinese Empire Aryan invasion of the Indus and Ganges 1300 Moses 1184, The Fall of Troy. 1050 King David. 930-722 Division of the Kingdoms of Israel and Judah. 820 Lycurgus First Olympiad 150 Founding of Rome 900 Foundation of Samothrace 600-500 Nelson haderzis 580 Fall of the Kingdom of Judah. 530 The Persian War in Asia. 520 Cyrus and the Persian World Empire 510 Roman Republic 512 Birth of Perseus
500 to 400 b.c.	HEBREWS	The Book of Job Ruth					492-449 Persian Wars 480-464 The Golden Age of Athens: Pericles 450-401 Peloponnesian War	
400 to 300 b.c.	HEBREWS	The last Prophets Malachi Daniel Ecclesiastes (The Preacher, Goheleth)					390 Burning of Rome by the Gauls 370-362 Ascendancy of Thebes 360-336 Philip of Macedon Deadeance of Greece. 336-323 Alexander the Great 323 Commencement of the times of the Diadochi.	
GREECE		EGYPT		EGYPT		EGYPT		
300 to 200 b.c.	HINDOOS	The Puranas Continuation of the Indian drama		Thucydites of Syracuse (about 270) Alexandrian Grammarians, Rheto- toricians, Mathematicians, Cosmographers, Philologists, Photogra- phers, Dramatists and Epic writers. The tragic Pleiad Lycophron, Apollonius Rhodius, Argo-nautica, Metalists, Elegiac Poets and Calligraphers. Aratus of Soloi ("Phaenomena"), Philetas of Cos Calligraphers of Crete		Dawn of Latin Art-Poetry: Livius Andronicus of Tarantum, 270-267, Latin Tragedy, Tragedies		
200 to 130 b.c.	HEBREWS	The book of Daniel the Apocrypha Proverbs of Jesus, Sirach		Plautus, + 184 Comedies Quintus Ennius, + 160 satiric drama, 239-170, Publ. Terence, comedy writer Cato, Lucilius, Satires, 1st c. B.C.				
130 to 100 b.c.	HINDOOS	Kong Sudraka the dramatist "The little King" 500 B.C.		Messenger of Gaza, epigrammatist, and the Anthology. Mosaic Fables (Anabasis of Melites)		Commencement of the Latin period of Latin poetry after Hellenic patterns Lucretius, didactic poet, "On the Nature of Things," Valerius Catullus (87-54) Horace (65-8), Lyric poet Virgil (70-19), Epic poet, Ovid, epic poet, long poems, didactic poems on agriculture Albus Tibullus, Sextus Propertius, Lyric poets		
100 to 100 A.D.	HINDOOS	Jayadeva ("Gita-govinda")		Lucretius poetry Ovid 43 B.C.-17 A.D. Metamorphoses, Plant-songs from Pontus, Art to rule Epic poets: Lucan, Pharsalia, Sillus Italicus, Puna's, Papinius Statius Satires: Persius Flaccus, D. J. Juvenal 47-55, Martial 42-54, Epigrams; Petronius "Satyricon", Seneca, the tragic orator		Marcus Tullius Cicero (106-43), the most talented orator, Orator, Popular Philosopher, statesman, lawyer Caesar, the conqueror, Causa Sabina, 100-49, Bellum Hispaniarum, Bellum Gallicum, Bellum Civile, Pompey and Caesar Battalia Pharsalia, Bellum Civile Marius, the general B. C. 107-106, Jugurtha's Bellum Iugurthae, Titus Livius, Roman History		
				Plutarch (50-120) Biographies.		Publius Cornelius Tacitus 58-100, "Annales," Histories Herodian, Ammianus Marcellinus, Pliny the Younger		
							1. Death of the Romans by the Germans in the Danube Valley, 170-180 2. Death of Augustus 3. Death of Nero 4. Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus 5. 17-161, Barabbas, Antoninus Plus 6. 14-180, Marc. Antonius	
							1. Growth of Christianity Persecutions 2. 30-33, Decian 3. 30-37, Christians in Rome 4. 30-37, Christians in Alexandria 5. 30-37, Christians in Antioch 6. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 7. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 8. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 9. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 10. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 11. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 12. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 13. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 14. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 15. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 16. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 17. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 18. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 19. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 20. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 21. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 22. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 23. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 24. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 25. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 26. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 27. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 28. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 29. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 30. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 31. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 32. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 33. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 34. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 35. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 36. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 37. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 38. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 39. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 40. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 41. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 42. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 43. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 44. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 45. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 46. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 47. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 48. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 49. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 50. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 51. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 52. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 53. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 54. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 55. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 56. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 57. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 58. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 59. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 60. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 61. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 62. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 63. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 64. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 65. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 66. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 67. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 68. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 69. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 70. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 71. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 72. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 73. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 74. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 75. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 76. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 77. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 78. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 79. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 80. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 81. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 82. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 83. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 84. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 85. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 86. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 87. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 88. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 89. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 90. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 91. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 92. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 93. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 94. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 95. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 96. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 97. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 98. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 99. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 100. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 101. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 102. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 103. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 104. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 105. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 106. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 107. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 108. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 109. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 110. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 111. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 112. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 113. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 114. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 115. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 116. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 117. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 118. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 119. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 120. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 121. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 122. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 123. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 124. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 125. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 126. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 127. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 128. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 129. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 130. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 131. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 132. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 133. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 134. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 135. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 136. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 137. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 138. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 139. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 140. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 141. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 142. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 143. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 144. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 145. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 146. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 147. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 148. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 149. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 150. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 151. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 152. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 153. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 154. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 155. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 156. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 157. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 158. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 159. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 160. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 161. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 162. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 163. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 164. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 165. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 166. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 167. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 168. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 169. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 170. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 171. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 172. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 173. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 174. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 175. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 176. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 177. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 178. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 179. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 180. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 181. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 182. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 183. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 184. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 185. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 186. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 187. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 188. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 189. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 190. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 191. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 192. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 193. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 194. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 195. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 196. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 197. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 198. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 199. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 200. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 201. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 202. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 203. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 204. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 205. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 206. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 207. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 208. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 209. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 210. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 211. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 212. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 213. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 214. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 215. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 216. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 217. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 218. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 219. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 220. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 221. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 222. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 223. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 224. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 225. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 226. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 227. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 228. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 229. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 230. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 231. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 232. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 233. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 234. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 235. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 236. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 237. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 238. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 239. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 240. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 241. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 242. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 243. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 244. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 245. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 246. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 247. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 248. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 249. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 250. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 251. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 252. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 253. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 254. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 255. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 256. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 257. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 258. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 259. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 260. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 261. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 262. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 263. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 264. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 265. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 266. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 267. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 268. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 269. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 270. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 271. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 272. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 273. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 274. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 275. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 276. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 277. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 278. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 279. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 280. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 281. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 282. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 283. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 284. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 285. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 286. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 287. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 288. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 289. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 290. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 291. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 292. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 293. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 294. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 295. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 296. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 297. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 298. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 299. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 300. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 301. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 302. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 303. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 304. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 305. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 306. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 307. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 308. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 309. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 310. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 311. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 312. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 313. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 314. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 315. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 316. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 317. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 318. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 319. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 320. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 321. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 322. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 323. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 324. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 325. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 326. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 327. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 328. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 329. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 330. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 331. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 332. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 333. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 334. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 335. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 336. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 337. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 338. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 339. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 340. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 341. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 342. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 343. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 344. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 345. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 346. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 347. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 348. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 349. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 350. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 351. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 352. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 353. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 354. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 355. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 356. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 357. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 358. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 359. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 360. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 361. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 362. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 363. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 364. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 365. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 366. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 367. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 368. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 369. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 370. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 371. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 372. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 373. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 374. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 375. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 376. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 377. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 378. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 379. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 380. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 381. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 382. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 383. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 384. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 385. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 386. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 387. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 388. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 389. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 390. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 391. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 392. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 393. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 394. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 395. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 396. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 397. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 398. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 399. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 400. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 401. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 402. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 403. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 404. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 405. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 406. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 407. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 408. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 409. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 410. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 411. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 412. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 413. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 414. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 415. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 416. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 417. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 418. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 419. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 420. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 421. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 422. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 423. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 424. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 425. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 426. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 427. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 428. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 429. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 430. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 431. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 432. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 433. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 434. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 435. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 436. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 437. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 438. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 439. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 440. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 441. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 442. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 443. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 444. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 445. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 446. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 447. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 448. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 449. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 450. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 451. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 452. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 453. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 454. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 455. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 456. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 457. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 458. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 459. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 460. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 461. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 462. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 463. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 464. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 465. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 466. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 467. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 468. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 469. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 470. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 471. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 472. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 473. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 474. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 475. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 476. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 477. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 478. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 479. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 480. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 481. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 482. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 483. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 484. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 485. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 486. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 487. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 488. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 489. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 490. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 491. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 492. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 493. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 494. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 495. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 496. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 497. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 498. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 499. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 500. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 501. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 502. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 503. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 504. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 505. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 506. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 507. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 508. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 509. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 510. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 511. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 512. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 513. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 514. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 515. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 516. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 517. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 518. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 519. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 520. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 521. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 522. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 523. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 524. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 525. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 526. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 527. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 528. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 529. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 530. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 531. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 532. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 533. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 534. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 535. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 536. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 537. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 538. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 539. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 540. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 541. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 542. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 543. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 544. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 545. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 546. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 547. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 548. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 549. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 550. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 551. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 552. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 553. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 554. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 555. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 556. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 557. 30-37, Christians in Ephesus 558. 30-37, Christians in Smyrna 559. 30-37, Christians in Philippi 560. 30-37, Christians in Thessalonica 561. 30-37, Christians in Corinth 562. 30-37,	



Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Fifth to Fifteenth Century).



Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Sixteenth to Eighteenth Century).



Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries.



Synchronistic Review of the World's Literature (Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries).

ITALY	SPAIN	FRANCE	GERMANY	ENGLAND	AMERICA	BELGIUM	HUNGARY, RUSSIA, POLISH, BOHEMIA, SWEDISH	HISTORICAL DATES
1898 Drama by T. De Roberto Re-tells Borgia. Prd. de Largo. Account of Florentine History	Lorenzini. Major, plans of the Indians. The Archives of the Indies. R. M. Prester. El Problema Nacional. Hechos Causas Remedios	Dramatis; E. Rostand (Cyrano de Bergerac). Gaston Deschamps. France Dreyfus. Haus Sodenberger. Problems of the Modern Stage. G. Schiller. Comedy Der Erzbischof. Zola in Herr Marie	Maurice Barres, Clara Vicent. Ignaz von Arnim. The Trick. Ignaz von Arnim. Deschamps. France Dreyfus. Haus Sodenberger. Problems of the Modern Stage. G. Schiller. Comedy Der Erzbischof. Zola in Herr Marie	Biography Max Muller. Some series of Auld Lang Syne. Biography Max Muller. Howard Thomas W. Handford. Thomas Moore. Winston Churchill Novels. Winston Churchill. Sir H. K. Bangs. Charles Major. Poste Statute. Dunbar Wilson. General Literature: Professor Harry T. Peck. What is English? Essays. W.G. Aston. History of English Literature. A. Quiller-Couch. A. C. H. Adams. A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Prof. A. C. C. C. H. Adams. Mrs. Ward. George Moore. Karung. Zingale. S. E. French. Undine Robertson. History Burleigh. The Karmann Campaign. H. Miller. History of Egypt Under Roman Rule.	Biography Brown J. Howard. Thomas W. Handford. Thomas Moore. Winston Churchill Novels. Winston Churchill. Sir H. K. Bangs. Charles Major. Poste Statute. Dunbar Wilson. General Literature: Professor Harry T. Peck. What is English? Essays. W.G. Aston. History of English Literature. A. Quiller-Couch. A. C. H. Adams. A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Prof. A. C. C. C. H. Adams. Mrs. Ward. George Moore. Karung. Zingale. S. E. French. Undine Robertson. History Burleigh. The Karmann Campaign. H. Miller. History of Egypt Under Roman Rule.	Lammer. Judgments of God. V. Vol. 1. M. de Maistre. Aertkoek. History of Calvary.	HUNGARY G. Schatz. History of Donat. V. Vol. 1. Joseph Bauer. History of Hungarian Dramatic Literature up to 1867	May 1—Tewkesbury destroyed Spanish fleet July 3—Cervantes' squadron destroyed at Santiago
		Friedrich I. Crowley. Life of Christ. Return to the Master. Musician series. Essays. W.G. Aston. History of English Literature. A. Quiller-Couch. A. C. H. Adams. A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Prof. A. C. C. C. H. Adams. Mrs. Ward. George Moore. Karung. Zingale. S. E. French. Undine Robertson. History Burleigh. The Karmann Campaign. H. Miller. History of Egypt Under Roman Rule.	Friedrich I. Crowley. Life of Christ. Return to the Master. Musician series. Essays. W.G. Aston. History of English Literature. A. Quiller-Couch. A. C. H. Adams. A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Prof. A. C. C. C. H. Adams. Mrs. Ward. George Moore. Karung. Zingale. S. E. French. Undine Robertson. History Burleigh. The Karmann Campaign. H. Miller. History of Egypt Under Roman Rule.	Biography Brown J. Howard. Thomas W. Handford. Thomas Moore. Winston Churchill Novels. Winston Churchill. Sir H. K. Bangs. Charles Major. Poste Statute. Dunbar Wilson. General Literature: Professor Harry T. Peck. What is English? Essays. W.G. Aston. History of English Literature. A. Quiller-Couch. A. C. H. Adams. A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne. Prof. A. C. C. C. H. Adams. Mrs. Ward. George Moore. Karung. Zingale. S. E. French. Undine Robertson. History Burleigh. The Karmann Campaign. H. Miller. History of Egypt Under Roman Rule.	Lammer. Judgments of God. V. Vol. 1. M. de Maistre. Aertkoek. History of Calvary.	RUSSIA Dimitrov-Mamonov. The Insurrection of Pavatach in Siberia. A. Po. on History of Russian Literature. M. G. Krestov. The Cuban Revolt. I. van Bonn. Translation of Hiawatha.	1899 Universal Peace Conference. Ratification of the Spanish peace treaty exchanges, and peace formally proclaimed. The Cuban Revolt begins. The invasion of Abyssinia. The French of Egypt discover. Prof. of Comp. bed-discovered the N. S. Star in triple system. South African War began	
						SWEDISH Ed. Lager. Oscar Leverett in Historical Novelists	1900 Rogerius' invasion in China and occupation of Lushun. U. S. began armistice. The Galveston fire. King Humbert of Italy assassinated	
							1901 Death of Queen Victoria. President McKinley was shot. Andrew Carnegie presents \$, 200,000 to the city of New York for libraries	
							1902 King Alfonso XIII of Spain crowned. May 20—The first of modern nations. The creation of the establishment of a Cuban Republic. The eruption of Mount Pelee. Peace negotiated with Africa. Kaiser will travel world tour. The International Mercantile Marine Company formed. November 5—Treaty for reciprocity between United States and New Zealand. December 9—British and German naval forces seized the Venezuelan fleet	



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 992 730 2

